THE CLINES AND ALLIED FAMILIES
THE CLINES AND ALLIED FAMILIES
of the Tug River Region of Kentucky and West Virginia

A Historical and Genealogical Study
of the Pioneer Settlers and Their Descendants

by

CECIL L. CLINE

In Collaboration With

HARRY DALE CLINE

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore, MD 1998
TABLE OF CONTENTS

BIOGRAPHY OF HARRY DALE CLINE iii  
BIOGRAPHY OF CECIL L. CLINE iv

PREFACE 1  
Scope 1  
Background 1  
Reference to Places 2  
Progenitor 3  
Source of Material 4  
Book Development 4  
Marriage Records 5  
Census Records 6  
Western Virginia in the Late 1700s 6  
The War Between the States 7  
Late Wars and Conflicts 8  
Nicknames and Alternate Names 8  
Conventions Used 8  
Appeal for Correction of Errors 8  
Appeal for Additional Family Data 8  
Acknowledgements 9

CHAPTER 1. Rhinelanders in the American Colonies 11

CHAPTER 2. Pioneer Life in the Allegheney Mountains 17  
My Personal Account of Mountain Life 22

CHAPTER 3. Peter Cline 29  
The Nicholas Cline Theories 29  
Michael Cline of Frederick Co. VA 30  
Michael, Son of Peter 31  
Peter Leaves Pennsylvania 35

CHAPTER 4. Descendants of Peter Cline, Generations I-Thru III 45  
Generation No 2 46  
Generation No 3 53

CHAPTER 5. Descendants of Peter Cline, Generation No. 4 85

CHAPTER 6. Descendants of Peter Cline, Generation No 5 147
Harry Dale Cline was born and has lived his entire life at Baisden, at the head of Gilbert Creek, Mingo County, West Virginia. He was the first of four children born to Harry Glen Cline and Delena May Cline.

He attended the Cline Elementary School at Baisden, named for his grandfather, Mose "BR" Cline, and graduated from Gilbert High School. He attended Southern Community College, Logan, West Virginia for two years before graduating from United Electronics Institute, Charleston, West Virginia with an Associate Science Degree in Electronic Technology. His initial employment was with the family's privately owned coal mining business in Mingo County and he subsequently became a partner in the company. He left the business in 1993 for employment with another firm.

When Harry Dale was born, five of his great grandparents and all of his grandparents were living. His close childhood association with some of these grandparents and great grandparents was a major influence in creating his interest in genealogy. Furthermore, several of these grandparents and great grandparents were Cline descendants. Harry Dale is married to Wanda Gail Perry, a descendant of Peter Heck Cline and Mary Polly Smith, and they have a son, Nicholas, age 6.

During the past twelve years, Harry Dale has spent thousands of dollars and thousands of hours researching the Cline family. He has spent numerous weekends and several annual vacations in the West Virginia State Archives, and the regional county court houses and libraries. He has collected details of family histories through personal and telephone contact with hundreds of people in the region.

Today, Harry Dale Cline is by far the most thorough of the Peter Cline researchers, and his personal knowledge of the families in the Tug River region is unexcelled. He has reviewed and made major contributions to every generation covered in this volume, and the author is pleased to acknowledge his contribution to the accuracy and thoroughness of this work. He was willing to assist the author with this publication as a collaborator, and for his unselfish dedication to the task, I am personally thankful and forever grateful.

Everyone who owns and cherishes this record of their ancestors should be aware of the tremendous time, effort and expense that was incurred to make this published record possible. To a special cousin, Harry Dale, my heartfelt thanks.
ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Cecil Cline was born and grew up on Bull Creek, a tributary of the Tug River at Mohawk, McDowell County, West Virginia, a third great grandson of Michael Cline. He was the third of twelve children born in a four-room frame house in an area that did not have school bus access to high school until 1938, or electricity until 1945.

After four years service in the Army, of which almost 18 months were spent in Army Hospitals recovering from gun shot wounds received while in Korea, he obtained an Engineering Degree from The Ohio State University in 1959.

He was a manufacturing research engineer at Oak Ridge Tennessee, a Project Engineer for Lockheed Missiles and Space Company (LMSC), Sunnyvale, California, a Senior Design Engineer for North American Aviation, Columbus Ohio, a research Engineering Supervisor at LMSC, an Engineering Manager at Lockheed Georgia Company, Marietta, Georgia, a Special Projects Production Manager at Dorsey Trailers, Elba, Alabama, and Plant Welding Engineer at American Car and Foundry, Huntington, West Virginia. He published several research papers in national engineering journals and presented numerous papers at national engineering conferences. He was a contributing author to the American Welding Society Handbook section on Aerospace Welding. He obtained NASA contracts to develop some of the manufacturing processes for the Saturn 5 Launch Vehicle and served on a Saturn 5 Manufacturing Advisory Committee.

In 1974 he established a specialty manufacturing company to build and repair mining equipment, and later split the company into two divisions to manufacture components parts for the tractor trailer industry. He later formed a separate company to serve as a marketing agent for the products and services of the manufacturing company. He obtained a pilot’s license and purchased an airplane in order to maintain a personal contact with his customer base, which was primarily east of the Mississippi. When he sold the business in 1987, the company was shipping in excess of 400 tons of fabricated products each week.

Cecil is married to the former Rebecca Tilley, of Greensboro, North Carolina. She attended North Carolina State University and is a retired AT&T manager. They live in Naples Florida.
PREFACE

SCOPE

I have tried to track all of the descendants of Peter Cline that I could find, until such time as they may have left the region. Of those that stayed in the greater Tug River region, I have tried to list all the known descendants through the 3rd generation. Beginning with the 4th generation, the focus was shifted to the descendants that had their roots in the Tug River area. Future volumes are presently planned which will extend the lines as the accumulation of data will allow. In some cases information has been added to family lines in order to present a brief background of some of the families that married members of the Cline family.

BACKGROUND

When I was about 17 years old I spent a summer working in New Jersey at a large diary farm. Many of the young men that I lived and worked with from New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia and New Jersey seemed to know their ethnic heritage, be it German, Italian, English, Irish, or what have you, as well as when their ancestors came to this country. I was somewhat embarrassed that I did not have an inkling of where my ancestors were from or when they originally came to this country. Later, when I served in the Army, and as I attended The Ohio State University, I was often asked where my ancestors were from and when they arrived in the United States. Again it bothered me that I did not know enough about my heritage to answer these questions.

In the last few years I became more interested in my family heritage and began to research my great grandparents, Alderson and Amanda Cline. I knew that my grandfather, James Judson Cline, had been killed when my father was a few months old and that he had been raised by his grandmother, Sarah "Sallie" Stacy. Because of these circumstances, I did not know very much about my father's family. As I became involved in the family research, I also became very interested in the historical development of the region of the Tug River Valley. As I dug deeper into the past, and tried to fit the many pieces of the puzzle together, I began to learn a great deal about the migration of the settlers from the Old World to America, the forces that caused them to leave their homeland, and the trials and struggles that they went through after they arrived in the colonies. These trials and struggles continued on the western Virginia frontier several years after the Revolution, and I
discovered that some of our ancestors fought in the Revolution, and many fought on both sides in the Civil War.

I was also dismayed to find several conflicting versions regarding Peter Cline, our original ancestor, as to when he arrived in this country, his family members, and where he had lived. As I became more involved in the project, I was determined to make a full scale effort to uncover the available facts regarding Peter Cline and his immediate offspring. As one becomes more involved with the people in genealogy research, it is mandatory to become involved in the history of the development of the region. As I accumulated more information on the people and the Tug River Region, it occurred to me that the results of my work should be preserved and shared with present and future members of our families.

REFERENCE TO PLACES

The Tug Fork of the Big Sandy River is referred to in this book as the Tug River, a perogative used by the author in the interest of clarity. The reader must be aware of the changes that took place in the county and state boundaries during the time covered in this volume. In order to understand some of the information presented herein, one should be familiar with the geographic development of the region. To assist in understanding the genealogy of the region, the following shows the principal changes:

**VIRGINIA**

Montgomery County was created from Fincastle in 1777 and this new county encompassed a huge region of the western Virginia Territory, from the Roanoke Valley west to the Ohio River and south to the Big Sandy.

Russell County was created in 1786 by division of Washington County.

Shenandoah County was created in 1778 by changing the name from Dunmore County.

Kanawha County was created in 1789 from Montgomery and Greenbrier, extending to the Ohio on the west and the Big Sandy to the south.
Wythe County was created in 1790 from Montgomery by dividing the county with a straight line running from southeast to northwest.

Tazewell County was created December 31, 1799 from parts of Wythe and Russell Counties.

Cabell County was created in 1809 from Kanawha.

Logan County was created in 1824 from Tazewell, Kanawha, Cabell, and Giles.

Wyoming County was created in 1850 from Logan.

McDowell County was created in 1858 from Tazewell.

Buchanan County was created in 1858 from Tazewell and Russell.

**KENTUCKY**

The state of Kentucky was created from the western Virginia Territory and admitted to the Union as the 15th state in 1792.

Floyd County was created in 1800, from parts of Fleming, Mason and Montgomery.

Pike County was created in 1820 from Floyd.

**WEST VIRGINIA**

The state of West Virginia was created June 21, 1863 by separating from Virginia.

Mingo County was created in 1895 from Logan.

**PROGENITOR**

The genealogical data begins with Peter Klein, a young man of German parents, either born in Pennsylvania or immigrated from Germany before the Revolution. He fought in the Revolution with the 12th Pennsylvania Regiment, entering the army from Reading in Berks County. Many Klein immigrants entered the Port of Philadelphia from the Duchy of Palatinate between 1742 and 1770.
SOURCE OF MATERIAL

The material used in this work has been researched from census records, marriage records, military records, land records, church records, wills, court records, published books of historical significance and data supplied by family members. The author visited libraries and court houses in Pennsylvania, Virginia, North Carolina, West Virginia and Kentucky. This research has revealed much information about Peter Cline and the early German settlers in Pennsylvania, as well as their migration down the Shenandoah Valley to western Virginia, North Carolina, and Kentucky.

OVERVIEW

The major focus of this book is on Peter Cline, the American Revolutionary War soldier, and follows his life as he settled on the Virginia frontier and raised his family in Montgomery County, Virginia, on the west side of the New River near present-day Radford and on the Tug River in present day Pike County, Kentucky and Mingo County, West Virginia. The factors that caused thousands of Palatine Germans to leave their homeland, make a hazardous journey down the Rhine to Rotterdam, Holland, and a more dangerous journey to settle in the English colonies in America is discussed in general terms because of their historical importance. The descendants of Peter Cline have subsequently located themselves all over the United States, but the emphasis in this book is the settlement of the Tug River Region by Peter Cline and his descendants.

One daughter stayed in Virginia, raised a large family and died in Bland County; one son appears to have been murdered in Montgomery County, Virginia after 1810; one son died in McDowell County, West Virginia, three sons and one daughter raised their families and died in present day Mingo County, West Virginia; one daughter is unaccounted for, either dying in childhood or leaving the area, as no records have been found regarding a marriage for her in the region.

BOOK DEVELOPMENT

1. The book was made using a computer program called Family Tree Maker, developed by Broderbund Software, Fremont, CA 94537-9924,

2. The focus of this book is the known descendants of Peter Cline that remained in the Tug River region and traces all lines concurrently so
that each chapter, beginning with Chapter 4, includes members of the same generation.

3. The numbering system employed is the NGS Quarterly format, which is preferred by the National Genealogical Society, and dates back to 1912. This format uses the following numbering system:

   A. The progenitor, Peter Cline, is assigned the number "1" (to the left of the name). Each child has two assigned numbers, the first starting with the eldest child of the eldest child, a "sequence" number following the number assigned to the previous person. The eldest child of each family unit receives a superscript number after the name, which designates the generation of that family unit. The second number the eldest child of the family unit is assigned a "i", and each younger child receives the next number in order of birth. For those children whose lines continue, the number will be preceded by a [+].

   B. The next generation is likewise numbered, starting with the eldest child of the eldest child. The "sequence" number to the extreme left of the name is assigned starting with the number immediately following the last number assigned in the previous generation. The other numbers are assigned in the same fashion as in the paragraph above.

   C. The final cross-referencing method is in the paragraph for the head of a family unit. Immediately following that person's full name, in parentheses, is a list of given names and their generation numbers. These names trace the line of ancestors from the named individual to the original immigrant.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1. In Virginia the use of marriage bonds rather than marriage licenses was general from 1793 until after the 1850s. Great numbers of these, originally in the custody of county officials, have been lost.

2. Some of these records were transferred to the State Library at Richmond and some of them remain in the county courthouses, some not even indexed. With the passing of time these records, which were not accessible to the general public for years, are commencing to be more readily available, either in printed lists in genealogical publications or in the State Archives.

3. Peter Cline and most of his children were living in the wild, rugged and remote wilderness of the western Virginia Territory, far removed
from county courthouses, and many frontier marriages were never recorded. If a "preacher" performed the ceremony, the couple were considered married.

CENSUS RECORDS

United States census records were used extensively in developing the data, but we must be mindful that census records in the frontier regions were subject to many errors, including omissions, misspelling, and ages, but often they are the only records that we have. Up until 1850 the Federal Census only listed the head-of-household by name, with other family members grouped by age bracket and sex. Many people could not read and write and thus did not know their exact age or date of birth. The spelling of proper names, the use of nicknames, and human errors in taking down and recopying the information adds further problems to the census documentation. In many cases the enumerators were poorly educated and wrote down the names as they sounded, using their best judgement as to the spelling, within the limits of their educational skills.

The reader is reminded that the census records of all the western Virginia counties for 1790 and 1800 were destroyed when the British burned Washington in the war of 1812 and the 1890 records were destroyed when the Commerce Building in Washington D.C. burned in January, 1921. The available census records are at best an indicator of the family, but for many periods it is one of the few tools available to a person conducting family research. In some cases pages of the census microfilm are not readable, thus the omission of a family in the record does not necessarily mean that the family was not in the county at the time. It is doubtful that all the persons living in a county were enumerated, especially in pioneer times, and it is realistic to believe that some of the census data were recorded incorrectly. Therefore, when we fail to find a name in a certain county during a given census, that is not positive proof that the person was not there.

WESTERN VIRGINIA IN THE LATE 1700s.

In 1790 the Union consisted of twelve states with Virginia extending to the Ohio River, including the present state of Kentucky, and the present state of Tennessee was a part of North Carolina. In many localities there were no roads, and where they did exist, they were poorly maintained and were frequently impassable, as bridges were almost unknown. Travel was almost entirely by horseback or on foot.
and mail was transported in a very irregular fashion and correspondence was expensive and uncertain. The territory west of the Allegheny mountains, with the exception of a portion of Kentucky, was unsettled and scarcely penetrated. Prior to 1780 a steady stream of settlers had come down the Ohio River and over the Wilderness Road through the Cumberland Gap. Most of these early settlers were from Virginia, but many came from Pennsylvania, Maryland and the Carolinas. The settlements generally followed the streams that emptied into the Ohio and its major tributaries.

When the first census of 1790 was enacted by congress, the semi-independent states had been under the control of the Federal Government for so short a time that there was no sense of a national spirit and any government action was questioned with suspicion. The inhabitants, having no prior experience with census taking, imagined that it was a government scheme to increase taxation and tended to be cautious and not reveal too much about themselves. There was also some opposition to enumeration on religious grounds, believing that a count of the population might bring divine displeasure. The boundaries of districts, counties and, in some cases states, were unknown or ill defined. Settlers living back in remote hollows could easily be omitted, by simply not being found. This situation existed on the Virginia frontier for several decades into the 19th century.

THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES

A statement in this book that a person served in the Union (USA) or Confederate (CSA) army must not be taken to imply that others did not also serve. The term "Civil War" has been used throughout the book to designate the war between the states. West Virginia was created on June 20, 1863, in the midst of the war. Over 31,000 West Virginians served in the Union Army and over 12,000 served in the Confederacy. Many in the Tug River area deserted a unit on one side to serve in a unit of the other side. The author found this case several times, as desertion was quite common, and one may have been influenced by relatives, even brothers, who could be serving on opposite sides of the conflict.

LATER WARS AND CONFLICTS

No attempt has been made to research people serving in later wars and/or conflicts, but when this information was known, it has been included herein.
No attempt has been made to research people serving in later wars and/or conflicts, but when this information was known, it has been included herein.

NICKNAMES AND ALTERNATE NAMES

One of the most troublesome problems confronting a compiler in preparing a work of this nature concerns nicknames. Known nicknames have been included in quotation marks. When looking up a person's name in the index, please give consideration to other names by which the person may have been known.

CONVENTIONS USED

The Tug Fork of the Big Sandy River is referred to throughout this volume as the Tug River. The usage of a date and county in conjunction with family data, i.e., Mingo County, 1860, refers to the census data for that county and date, and the word "census" has usually been omitted from the reference.

APPEAL FOR CORRECTION OF ERRORS

I shall be most pleased to receive information concerning members of any family, which is additional to that contained herein, or in correction of it. If the reader has any dates to supply, birth, marriage or death, or other biographical information, I hope he or she will take the time to send them to me. If any family bibles give data not listed in this text, I shall be delighted to receive copies of the data. I sincerely trust that the number of errors is slight and the number of contributions of new material will be substantial.

APPEAL FOR ADDITIONAL FAMILY DATA

In this volume I have tried to present a historical account of the settling of the Tug River region, and the genealogy and origins of the Clines and related families that were a part of this endeavor. It is my intent and desire to continue to publish further volumes on the descendants of Peter Cline, and to add to those families where new information has been developed since this publication. Therefore, if family members have data not in print and are willing to share this data, I would be most pleased to receive it for inclusion in the appropriate family text in the next volume. I was not able to include all the
descendants of Peter Cline that I have identified in this volume, since
the focus was on the Tug River region.

CONTRIBUTORS

Much information included herein has been generously submitted to
this compiler. Some of the information has been substantiated with
"objective" documentation, while some has been provided without
documentation. In all cases, I have spent hundreds of hours trying to
confirm the reliability of the data. Data from family group sheets have
been included as received.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

In the last few years scores of persons have contributed to this book
by providing material and information pertaining to their family
members. It is not practical to recognize each one individually, but you
should be assured that future generations and I are indebted for your
effort, time and contributions that you have so generously shared to
make this book possible. To all of you, my sincere and grateful
appreciation. Lastly, I wish to acknowledge the unselfish support of my
wife, Becky, without whose help there would not be a book about The
Clines and Allied Families of the Tug River Region of Kentucky and
West Virginia.

Cecil L. Cline

3249 Benicia Court
Naples, Florida 34109
941-566-3829
He who cares nothing about his ancestors will rarely achieve anything worthy of being remembered by his descendants.

*Daniel Webster*
CHAPTER 1

Rhinelanders in the American Colonies

To understand the causes that brought the early German settlers to America we must go back to European history and review the struggles that began in the Rhine River Valley during the Thirty Years War, from 1618 until 1648. One section of this territory, now included in Baden and Bavaria, was known as the Palatinate. The inhabitants were by nature industrious and peaceful but its resources and strategic location made the area the frequent scene of political and religious conflict. The Peace of Westphalia gave the Catholic Elector of the Palatinate the authority to determine the religion to be observed by the inhabitants, even though they were Catholics, Protestants and Calvinists. Not surprisingly, the vast majority of the Protestants were Lutherans.

These conditions were prevalent in the early years of the 18th century, with the inhabitants being relegated to the position of serfs to the duchys of the principalities, who were the landowners. Personal freedom, as we know it, was virtually unknown. This situation was greatly aggravated by a major famine in the region during the years of 1707-1709, resulting in a large migration of Palatines down the Rhine to Rotterdam. The Rotterdam government appealed to Queen Anne of England to offer some humanitarian assistance to save the immigrants from starvation and pestilence. Initially, clothing and funds were sent to Rotterdam, and subsequently ships were sent to bring the immigrants to England. There, the English government decided to send some to Ireland and a decision was made to send the rest to the American colonies, where people were needed to inhabit the land and fend off the Indians and French.

German immigrants had begun to come to America prior to 1700, but the immigration that we are concerned with began after 1708. As word from the immigrants drifted back to friends and family in Germany, the tide of Palatines making the journey down the Rhine continued. In April, 1710 over 3,000 Rhinelanders remaining in England sailed on 10 ships to the Colony of New York, where the decision had been made in London to settle them on the Hudson, where they would provide a check on the Indians and French. This venture was
to prove unsuccessful and only brought added hardships to the disillusioned immigrants.¹

The tribulations of the Palatines in New York are too many for a detailed treatment here. Uncaring governors and officials, animosity on the part of the Dutch settlers, and the shameful greed on the part of the large landowners made their lot an almost unbearable one.² Part of them remained in the original settlement, or went to the Mohawk Valley, while nearly two-thirds of them went to Pennsylvania at the invitation of Governor Keith. The first migration took place in 1723 under the leadership of Hartmann Windecker, and the second group, led by Konrad Weiser the Younger, followed in 1728.

Upon their arrival in Pennsylvania, the Rhinelanders found their fellow Palatines in significant numbers. The first German (and Palatine) colony in America had been founded in 1683 by Franz Daniel Pastorius, a young lawyer from Sommerhausen, with the encouragement and aid of William Penn. Through the translations of his pamphlets, Penn had appealed to the Pietists and Mennonites of Germany to take part in his experiment. While visiting Frankfort-on-the-Main, Pastorius became friendly with Spener and other leaders of Pietism, who had bought 15,000 acres for colonization in the Quaker Province.³ Pastorius came to Pennsylvania as agent of the corporation and continued in that capacity until 1700, and throughout the rest of his life he remained the chief citizen of Germantown,⁴ a settlement which he had established with great success. There the first paper mill in America was built and the first Bible was printed by Christoph Sauer in 1743. In 1688 the citizens of Germantown made the first formal protest ever uttered in America against Negro slavery.⁵

Up until 1710 immigration from Germany proceeded slowly and in small numbers, but afterward there was a substantial increase from year to year. When the Palatines came to Pennsylvania from New York, large numbers were arriving directly from Rotterdam through the Port of Philadelphia. Very few Germans landed in New York after the sad experience of the colonists there; Baltimore and Charleston also received considerable numbers, but Philadelphia surpassed all others

²Ibid, 84
³Albert C. Myers. *Narratives of Early Pennsylvania*, (N.Y., 1912), 355ff
⁴Ibid
⁵Faust, 45ff
combined as a port of entry for German immigrants before the Revolution.6

The influx became so great that in 1727 the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania issued an order requiring all masters of vessels landing in Philadelphia and importing foreigners to turn in lists of all the people being imported into the English colony. The order called for three things; the names of all the arrivals, their several occupations and the places from which they had come.7 The first part of the order was carried out fairly well by the ship captains, but the other two parts were completely ignored, to the chagrin and disappointment of historians and genealogists of later generations. It was thus almost impossible to ascertain the birthplaces of the immigrants unless some document or family bible had survived the arduous journey down the Rhine and across the mighty Atlantic to the New World.

As a result of this lack of information, the hope had often been expressed, especially by Professor Albert B. Faust of Cornell University8, that lists of these immigrants might be discovered in Swiss and German archives that would reveal the places of origin of many of these Pennsylvania settlers. Such lists would be a fitting supplement to the lists preserved by the State of Pennsylvania. This hope was partially realized by none other than Professor Faust himself when he discovered some lists of emigrants in the archives of Switzerland. These lists were published by him in 1920 and 1925, in two volumes entitled Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies.9

Shortly thereafter other important sources of information were made available which made it possible to ascertain the home lands of many Pennsylvania immigrants. These were church records in Germany in which many pastors had noted the departure of their parishioners to the New World. In 1928, Dr. Adolph Gerber published two pamphlets, the English titles being: "Contributions to the emigration to America in the 18th century from old Wurttemberg church records" and "New Contributions to emigration to America" published in Stuttgart in 1928. These publications showed clearly that the German church records

---

6Ibid., 111
8In his Review of "Pennsylvania German Pioneers", in the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 69, (1935), pg 436.
preserved the names of hundreds of persons who immigrated to America in the 18th century and also indicated the place from which the emigration had originated. These lists have been researched by the author in an effort to determine if the arrival of Peter Cline in Pennsylvania could be established. Though unable to determine if he was born here or immigrated, the research did reveal that many of the Klein immigrants had lived in the general vicinity of Zweibrucken, in the western Palatinate.

Let us get back to the large numbers of German immigrants arriving in Philadelphia and other problems that they were beginning to encounter. During the decade of 1740 conditions in southeastern Pennsylvania were beginning to become unsatisfactory. Quit rent (taxes) were high and the best farming lands were already taken by earlier settlers, therefore the new arrivals began to think of finding new land elsewhere. Naturally their interest was turned southward to the Valley of the Shenandoah and the lands farther South and West of the Roanoke Valley.

As early as 1732 a number of Pennsylvania Germans under the leadership of Yost Hite had made their way along the Shenandoah Valley and settled in Frederick, Rockingham, Shenandoah and other frontier counties in Colonial Virginia. In the central and western regions of North Carolina there were many communities formed by settlers from Berks and other counties in south eastern Pennsylvania. This is the migration that we are interested in, because the settlers from these areas were the pioneers that settled the wild and rugged Tug River Region.

This migration followed a well established route, as laid out in a map by Fry and Jefferson, dated 1751, which can be found in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. This map shows a wagon trail beginning in Berks County, Pennsylvania, 50 miles northwest of Philadelphia, and running South for about 440 miles. It comes down through Lancaster and York Counties in Pennsylvania, crosses Maryland and enters Virginia north of Winchester, continuing down the Shenandoah Valley until it branches near the present site of Roanoke. The left branch continues to the present site of Danville, into North Carolina and through the present counties of Alamance and Guilford and ends in Rowan County. The right branch follows a south westerly direction through the Roanoke Valley, skirts the western region of Virginia and ends in East Tennessee. There were German settlements in the areas which were to become Botetourt and Montgomery Counties, Virginia, as early as 1750; and a little later others were established in
territory west of the New River now consisting of Wythe, Smythe, Bland and Washington Counties. This is the region that attracts our attention, Peter and other Clines migrated here after the Revolution.

All of the principal pioneer settlers of the Tug Valley had come to this region from the western counties of Virginia and the central and western counties of North Carolina, where they had resided for some period of time. They were driven by the constant search for more land, and as the large families of children reached adulthood and got married, they invariably moved westward and continued the expansion of a young and rapidly growing country. For the most part, they did not have high confidence in established governments and they tended to stay in the forefront of pioneer expansion. In the late 18th and early 19th centuries the pioneer settlers entered the unbroken wilderness, clearing first the lands in the valleys and along the rivers and creeks, and then, as the population increased and the land became more in demand, advancing further and further, climbing the sides of the mountains, and everywhere changing the primeval forest into fields covered with grain and dotted with the rude buildings of the farmers. After the successful outcome of the French and Indian wars, Pennsylvania Germans were among the pioneers that spread gradually over the vast territory of the New World, being in the forefront of the movement that gradually conquered the West and subdued it to the purposes of civilization.

Let us get back to our narrative regarding the rapidly growing region in southeastern Pennsylvania. The wave of Palatine immigrants coming into the port of Philadelphia did not abate and the archives of that time show more than 30,000 males over the age of 16 had arrived by 1775. It is estimated that 12,000 German immigrants reached Pennsylvania in the year 1749, and that by 1775 there were 110,000 people of German descent, or one third of the total population of the entire province. When the troubles began to surface between England and the colonies, none were more ardent in expressing their loyalties than the Germans. Although faithful to the English crown and the mercies shown them by Queen Anne, they had no reason to be especially loyal to it, since their love for independence and hatred of tyranny has forever been a distinguishing trait of the Palatinate peoples.

On February 25, 1775, Pastor Helmut of the Lutheran church in Lancaster wrote that the whole land was preparing for war, that nearly every man was armed and the enthusiasm was indescribable. If one hundred men were asked for, he wrote, far more offered themselves and were angry if they were not taken. Since the population of Lancaster and Berks Counties was about 90 percent German, this spirit of independence was very important. When news of the Tea Duty reached Reading there was great excitement, and meetings were held in which the English were uniformly condemned. After the battle of Lexington in 1775, every township resolved to raise and train a company of riflemen and at least 40 companies were ready for warfare. Thus we are aware that the German immigrants to Pennsylvania not only helped our Nation gain its independence, they also played a major role in the westward expansion which ultimately resulted in the creation of these United States of today. Conservative estimates have shown that 24 to 27 percent of our white population is of German ancestry, second only to the English at about 30 percent.
Pioneer Life in the Allegheny Mountains

In the late 1780s the western territory of Virginia was expanding at a rapid rate as the intrepid settlers continued to push westward in search of land and opportunity. Starting in 1775 a steady stream of settlers came down the Ohio River or over the Wilderness Trail through Cumberland Gap to establish homesteads in the western territory of Virginia. Most of them were Virginians, but some were from Pennsylvania, Maryland and the Carolinas. The tide of immigration was practically halted in 1777 due to constant Indian attacks, which continued until 1782. As the Revolutionary War ended and soldiers came West in droves to claim their bounties, the region continued to grow at a rapid rate. On June 1, 1792, Kentucky was admitted to the Union as the 15th state. Meanwhile, the pioneer settlers were bypassing much of the Tug River region because the land was tied up in large grants and they could not obtain deeds to the property.

In 1795 some of the inhabitants of the western portion of Russell and Wythe counties submitted a petition to the Virginia Assembly asking for the creation of a new county. Among the signatures on the petition were Bailey, Blankenship and Cline; names that would play major roles in the settlement of the Tug River region. When Tazewell became a county on December 29, 1799 most of the good acreage in the new county was in the possession of a few small farmers and virtually all of the rest was in the hands of a few speculators.

Some of the large tracts were surveyed carefully, however many of the boundaries were grossly inaccurate. In the early 1800s there was mass confusion in land claims and much controversy arose concerning land titles, to the extent that many settlers would not settle in the area. Rather, they moved on to the west and settled in Kentucky, Tennessee and Ohio. A petition of 1817 states "...the western counties of Virginia have not one twentieth of their arable land occupied by a population.\.", and the petitioners recommended returning to the old practice of processioning as a method of righting a situation which had given rise to insurmountable problems.

The 1802 land tax records of Tazewell County show that over 3 million acres of land had been patented within the then existing boundaries. Of this amount, 54,247 acres were in small tracts of less
that 1,000 acres each, owned primarily by resident farmers. There were eight tracts of 1,000 to 10,000 acres which were owned by small speculators. The balance, almost three and one half million acres, was in the hands of thirteen large speculators, all of whom were non-residents. Except for a few instances, none of this land was available for purchase in small tracts by settlers. Taxes were never paid on most of the tracts and they were eventually sold for taxes due or were taken back by the state. A petition was submitted in 1844 to have two tracts, one of 15,000 acres and one of 20,000 acres, be "declared waste and unappropriated so the petitioners may exercise preemption rights".

We need to be aware of this land situation as it then existed, because this is the situation that affected the development of the Tug River region. When we add to this condition the free and independent spirit of the mountain settlers, the isolation and inaccessibility of the region, the code of the hills-"what is mine is mine and what is yours is yours"-, the vagueness and inaccuracy of surveys, and the squatters rights that were often practiced, we begin to understand the lack of early documentation regarding land ownership. In the absence of a specific grant, as a rule the first settlers often claimed the land, built a cabin, cleared the land, and began cultivating the land as a subsistence farmer, and, there being no power in place to establish otherwise, was ultimately granted ownership by the state. It is apparent from the land records that many people in this region obtained title to their land in this manner, before and after the state of West Virginia was created.

The areas west of the Trans-Allegheny mountains along the Tug River and up the creeks were being settled by an ever creeping westward movement of Tazewell Countians and some North Carolinians. The settlers of the lower Tug Valley, especially those from North Carolina and the southwestern corner of present day Virginia, appear to have arrived by way of Knox Creek over the mountain trail to the headwaters of the Tug fork, which enter the river near the site of present day Freeburn, Kentucky; from Horsepen Gap along Tug Mountain and down Dry Fork; from Abbs Valley to Jenkinjones to near the mouth of Little Creek. There were also other trails that gave the western Virginians access to the Tug River region.

The continuing growth in population in the regions of Tazewell County west and north of the Tug resulted in the Virginia legislature passing an act on January 12, 1824 creating Logan County from Giles, Cabell, Tazewell and Kanawah. The border with Tazewell ran along the Tug River from the mouth of Marrow Bone Creek to the mouth of the
Elkhorn Creek. Thus, by legislative action, the settlers along that section of the Tug were moved from Tazewell County to Logan County.

A petition was made on December 7, 1827 to annex parts of Tazewell and Russell Counties to Logan County "by extending the new line from the mouth of Elkhorn Creek and running to the head of Lusters Fork; then with the dividing ridge to the head of Pawpaw Fork to intersect the Kentucky line, thence to the Tug Fork of Sandy to the mouth of Knox; and thence to the mouth of Elkhorn Creek to the beginning". It is not known if this became an act because the Virginia Acts of Assembly for 1827 are not extant, however, several of the petitioners, including Presley Blankenship, William Blankenship, Peter Cline, Michael Cline and George Charles appear in the 1830 Logan County census. Tazewell County land deeds refer to a land grant awarded to Presley Blankenship in September 1841 which was in the vicinity of Mohawk and the Tug River. A Tazewell County deed of 1842 lists Zachariah and Patsy Blankenship, Presley and Ruth Blankenship, Conley Blankenship, Thomas Lester, Abner Lester, and Michael and Elizabeth Charles as being residents of Logan County. Most of these names are subsequently identified with the development of the Mohawk-Panther area of the Tug River.

The post revolution pioneers that settled in the Allegheny mountain regions of the Western Virginia Territory experienced an existence that we can hardly understand today. They usually arrived by horseback and on foot, bringing with them only the items that could be carried on a pack animal. The Shenandoah Valley wagon trails continued on into North Carolina, but it was impossible to cross the Alleghenies with more that a pack animal. The early settlers used the paths and trails chiefly worn by the Indians and wild animals to reach the wilderness in the Tug River region. These trails were established by Indians passing through this region of the Western Frontier from the Ohio to the Clinch Rivers in search of hunting grounds. The trails, which followed the streams and mountain passes, generally would not accommodate a simple sled pulled behind a horse.

When the settler arrived at the site where he was to establish a homestead, the first order of business was to build a crude log cabin for his family and clear some land for planting the basic food crops needed to sustain life. During the first few months after establishing a permanent homestead, the settler primarily existed from nature's bounty. The dense forested mountains and bottom land provided game animals, such as buffalo, deer, elk, bear, squirrel, rabbit, woodchuck, opossum and game birds such as turkey, pheasant, and quail. Persimmons, paw-
paws, wild berries, fruits, and nuts, could be found and gathered in season. A number of edible plants could also be harvested by the industrious and ingenious mountain pioneers, such as shouny, plantain, dandelion, and poke weed.

The original pioneers that settled in the hollows near the streams that emptied into the Tug brought with them cows, chickens and hogs that were needed in order to establish a self sufficient life. As the land was cleared, the settler would split logs and build a more substantial log house in which to raise his family. These log houses generally consisted of a large upstairs area where the children slept, a downstairs area with a fireplace for cooking and heating, a table for eating, and sleeping accommodations for the parents. A kitchen area was often added at the back of the house, as can be seen in Figure 1. Other buildings would be added, such as a barn, corn crib, chicken house, and smoke house for curing and storing meat. A typical mountain pioneer homestead is shown in Figure 2.

Most of the earliest settlers could not read and write and had few earthly possessions. They survived by their remarkable determination, courage, strength and will to survive in a rugged, isolated, harsh and unforgiving environment. Many simply laid claim to unclaimed land and their "squatters rights" claims became valid when no one disputed the claim. The author found examples in county land records where settlers had simply transferred land deeds among family members in order to establish a paper trail of ownership. The availability of unclaimed land in the Tug River region was undoubtedly the reason that the early pioneers came here in the early 1800s.

As the pioneer homesteader cleared the land, planted his crops, hunted for food and furs, dug roots and constructed the necessary buildings, a basic lifestyle began to emerge. These early settlers were so far removed from any outside source for the basic necessities of life that it was essential that they provide for all their basic family needs. These earliest pioneers could make their needed medicines from available roots and plants, deliver their babies with the help of a nearby neighbor, make many of their necessary tools, build their furniture, shoe their horses, construct their homes and out-buildings, build their roads, preserve their crops, treat their injuries and illnesses, and perform all the other myriad tasks required to survive in this isolated environment. It is difficult for us to imagine, as the 20th century draws to a close, the life of hardship, loneliness, industry and ingenuity displayed by our ancestors up until just a few decades ago.
Figure 1. A log house typical of those built by the early pioneer settlers of the Tug River region.

Figure 2. An example of the buildings necessary to support a mountain homestead during the early 19th century.
Usually each Spring and Fall the Tug River pioneers would make a trip to the nearest market, which generally took three or more days, depending on the nearest market location. During these trips the settlers would sell the pelts they had gathered from their hunting and trapping activities, and roots such as ginseng, snakeroot, mayapple and yellow root. In turn they would obtain the few items that they could not acquire for themselves, such as gun powder, lead, salt, cooking utensils, tools, horse shoes and so forth.

Modern life came slowly up the hollows, creeks and streams that emptied into the Tug River, and this is especially true for much of the region between Laeger and Delorme, West Virginia, our area of primary interest since it was settled mainly by the descendants of Peter Cline. The Norfolk and Western Railway did not get the track from Laeger to Williamson permanently operating until 1893; about 100 years after Peter Cline reportedly built the first cabin on Peter Creek, Kentucky. Up until this time, the buildings were constructed of split logs, as shown in the photographs on the previous page. The railway made it possible to bring sawmills into the region and houses were built of rough sawed lumber utilizing the board and batten technique. By the end of the 18th century, the typical log house construction became a thing of the past in most of the creeks and hollows of the Tug River region, as wood frame construction became a faster and more expedient method of building houses.

The author visited Panther Creek and Bull Creek in 1996 and was amazed to see all the modern brick houses that had been constructed where vegetable gardens were cultivated and barns were standing while he was growing up. Subsequently, the decision was made to present an account of mountain life in the first person, as a separate section of this chapter. The author believes that memories from one's own life, as well as stories told by parents, grandparents and great grandparents can be related to the reader in a more direct fashion if told in the first person.

My Personal Account of Mountain Life

When I was a young child my great grandmother, Sally Blankenship Stacy, would stay for weeks at a time in our house, as she was very close to my father, who she had raised from a small child to adulthood. Her parents, Conley Blankenship and Elizabeth Charles, were married in 1852 and were among the earliest settlers along the Tug River near Mohawk. Elizabeth was the fifth child born to David Charles and Sarah Cline, daughter of Michael. David was a grandson of Michael Charles,
rowan Co. NC. Grandmother Sallie, born in 1957 and died in 1939, recalled that when she was about 6 or 7 years of age, their home was visited by a company of Confederate soldiers, who took some of her parent's livestock and chickens. On another occasion a company of Union soldiers came through the area and took most of the remaining livestock. When the Civil war ended, her parents, who had been relatively prosperous at the beginning of the war, had lost practically all of their livestock and barnyard animals.

I had the opportunity in the summer of 1996 to visit my 87 year old Aunt Belle in Bluefield, West Virginia and discuss with her some of the aspects of the life of her grandparents, Jack and Sally Blankenship Stacy. Aunt Belle showed me her grandmother's spinning wheel and loom and a piece of cloth woven on the loom by her grandmother. Aunt Belle also told me that the first gristmill on Bull Creek was operated by Theodore "Fee" Bailey near the mouth of the creek and was powered by a water wheel. His son, Zink, told me that the mill was washed away in a flood about 1924, which is about the time that my maternal Grandfather, Henderson Lester, moved to Bull Creek from Buchanan County, Virginia and built the first engine powered mill on the creek.

I remember that once Grandma Stacy (my great grandmother) told us how her father, Conley Blankenship, would travel twice a year, with some of his neighbors, to Grundy, Virginia to the market. A small group of the settlers would load their sleds with furs and dried roots and items necessary to sustain them on a three-day trip to Grundy and back. Also included would be some tools such as shovels, saws, axes, and mattocks in order to do some basic roadwork to make the trail passable. They would spend the first night on the trail, arrive in Grundy the next day and do their selling buying, and bartering, spend the second night on the trail and arrive back home at the end of the third day. After several years of such trips, the settlers in the Bull Creek and Panther Creek area had developed a trail over the mountains that would accommodate wagons. Grandmother Stacy believed that the trail did not reach this stage of development until several years after the Civil War ended.

Grandmother Stacy also told me about growing ginseng under her fruit trees. She would get her husband Jack to collect ripe ginseng berries from his root gathering trips in the woods and she established a rather substantial ginseng patch in her orchard from which she harvested a large number of ginseng roots. When I was a young boy growing up on Bull Creek, root gathering was still a common activity. We would
gather mayapple roots by the sack full, and dry them for sale. The local general store merchants, such as Wise Bailey and John Sullivan, would weigh the roots and buy them for the going price. There was also a good bit of hunting and trapping occurring up into the 1940s and it was common to see wild animal pelts stretched over specially prepared curing boards attached to the barns.

Up until the late 1930s and early 1940s life in many of the hollows and creeks that emptied into the Tug River was drastically different than that in the towns and coal camps and along the roadways that traversed the region. It seems that the people who lived up in some of the creeks and hollows were simply forgotten by the powers that determine who gets such basic amenities as roads and electrical service. This could have been due to the isolation and sparse population of some of these areas, or it could have been due to the failure of the inhabitants to fight for their rights as citizens and taxpayers. Of course, the mining camps had to have electricity and be accessible by decent roads, therefore, the mines hastened the development in many areas. Glen Alum, War Eagle, and Isaban are good examples of communities that were developed in the early 1900s in isolated, remote hollows solely for the purpose of mining coal.

My personal knowledge as to the development on Bull Creek can also be applied to some of the other remote creeks that make up the waters of the Tug. In the spring of 1938 the West Virginia Department of Highways undertook, for the first time, the construction of a roadway on Bull Creek. Prior to this time, the creek bed served as the road, with often precarious footpaths traversing the sides of the creek. Road construction began with a power shovel, or "steam shovel", though it was not powered by steam, at the mouth of the creek, gouging out the creek bed and placing the material alongside the creek, which was then graded to make a roadbed. The relatively crude gravel road that resulted made it possible, for the first time, to operate a school bus, which allowed the children on Bull Creek to attend Junior and Senior High School at laeger. Prior to this time, children had to walk to Mohawk or to the top of Greenbrier Mountain, where a dirt road had been built to Panther, connecting to an asphalt road that had been completed in the early 1920s. Few children received an education beyond what was available in the two room schools on the creek, as many families lived over two miles from either of these two points. Maxine Stepp and Janet Bailey were the only ones from near the forks of the creek that walked the approximate 3 miles each day to catch the bus and attend high school before the road was built.
The elementary schools, Bee Branch, McKinley and Allen, were two room buildings with a coal stove in each room, and two outhouses for the children, and of course, no electricity or running water. The teachers, who were from outside the area, sought room and board with a family living near the school houses, and returned to their homes on weekends. Helen Cline was the first Bull Creek native to teach in one of the local schools, McKinley, in 1953. Children in elementary school were allowed to be absent during the planting and harvesting season, in order to assist with the farming chores. By the time I was 9 or 10 years old, my father had taught me to handle a mule and turning plow to prepare the soil for the planting season. Most of the boys who lived along the creeks and hollows of the Tug were on the cusp of manhood by the time they reached the age of 12 years, being able to handle any chore from falling trees, clearing stumps, building fences, to planting and harvesting the crops.

During the Spring and Summer the road maintenance crews would add some fill dirt and gravel to the road, grade it and spread used motor oil to help keep the dust under control. The school bus would pick up the children, usually before 7:00am and we would not get back home until about 4:30pm. Up until after the end of World War II it was unusual for boys to graduate from high school, as they usually found some type of employment and went to work after they reached 17 years of age. I was one of those that quit school when I was 16, altered my birth certificate and went to work at Thompson's sawmill at Isaban. I later worked for the Patterson Brothers who had obtained timber rights and set up a logging operation in a remote hollow south of Mohawk. On Sunday afternoon I would walk down the railroad tracks for some distance, cross a makeshift bridge over the Tug, and walk back in the hollow to the logging camp. The Patterson's had built a bunkhouse to accommodate the logging and sawmill crews and we lived the rough and tumble life of a logging camp until we walked back out to civilization on Friday evening.

Now I know that it is common to picture loggers and timbermen as always whooping it up on bad whiskey and great practical jokes on greenhorns, but I must say that the Patterson's ran a no-nonsense operation, being very concerned about the safety and welfare of the young men who were away from home and working in a dangerous environment. As for practical jokes, suffice it to say that day in and day out we were not too jokey. We worked too long and too hard, mostly in small groups, to be filled with a comic spirit, and the noise around a steam powered sawmill operation did not allow for much idle chatter.
Though I cherish this experience, I am sure that it made a lasting impression that contributed to my desire to obtain a university education.

One incident that I have a vivid memory of happened one day while the crew was operating the sawmill. I was operating the cut-off saw when a terrible commotion caused everyone to run for their lives. Our first thought was that the wood fired steam boiler, which was operated by one of the Patterson sons, had exploded. The boiler operator rapidly got his wits together and turned off the steam valve, as he instantly determined that the large flywheel had broken, sending a heavy piece of steel flying through the metal roof to come crashing down nearby. When our fright subsided, we gathered our personal belongings and went home until a new flywheel could be brought in and installed.

By the end of 1945 Appalachian Power had electrified most of the creeks and hollows of the region. Houses were wired for electric lights and the residents began to acquire refrigerators, washing machines and electric appliances. Hand dug wells were replaced by drilled wells and running water was available to everyone, however, the outhouse remained a fixture for several more years. And one could buy gasoline at Zink Bailey's store without hand pumping the gas out of the storage tank.

Many of the people who lived up the creeks and hollows that got married in the first two decades of the 20th century could expect to have 10 or more children. The men that worked in the mines continued to cultivate large gardens to feed their families and fields of corn to feed livestock. Almost every family had a horse or mule, one or more milk cows, hogs, and chickens. Other buildings needed to support the family usually consisted of a barn with hayloft, corn crib, smokehouse, spring house, chicken house, a pig sty, and a cellar to store and protect the canned food during the winter. Another necessity that every household required was a hand dug well lined with field stones that was usually about 20 to 30 feet deep.

In the fall when we harvested the potatoes we would dig two holes near the house and line them with straw to store the potatoes for use through the Winter and Spring. When I was growing up I was amazed that my father, who had been raised without a father or a grandfather, could do almost anything that needed to be done at our house. He could shoe the horses, repair any of the implements needed for farming, maintain the house, build any building that was needed, make a coffin if
asked, and perform all the repairs on the family car, from brake replacement to complete engine overhaul.

Since my father worked in the mines almost all his life, the duties of the vegetable gardening, including planting, cultivating, harvesting, canning and pre-serving was mostly done by my mother, though much of the time she was supervising the children, who were doing much of the work. She also prepared the meals, washed the clothes, made many of the clothes, made the quilts, tended to her chickens, doctored the sick, and kept the house clean. Of course, she did get help from most of her 11 children once they were old enough. Her first five children were delivered by a midwife, since it was virtually impossible to get a doctor into the region. My Aunt, Florence Cline Lester, told me that her grandmother, Mary Cline alone delivered approximately 2,000 babies in the Bull Creek area, myself included. If the people could afford it, they paid her $5.00, and if they did not have the money, she would take whatever they offered in the way of poultry, eggs, vegetables or home canned food.

In the summer Mother would take us boys to pick black berries and we would bring buckets of berries home, which she would immediately begin to prepare for canning in half-gallon and quart Mason jars. She would prepare blackberry pies and cobblers during the winter months. When my mother dressed a chicken, she always collected the down feathers and used them to make feather bed mattresses and pillows. Most of the time Mother had a quilt frame suspended from the ceiling as she always seemed to be making a quilt.

During the winter of 1930-31, when my parents had three small children, their small frame house burned one night, and they were fortunate to escape with their clothes and their children. They lived with Grandma Stacy until they were able to build a four room board and batten frame house. It was in this four room house that they raised 11 children to adulthood, as one died at age 6 with rheumatic fever. One room served as the kitchen and dining area, my parents bedroom served as the living room, with a stove for heating in season, one room contained two beds for the boys and one room contained two beds for the girls.

In 1945 I talked to Jimmy Vance, who was a cousin and a route manager for the Welch Daily News about establishing a paper route on Bull Creek. After getting the details from him, I talked to most of the residents and began a paper route. I rode a bicycle 7 miles, Monday
through Friday to deliver the papers on both forks of the creek. Most of
the residents took the paper, but the most customers that I ever had was
42. That is an example of how sparsely inhabited the area was. The
school bus that I rode through high school picked up all the children on
Bull Creek, the McDowell County side of Four Pole, Isaban, Mohawk,
and Long Pole before it was loaded. Of course, most of the people that
lived in the coal camp at Isaban did not have large families, and the
boys had a tendency to quit school as soon as they could find any kind
of employment.

By todays standards, rural life was undoubtably rough and tough,
but as we look back to that time, we must conclude that we had a pretty
good life. We learned to accept responsibility, be self sufficient, love
and respect our elders and hold family in a high esteem. Many of the
young people that grew up in the rural areas of the Tug between 1920
and 1960 went on to lead successful lives that involved almost every
endeavor of the human existence.
CHAPTER 3

Peter Cline

The information that has been published thus far by various researchers regarding Peter Cline has been very inconsistent with respect to his origins, his descendants and his relationships with other Clines. The places where he supposedly resided and the time periods associated with these places are also at odds with the factual information that we have. This inconsistency is understandable when one considers that he was living in an area of sparsely settled wilderness, whether in the westernmost region of Montgomery County, Virginia or the roughs of the Tug River. The number of Peter Kleins arriving at the port of Philadelphia between 1740 and 1767 further complicates the picture. The treatment that the Palatines had suffered at the hands of their governing authorities for several decades in Germany had created a distrust for government in general, and this distrust was present when it came to census taking and having their property placed on the tax rolls.

The Nicholas Cline Theories

There have been two different versions of a Nicholas Cline, the supposed father of Peter and Michael which are presented as follows:

Theory A. Nicholas is the father of Peter and Michael, emigrating with his son Peter from Germany on 10/7/1767, and Michael being born here. Nicholas and Peter supposedly settled in Northampton County, Pennsylvania and entered the militia from there, Nicholas in Robert Doak's Company, and Peter in a rifle Company which became a part of the 12th PA Regiment in October, 1776. After discharge, both migrated to Virginia, where Nicholas served in Captain Stephen's company in 1778 in Montgomery County. Toney Cline, of Mingo County, WV reportedly believed that Peter served in a Dunmore County unit, but no supporting records have been found. Michael was born in 1769, and married Margaret Jones in Frederick County, VA in 1794. This version is popular, having been published in the "Eastern Kentuckian", Vol. 8, No.1, June 1972, by Virginia Bare. This theory fails to meet some facts and creates some questions, as follows: If this father and son were so close, why did they not enlist in the same Pennsylvania Rifle Company? When they came to Virginia, why would they join Virginia Line units from two counties almost 200 miles apart?
army from Northampton County? Or would he fail to mention his service in Virginia, if there were indeed any service? And, what about the Old World custom of naming children and grandchildren after family members? Not one Nicholas is to be found among several generations of the descendants of our Peter and Michael!

Theory B. Another theory involving the Nicholas Cline family of Wythe County, which had a Peter and a Michael, has been discounted by almost all researchers because the census data of 1810, 1830, and 1840 for Wythe, Montgomery and Logan Counties, the tax records of Logan County and the probate records of Wythe County, leave no doubt that these are two totally different families.

Michael Cline of Frederick County, Virginia

David C. Cline, of Triangle, Virginia, a descendent of the Frederick County Clines, has provided the author with some facts regarding the Michael Cline of Frederick County. Three brothers from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Jacob, Anthony and Adam Kline, settled in Frederick County about 1773, land records showing that Jacob bought land and established a mill that year. Adam, had the following children: John, Mary Gilham, Barbara Grapes, Susana Green, Michael, Elizabeth and two other daughters. Michael married Margaret Jones, a widow woman, on November 29, 1794 in Frederick Co. They had 6 daughters and one son named Adam. A book in the Winchester Library, "The Cline Family of Virginia", states that Michael and Margaret Jones had 6 children; Sarah, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Catherine, Fanny, Mary and Adam. These same six children are named in Frederick County court papers when George Ridenour was appointed guardian of the children on August 5, 1811, after the death of Adam Sr. Michael had some problem that caused the Town Elders, or the church, to take this action for the welfare of the children.

Whatever ill fortune befell Michael, he appears to have recovered because on October 14, 1812 he signed a marriage bond for his daughter Catherine to wed Robert Haynie. On May 17, 1814 Michael was bondsman for his sister and on July 31, 1817, he was bondsman when his daughter Elizabeth married Ellis Jones. On March 13, 1821 he was bondsman when his daughter Sarah married William Williams. The last marriage bond that Michael signed in Frederick County was on September 24, 1824 for his daughter Fanny to marry John Cornwell.
These Frederick County marriage bonds and court documents leave absolutely no doubt that the Michael Cline who married Margaret Jones in Frederick County, Virginia in 1794 never left Frederick County. Therefore, the Michael Cline that is documented as being in Montgomery County in 1810 and in Logan, Wyoming and McDowell Counties IS NOT the Michael Cline of Frederick County.

Michael, Son of Peter

Harry Dale Cline, of Baisden, West Virginia, after researching the Peter Cline puzzle for several years, proposed that there might be only one Michael, and that he was a son of Peter. The author has closely studied the available documentation regarding Peter and Michael Cline, and he believes that the Michael Cline of Montgomery and Logan County, Virginia and McDowell County West Virginia, was the son of Peter and that he was born about 1778. A thorough search of all available records has failed to show that two Michael Clines existed at the same time in the areas where Michael was known to reside, and all data on Michael Cline does not disprove the possibility that there was only one person. The 1850 Wyoming Co. WV census gives Michael's place of birth as North Carolina, and the 1860 McDowell Co. census records VA as his birth place, so we are not sure where he was born, but the circumstantial evidence seems to indicate VA. The author believes that Peter was married and resided for some time in Shenandoah (Dunmore) County, Virginia before moving to Montgomery County about 1785. No evidence has been found that indicates he ever lived in North Carolina.

Therefore, without definite proof, the author has made an assumption, based on the available evidence, that the Michael in this compilation is the son of Peter.

According to the pension application of Peter Cline he entered the army in 1774, which would have been a rifle company of the Pennsylvania Militia and served in some capacity for over 3 years. We need to remember a few things about the reality of life. Peter was 76 years old and was recalling things that happened when he was a young man; thus he remembered the later part of his military service more vividly, such as the battles with the British, and the high casualty rates. We need to remember that the army of the United States did not exist in 1774. He filed the pension application, apparently while visiting with his daughter Sarah Honaker. (Montgomery County Virginia Order Book 25, page 336.) The pension application was taken down by a clerk who
obviously was not familiar with 1774 Pennsylvania geography, thus it says that Peter enlisted in the army in 1774 from "Readingtown, Barracks County". The clerk wrote down the words as he heard them spoken by an old man with a heavy German accent. A copy of the original pension application is shown in Figure 3, with a typewritten copy shown in Figure 4.

Figure 3. A copy of the original pension application of Peter Cline, as recorded in Montgomery County Order Book 25, p. 336, September 1832. A typed copy can be seen on the next page.
On the 3rd day of September 1832 personally appeared before the court of the County of Montgomery, Peter Cline, a resident of the County of Pike and the State of Kentucky, aged 76 years, who being first duly sworn according to the law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the Act of Congress passed June 7th 1832, that he enlisted in the Army of the United States in the year 1774 with Captain Henry Miller and served in the 12th Regiment of the Pennsylvania Line under the following named officers: Capt. Henry Miller, Lieutenant Henderson, Major Patterson, Lieutenant Col. Potter, Col. Cook, Ensign Taylor, left the service sometime in September 1777, resided in Reddingtown, Barracks County and State of Pennsylvania at the time he entered the service. Was engaged in the following battles: The battle of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Germantown and marched from the wide marsh in Pennsylvania to Germantown in Pennsylvania, then back to Chestnut Hill, then to the mouth of the Schuylkill, then up the same to the Valley Forge. He hereby relinquishes any claim to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the Pension roll of any agency in any state. Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid.

his
Peter X Cline
Mark

And the said court do hereby declare their opinion that the above named applicant was a soldier and served as he states.

Figure 4. Typed copy, with punctuation added, of the pension application of Peter Cline.

NOTE. Some historical errors can be attributed to the memory of a 76 year old man regarding happenings when he was a young man, ie, there was no army of the United States in 1774, as the fighting between the British and the Colonists didn't begin until April 1775 at Lexington. A Nicholas Miller was found in the 12th Pennsylvania, but no Henry, however a Henry was in one of the Militia Companies. Reddingtown, Barracks County is believed by the author to be Reading, Berks county, as written down by a clerk not familiar with 1774 Pennsylvania, as he heard the words spoken by an old man with a German accent.
Peter Cline's Military Service

Peter did not join Captain Henry Miller's 12 Pennsylvania Regiment, as some have reported. His pension application states that he enlisted with Captain Henry Miller and that he served in the 12th Pennsylvania Regiment, which was formed in September 1776, with four rifle companies from Northumberland County and the rest from Northhampton County. This regiment was rather hastily put together with some militia companies that were already in the upper Susquehanna in order to check the British advance in New York. After the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown, the 12th Regiment was pretty well decimated, and was deactivated in the Autumn of 1777, at which time Peter was returned to his unit and discharged. Some units, whose enlistments were not fulfilled, were reassigned to the 3rd PA Regiment. Many of the pre-revolutionary militia companies used Reading as a staging area for meetings and planned actions when the need arose, and there was a militia company with a 1st Lieutenant Henry Miller in Thompson's Pennsylvania Rifle Battalion in June, 1775. Research conducted by the author in 1997 in the Pennsylvania State Archives and County Historical societies have not revealed specifically which militia company Peter served in before the Revolution. Only a few of the company rosters that made up the 12th Regiment were found, and none of these contained a Peter Cline. More than a few by the name of Peter Cline/Kline/Klein served in the revolution, but the evidence is everwhelming that our Peter served in the 12th Regiment, therefore the research was limited to this area. Three of the officers that he mentioned as having served under were indeed in the 12th Regiment; Col. William Cooke, Major Patterson and Lt. John Henderson.

The author has not found any records to verify that Peter actually was placed on the pension rolls. However, no records were found to show that his application was disqualified. The application may have been returned due to improper application, since the Pension Act of June 7, 1832 stipulated that veterans should apply in the state where they resided. Peter, unable to read and write English, and living in the rugged and relatively isolated mountains of the Tug River region may not have received the returned application-considering the mail system in 1832-and may never have made a proper application in Kentucky. The author has communicated with one researcher who believes that Peter died before the application was approved, but the census records indicate that Peter and his wife were living with their son Jacob on Peter
Creek in 1840. Family stories passed down through the generations of his descendants give his death as about 1843.

Peter leaves Pennsylvania

After the he left the army, with most of the available farm land in Pennsylvania already claimed, Peter apparently decided to follow the migration trail that ran from Berks County down the Shenandoah Valley to western Virginia and North Carolina. Many of the German immigrants had started relocating to that area in the 1750s and there were many German settlements down the Shenandoah all the way into Orange, Rowan and other North Carolina counties, as well as the western frontier counties of Virginia.

It is very possible that Peter was related to the Kline brothers that had settled in Frederick County and he may have stayed with them for some time before moving farther down the migration trail, finally ending up in Montgomery County. Some researchers have reported that Peter was living in Montgomery County, Virginia by the Spring of 1778. However, the author has not found any evidence that places him here before 1786, but, as has been stated before, records are difficult to come by for this time and place in history. It is interesting to note that there were two Peter Cline's in Shenandoah County in 1785, a family of two and a family of four, and our Peter could be the family of four, since he would have had two children by that time, Michael and John. Furthermore, it is also interesting to note that Abraham Honaker, who married Peter's daughter Sarah, had roots in Dunmore (Shenandoah) County, having been born there in 1774. (Hans Jacob Honneger, From Switzerland to America, by Nadine W. Larson). Abraham and Sarah were living very close to Peter when the 1810 Montgomery County census was taken.

The author was concerned that so many speculations, opinions, and beliefs have been published as though they are fact, when no evidentiary data has been given to support the claims. This author has made a point to differentiate between opinion and documented facts and has provided the references for the sources of factual information, if they are known. The first evidence of Peter's being in Montgomery County was in 1786, when his name appears on a land transaction involving James Addair, which is in the county land records, Book D, pg 356. His name does not appear on any of the militia companies; however, in the early 1780s everyone between the age of 18 and 50 was required to be on the roll of a militia company. This fact would appear
to indicate that he was not in Montgomery County prior to 1785-86. The militia rosters do contain names of some of his known neighbors after 1786, i.e., John Craig and James Addair. Documentation of his marriage has not been found in any Virginia records. If he was married in Berks County, searches of church and county records have thus far failed to produce the evidence. Some published reports that he married Elizabeth Rife, daughter of Peter Rife of Berks County and Montgomery County, Virginia have not been proven. Two authors of Reiff family books have assured the author that they have documentation that Elizabeth Reiff married Conrad Wall. Also on page 279, note 351 of the "Archives of the Pioneers of Tazewell County", states, while referring to Peter Rife Jr. "Took an affidavit from his sister Elizabeth Wall, some 10 or 11 years ago". Judge W. A. Rife, of Kanawah County, West Virginia, states in his notes that Peter Rife Jr. had three daughters that married a Honaker, a Cline and a Wall. Harry Reiff, author of "Reiff Families in America", has done extensive research of this family and has found only one daughter, Elizabeth, born in 1767, married Conrad Wall. Harry states that the woman who married a Honaker was a granddaughter of Gabriel, son of Peter Jr.

Some researchers have speculated that Peter may have married Elizabeth Rife after her marriage to Conrad Wall, a second marriage. However, all of the applicable census records show that his wife was older that him, not about 10 years younger, as would be the case with Elizabeth Rife. It is therefore doubtful that Peter was ever married to the Elizabeth Rife that was born in 1767.

The author found the original Floyd County, KY marriage bond dated February 1st 1820, for Peter Cline and Mary Smith, the bond guaranteed by Peter Cline, Sr. and David Mounts, as shown in Figure 5. The consent for the marriage, was given by Peter and Elizabeth Cline, and though the signature is smudged, one can be certain that she was using the name Lizzie. These documents verify that Peter had a wife named Elizabeth, but we do not know her maiden name. This consent appears to have been prepared by their son-in-law, David Mounts, who probably signed their names, as shown in Figure 6.

After Peter left the army in September 1777, his movements are unknown until 1786, when he is known to be in Montgomery County, VA. It is obvious that he traveled down the Shenandoah trail some time after September, 1777. There is no evidence that he traveled to North Carolina, but there was a large German settlement in Rowan and adjacent counties with several Clines among the population. Since
Know all men by these presents that we, Peter Cline and David Mounts are
held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum
of fifty pounds for the true payment whereas we cause ourselves, our heirs be
firmly bound by these presents sealed with our seals and dated the 1st
day of
February 1820.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a
marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above
bound Peter Cline and Mary Smith of this county. If therefore there shall be no lawful
cause to obstruct this said marriage then the above obligation to be void else to
remain in full force.

Executed in presents of
Peter Cline (Seal)
David Mounts (Seal)

Figure 5. Copy of an original Floyd County, Kentucky marriage
bond for Peter Cline and Mary Smith, with a typewritten copy.
Germans from Berks County had been moving into VA and NC for several years, Peter could have known some people in both of these regions.

January 5th 1820, Floyd County, Kentucky
This is to certify that I, Peter Cline and Elizabeth Cline, his wife is willing for my son Peter to marry Mary Smith and you may grant licence if you please and Oblige me, your friend:

teste
David Mounts
Lizzie Cline
Peter Cline

Figure 6. Floyd County marriage consent of Peter and Elizabeth Cline for their son Peter to marry Mary Smith, with a typewritten copy.

The land records for Montgomery County for 1786 show transactions between Peter Cline and James Addair, so we know that he was residing there in 1786 and his name also appears on Montgomery County tax records for 1787, at which time he owned two horses, so he must have been doing quite a bit of farming. Peter had filed a lawsuit against James Addair to collect an account due, which was decided in Peter's favor in October, 1787. This lawsuit was for an account of forty schillings owed Peter by James Addair, the reason for the debt not stated. On the same date, another lawsuit brought against James Addair by Peter Cline was continued to a later date. These lawsuits apparently did not keep James and Peter from developing a friendship, since James was surety for David Mounts in 1809 when he and Margaret Cline were married. The court also ordered Peter to pay two of his witnesses 468 lbs. of tobacco for expenses. (See Figure 7). Since tobacco was not a major crop at this time in Montgomery County it was probably used as a measure of payment, which would have actually been made in pork or some other commodity.
Peter Cline Plaintiff
Against
James Addair Defendant
This day came the parties by their attorneys and upon argument, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover against the said defendant the sum of forty shillings, the sum in the account mentioned and his costs by him in this behalf expended, the said defendant in mercy.

In the motion of John Previtt, a witness for Peter Cline against James Addair, it is ordered that the said Peter Clyne pay him 343 lbs of tobacco for seven days attendance and traveling 84 miles.
To Wm Kemplin, same, 125 lbs of tobacco for 5 days attendance.

Figure 7. Court record of lawsuit brought by Peter Cline against James Addair. (Montgomery County, Book 6, October 1787).

It has been speculated that about 1792-94 Peter made a squatter's claim to some land in the vicinity of present-day Freeburn, Kentucky, which is still known as Peter Creek, however, there are no land records to document this. He is thought to have built a cabin there and apparently used it for hunting and trapping for several years. Some researchers have reported that he moved his family to Kentucky in the early 1790s, and others have reported that he located his family on the
Virginia side of the Tug river about 1802, but Montgomery County documents prove that this did not happen. On October 25, 1799 Peter had a 47 acre plot of land surveyed near Radford, VA. (See Figure 8.) We do not know if he made a purchase, as the deed has not been found, but he certainly had not moved out of the area.

Figure 8. A survey for Peter Cline made on October 25th 1799 for 47 acres of land on Cornelius Branch of the waters of the New River in Montgomery County.
Peter was also in Montgomery County to sign a marriage bond when his daughter Margaret married David Mounts on April 5, 1809. James Addair signed this bond as surety for David, and Peter signed in German script for Margaret. A copy of that document is shown in Figure 9. The author had this signature examined by Dr. Ursula Pfahl, who was educated in Germany, and she verified that the signature is that of Peter Cline, written in German Gothic script.

Figure 9. Copy of the original marriage bond for David Mounts and Margaret Cline, signed by David Mounts, James Addair, Sr. and Peter Cline, in German Gothic script.
Peter and most of his family were in Montgomery County when the 1810 census was taken, residing on the West Side of the New River near present-day Radford, Virginia. Peter appears to have moved permanently to the Tug River after 1811, the last year that his name appears on the Montgomery Co. Tax List. His name appears on an affidavit for his son Peter to be married in Floyd County, KY on 5 January 1820, and he is on the 1830 census for Pike Co. And, in his pension application of 1832, he stated that he lived in Pike County, Kentucky.

However, there is some evidence that Peter had an interest in the western regions of Virginia, beyond the New River location, in the 1790s. Prior to 1799, when the Virginia Assembly acted on a petition to form Tazewell County, the region was near the western extremity of the Wythe and Russell County boundaries. The petition that was submitted in 1795, requesting the establishment of a new county, contained the names of Peter, Michael, John, and Jacob Cline. Michael, John and Jacob were young men at this time, but we have discovered that many of these frontier petitions were doctored with names to impress the General Assembly and get them to take the desired action. Since the region was expanding at a rapid rate, the petitions were never checked for authenticity of signatories. The fact that Peter and his sons names are on the petition lends credibility to the belief that Peter had established an interest in the western regions of the state.

The reported claim that he had a business relationship with James Addair in Kentucky does not appear to be true. James Addair had acquired 880 acres and developed a plantation near Radford, where he opened the road and established the first ferry across the New River, which he operated for many years. (Montgomery County Survey Book B, p. 581). In October 1791, James Addair petitioned the General Assembly to allow him to operate a ferry across the New River, from Addair’s property on the west side to the property of John Craig on the opposite side. (Montgomery County Legislative Petition, October 1791, Virginia State Library Archives). This petition contained many names, including that of Peter Cline. In 1795 Addair was also appointed an overseer of a section of roadway in Montgomery County, from Colonel Joseph Cloyd’s to the courthouse by way of Addair’s Ferry. As early as 1782 Addair was taxed on four horses and eleven cattle (Mary B. Kegley, Tax List of Montgomery County, Virginia, 1782). It would appear that James Addair was too busy with his plantation and other duties and obligations in Montgomery County to be involved with Peter.
Cline in Kentucky. However, Peter could have been selling Addair furs and roots that he gathered from the Tug River location and brought back to Montgomery County.

The names of some others that were in Berks county in pre-revolutionary times and in Montgomery County later, in the same vicinity as Peter Cline, were John Craig, who was a Captain in the Pennsylvania Line, Peter Rife, and a Mounts family. One Absolum Mounts was also in Captain Joseph Cloyd's company of militia in Montgomery County in 1778.

Peter probably had his sons with him at the Peter Creek location on many occasions, since it appears that they were primarily involved in hunting and trapping, and possibly some whiskey making. Some researchers believe that Peter made and sold whiskey, traveling into North Carolina to sell his products, but no evidence exists to support that theory.

Some researchers are convinced that the Tug River Clines and the Wythe County Clines are one and the same family. It is true that both families lived in Montgomery County before it was divided to create Wythe County in 1789. However, our Peter lived near Radford, and there is NO evidence that he ever lived in Wythe County after the separation from Montgomery. Likewise a study of the Wythe County census records for 1810, 1820 and 1830 and county court records discloses that the Nicholas Cline family continued to reside in Wythe County after our Peter and Michael are proven to be in the Tug River region. Furthermore, the Nicholas Cline family lived in an area of Wythe County somewhat far removed from the site where Peter lived on the New River, thus they were not living in the same general area, as some have supposed.

This author has found no conclusive proof that Michael was the son of Peter, but, due to the circumstantial evidence, and the lack of any contrary evidence, the assumption is made that Michael was the son of Peter. We are certain, from his pension application, that the Peter Cline of the Tug River is the Peter Cline that served with the 12th Pennsylvania Regiment during the American Revolutionary War. We have not been able to prove if Peter was an immigrant, or if he was born in Pennsylvania of immigrant parents, but the evidence seems to indicate that he was an immigrant, since he signed his daughter's marriage bond in German Gothic script in 1809. A thorough search of the German church records in southeastern Pennsylvania prior to 1770
disclosed no evidence of a birth or baptismal record for our Peter. However, the preserved church records do not include all records that may have been kept, only those that have been found. Also, there is no discernible evidence that our Peter had any leanings toward the Christian faith, though most of the Palatines entering Philadelphia in the middle 18th century were devout Christians of the Lutheran persuasion.

It is interesting to note that the German settlers that migrated to North Carolina kept their Lutheran faith alive until churches were established, shortly after they arrived. The Freidens Lutheran Church in Alamance County, established in 1768, being a good example. The author visited this church, just west of Burlington, and walked among the headstones in the cemetery, reading the names of German born immigrants who had died in the 1790s and early 1800s. Significant numbers of German immigrants that settled near Wytheville, Virginia also brought early Lutheran churches to that area, where church records were recorded in German. The lack of early Lutheran churches in the Tug River region is mainly attributed to the small number of German settlers, as they co-mingled with and married their English, Scottish and Irish neighbors. There was no significant German speaking community in the creeks and hollows of the Tug river region, therefore no established Lutheran Churches.

The reader is reminded that once these pioneers settled on the Virginia frontier, they were far removed from county courthouses and organized churches, and documentation is sometimes very difficult or impossible to obtain. Many of the pioneer settlers stayed in the area where they finally settled, and most of their many children usually struck out on their own, always westward to new horizons of opportunity. However, many of the descendants of Peter Cline tended to move upstream from Peter Creek, settling along the remote and isolated creeks that emptied into the Tug river, in virgin areas that were heretofore unsettled. Bull Creek, which empties into the Tug at Mohawk, was relatively unsettled until after 1850. Some researchers have stated that the settlement of the Tug was downstream, from Elkhorn Creek, but the evidence proves that between laeger, WV and Freeburn, KY the settlement was upstream. Many of the early settlers of the Mohawk area after 1860 were the children of the settlers of Logan County who had moved upstream from the early settlements in the Alum Creek and Ben Creek areas.
CHAPTER 4

Descendants of Peter Cline, Generations 1 thru 3

Generation No. 1

1. Peter Cline was born abt. 1756 in the Palatinate Region of Germany and died abt. 1843 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married Elizabeth abt. 1778 probably in Virginia.

The complete background information on Peter is presented in Chapter 3, and the reader is encouraged to read that chapter, as it presents the available documented history of what we know about Peter Cline at the present time.

Children of Peter Cline and Elizabeth are:

+ 2 i. Michael Cline, born abt. 1778 probably in VA; died 1860 in McDowell Co. VA (WV).

3 ii. John Cline, born abt. 1780 probably in VA. He married Mary Lucas June 05, 1798 in Montgomery Co. VA.

None of the people that have researched Peter Cline's family have reported anything on John. Since we have not determined where Peter was from 1777 until March, 1786, we do not know where the first children were born, but Dunmore (Shenandoah) Co. VA is a likely possibility. His marriage is recorded in the Montgomery County court records. In the census of 1810, he is living next door to Peter with 3 small children in Montgomery Co. The author could find no record of him after 1810. Harry Dale found a book in the Montgomery County Library that told of a John Cline that was murdered, which he believes could be this John. In any event, no known record of him has been found since the 1810 census. If he did die, his wife, Mary Lucas, could have taken the children and gone to Ohio, where she was reported to have family.

+ 4 iii. Sarah Cline, born abt. 1785 probably in Montgomery Co. VA; died 1865 in Bland Co. Va.

+ 5 iv. Jacob "Rich Jake" Cline, born abt. 1790 in Montgomery Co. VA; died abt. 1858 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

+ 6 v. William "Alum Billy" Cline, born abt. 1792, Montgomery Co, VA; died abt. 1868 in Logan (Mingo) Co. WV

+ 7 vi. Margaret "Peggy" Cline, born abt. 1793, Montgomery Co, VA; died Aft. 1880 in Logan (Mingo) Co. WV.
Daughter Cline, born abt. 1797, Montgomery Co. VA. There is no record of this daughter after 1810, when she is listed in the Montgomery Co. VA census in the h/h of Peter. She does not appear to be a grandchild, based on an analysis of the known family members. She could have died in childhood or left the area after the family moved to the Tug River region about 1812. No marriage record has been found, though reported in two books about the history of Floyd County. One report that Nancy Cline married William Copley was in error, since a copy of the marriage bond revealed the name was Nancy Kyle. A report that Peter had signed a marriage bond for Nancy Cline in Floyd Co. was not found, and a search of the records in the county court house did not reveal any bond signed by Peter for a daughter. The author did find a marriage consent by Peter and Elizabeth Cline for their son Peter to marry Mary Smith.

Peter Heck Cline, born abt. 1800, Montgomery Co. VA; died April 30, 1892 on Gilbert Creek, Logan (Mingo) Co. WV.

Generation No. 2

2. Michael² Cline (Peter¹) was born abt. 1778 probably in VA, and died 1860 in McDowell Co. VA (WV). He married (1) Margaret "Peggy" ______ abt. 1795. He appears to have established a common law relationship with (2) Nancy Elswick Clevenger abt. 1812.

The reader is reminded that an assumption is made, based on circumstantial evidence, that Michael is the son of Peter. Evidence of Peter's marriage, as well as the birth of Michael, has not been found. He appears to have been born in 1778, when Peter's location is unknown, but Dunmore (Shenandoah) Co. VA is a strong possibility. Some researchers believe that Michael married Margaret Bailey, but we have no documentation to prove this.

Michael appears to be typical of many of the German settlers in that they did not trust any government action in their affairs. The Palatines had passed the stories down to their children of the onerous taxes that were imposed on them by the powers in authority. Therefore, it is reasonable to assume that they did not fully cooperate with any government requirement, including census taking, marriage bonds or any taxing authority. It is highly possible that Michael did not formally marry either of the women that were the mother of his children.

Michael and Margaret were the parents of five children; Henry T., Peter, John A., James R., and Sarah. Michael and Nancy Elswick, wife of Levi Clevenger, were the parents of Michael Jr., Nancy, Mose Christian and Martha "Patsy" Cline. The Clevenger researchers have not been able to discover what happened to Levi, as it seems he just disappeared about 1812. Was something going on between Michael and Nancy that caused Levi to leave? The author discussed this situation...
with Sarah Clevenger, of Bloomington IN, a major Clevenger researcher, and she confirmed that there is no known knowledge as to what happened to Levi. Nancy and Michael apparently established a common law relationship, based on the 1850 Wyoming census records, which list Nancy Clevenger in the Michael Cline household. The 1850 Tazewell Co. VA census lists "Peggy" Cline, in the h/h of Henry. This most assuredly is Henry's mother, Margaret. Apparently she and Michael separated after Michael took up with Nancy Clevenger. Harry Dale noticed that there were two females in the h/h of Michael when the 1840 Tazewell Co. census was taken, and wonders if they could have been Margaret and Nancy. Stranger things did happen on the western Virginia frontier.

Michael is in the Logan Co. Tax Lists in 1824, when Logan Co. was created. The reader is reminded that, until 1858, Logan and Tazewell counties shared the Tug River as a common border. Michael was living with his grandson Henry, son of John A. when the 1860 McDowell Co. census was taken. This census lists his age as 84, and may be more reliable than the 1850 number, since it probably came from his grandson. Two of the Clevenger children, John and possibly James, lived with Michael and Nancy and may have used the Cline name, but John used the Clevenger name when he married Polly Stiltner in 1832 in Pike County Kentucky.

Children of Michael Cline and Margaret are:

10 i. Henry Tucker Cline, born August 18, 1797, Montgomery Co. VA; died 1860 in Pike Co. KY.
11 ii. Peter Harper Cline, born 1801 probably in VA.; died aft. 1880 in Logan Co. WV.
12 iii. John Cline, born 1805, Montgomery Co. VA.
13 iv. James A. "Dick" Cline, born abt. 1806, Montgomery Co. VA.
14 v. Sarah "Sally" Cline, born abt. 1807, Montgomery Co. VA, died January 15, 1857 probably in Pike Co. KY.

Children of Michael Cline and Nancy Clevenger are:

15 i. Michael Cline, Jr, born 1813, Cabell Co. VA (Logan Co. WV); died abt. 1878 in McDowell Co. WV.
16 ii. Nancy Cline, born abt. 1816. Cabell Co. VA (Logan Co. WV).
17 iii. Mose Christian Cline, born 1818 Cabell Co. VA, (Logan Co. WV), died 1889.
18 iv. Martha "Patsy" Cline, born 1820. She married Addison Robinett June 30, 1856 in Wyoming Co. WV.

Patsy is living with her niece, William and Lucy (Cline) Lockhart in McDowell County in 1880: Census. Lucy is the daughter of Michael Cline and Tazzie Bailey and niece of Michael and Nancy Clevenger. Thus we know that Michael and Patsy are siblings.

In 1850 Addison was married to Matilda Wolfe and they were living in the household of Herndon Cline and Sarah
Lambert Cline, with 4 children. In 1856 he married Patsy Cline and they had no children. Addison and Patsy were divorced, as she is living with her niece Lucy and William Lockhart when the 1880 McDowell census was taken, and Addison is married to Sarah, age 23 with son William F. age 1.

4. Sarah\textsuperscript{2} Cline (Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born abt. 1785 probably in Montgomery Co. VA, and died 1865 in Bland Co. VA. She married Abraham Honaker abt. 1803, son of Hans Jacob Honegger and Maria Goetz.

Sarah is one of the Peter Cline offspring that did not locate in the Tug River area. The author is not aware that any of the Peter Cline researchers have ever listed this daughter, the reason being that she was never a part of the Tug River family, as she was married and stayed in Virginia. Several Honaker researchers have assured the author that she was the daughter of Peter. A good reference on the Honaker's is "Hans Jacob Honegger, From Switzerland to America", by Nadine W. Larson. Hans Jacob Honegger was a Swiss immigrant who was a soldier in the Revolution, serving under Captain Joseph Bowman of Virginia. Sarah and Abraham, who had 16 children, are buried in Bland County, Virginia. The Honakers have a family reunion every year in Pulaski County, VA\textsuperscript{1}

Children of Sarah Cline and Abraham Honaker are:

19 i. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{3} Honaker, born abt. 1804. She married James Johnson November 13, 1821, Montgomery Co, VA.


21 iii. Samuel Honaker, born August 20, 1806. He married Lucinda Bean October 17, 1836 in Monroe Co. VA.

22 iv. Margaret Ann Honaker, born April 29, 1808. She married William Journell July 19, 1827 in Montgomery Co, VA.

23 v. Jacob Honaker, born February 06, 1810. He married Jane Bradshaw May 25, 1833 in Montgomery Co, VA.

24 vi. Peter Honaker, born October 10, 1812. He married Martha Jane Lovell? September 18, 1849 in Wythe Co. VA.

25 vii. Mary Honaker, born June 06, 1813. She married Clairbourn Bradshaw March 23, 1833.

26 viii. Henry Honaker, born abt. 1815. He married Elizabeth Carbourg February 15, 1840 in Pulaski Co. VA.

27 ix. James Honaker, born July 06, 1818. He married Minerva Ann Kirk October 12, 1845 in Pulaski Co. VA.

28 x. Sarah Honaker, born February 06, 1820. She married Andrew J. Breeding December 08, 1847 in Pulaski Co. VA.

29 xi. Edith Honaker, born July 18, 1822. She married William Bradshaw January 06, 1840.

30 xii. Andrew Jackson Honaker, born February 01, 1824. He married Eleanor Neel October 12, 1845 in Tazewell Co, VA.

32  xiv. Abraham Honaker, born April 16, 1827. He married Eliza Jane French January 27, 1846 in Giles Co. VA.


5. Jacob "Rich Jake" Cline (Peter) was born abt. 1790, Montgomery Co. VA, and died abt. 1858 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married (1) Unknown abt. 1817. He married (2) Nancy Fuller January 30, 1826 in Pike Co. KY, daughter of John N. Fuller.

Jacob Cline was born about 1790, in Virginia, according to the 1850 Logan County, VA census. Many published accounts have listed Jacob as the oldest of Peter's children, but personal records of some Honaker and Journell family members leave little doubt that Sarah was born about 1785. Also, the 1830 census records of Logan Co. VA show Michael as being older than Jacob. After leaving the army in September 1777, Peter is unaccounted for until March, 1786 when he is listed in land records of Montgomery County, VA. Jacob was married before he married Nancy Fuller in Pike County, KY on January 30, 1826. Some researchers believe that he first married Becky Taylor, others a Miss Weddington, but no documentation of this first marriage has been found. There were at least two children from this marriage; Allen, and William Trigg. The second marriage to Nancy Fuller is recorded in the Pike County, KY marriage records. There were five children in the h/h when the 1840 Pike Co. census was made.

Truda W. McCoy, in her book "The McCoys: Their Story" states that Martha "Patty" Cline, the daughter of Jacob and Nancy Fuller, was a half brother of William Trigg.

Jacob became a prosperous land owner in the area, and thus earned the nickname, "Rich Jake".

Children of Jacob Cline and Unknown are:
34  i. Allen Cline, born abt. 1820.
+ 35  ii. William Trigg Cline, born 1824 in Pike Co. KY.

Children of Jacob Cline and Nancy Fuller are:
+ 36  i. Martha "Patty" Cline, born 1828 in Pike Co. KY; died November 04, 1907.
+ 37  ii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Cline, born abt. 1831 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
38  iii. Nancy Cline, born 1833 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Francis C. Davis July 27, 1854 in Logan Co. VA. Since Nancy is not mentioned in her father's will of 1858, she could have died, or she could have gotten married and left the region.
iv. Peter Cline, born 1836, Pike Co. KY.

v. Mary Cline, born 1841, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married F.H.L. Hunt March 04, 1858 in Logan Co. VA.

The 1860 Logan Co. census has a h/h consisting of Mary Hunt, age 22, Jane Cline, age 18, Jacob Cline, age 14, Perry A. Cline, age 11 and Mary Jane age 4. This appears to be her father's homeplace and is practically next door to the Jackson Mounts family where Peggy (Cline) Mounts is residing, the sister of Jacob "Rich Jake" who died in 1858, the father of Mary Hunt, Perry, Jacob and Virginia Jane Cline. Geraldine Davenport states the children of Mary Cline Hunt used the Cline surname. **The children are listed on page 84.**

vi. Virginia Jane Cline, born November 15, 1843, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV); died August 17, 1911. She married (1) David Daniels abt. 1862. She married (2) John McCoy September 24, 1868 in Pike Co. KY.

Geraldine Davenport has reported that David Daniels was the first husband of Virginia and was killed in the Civil War. John McCoy was in Co. H, 39th KY Mounted Infantry USA.

vii. Perry A. Cline, born January 05, 1845, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV); died March 19, 1891 in Pike Co. KY.

viii. Jacob Cline, born 1846, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

6. William "Alum Billy"² Cline (Peter¹) was born abt. 1792, Montgomery Co, VA, died abt. 1868 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo). He married **Hannah Clevenger** abt. 1818 in Floyd Co. KY.

His name appears on the initial Logan Co. Tax List of 1824 and the Logan Co. census of 1830, 1840, 1850 and 1860. The 1850 census lists William, age 59, and Hannah, age 50, with children Jacob, Sally and Hannah. Both William and Hannah are listed as having been born in Virginia, but Hannah has not been identified with certainty. It is believed she is the daughter of Russell, born 1775, brother of Levi, who was in Tazewell Co. in 1818 and later in Pike Co. Russell's mother was named Hannah, and he was in the right place at the right time to have been Hannah's father. This Russell is not to be confused with Russell, son of Levi, born in 1797. William spent his entire life in the Tug River area, on Alum Creek, acquiring the nickname "Alum Billy". The 1860 Logan Co. census gives his birthdate as 1794, in VA. According to land records he acquired over 1100 acres in Logan County. He was also known to have acquired land on Peter Creek, in Kentucky.

Children of William Cline and Hannah Clevenger are:

i. Elizabeth³ Cline, born 1819, Alum Creek, Tazewell Co. VA.

ii. Nancy Cline, born 1821, Alum Creek, Tazewell Co. VA
+ 46 iii. Susanna "Sookie" Cline, born 1822, Alum Creek, Tazewell Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 47 iv. Edie Cline, born 1823, Alum Creek, Tazewell Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV); died aft. 1900.
+ 48 v. Margaret "Peggy" Cline, born 1824, Alum Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV)
+ 49 vi. Mary "Mollie" Cline, born abt. 1828; Alum Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), died September 29, 1855. She married Smith Trent abt. 1848.

Due to an omission in the family data when the index was developed, descendants of Mary Cline and Smith Trent are presented out of the normal sequence on page 83.

+ 50 vii. Martha "Patty" Cline, born February 19, 1831, Alum Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), died May 20, 1929 in Drain, OR.
+ 51 viii. Jacob "Alum Jake" Cline, born July 02, 1832, Alum Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV); died 1920 in Staples, Todd Co. MN.
+ 52 ix. Sarah "Sally" Cline, born July 20, 1836, Alum Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV); died September 06, 1928.
+ 53 x. Hannah Cline, born 1840, Alum Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV); died abt. 1924 in Minneapolis, MN.

7. Margaret "Peggy" Cline (Peter) was born abt. 1793, Montgomery Co. VA, and died aft. 1880 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo). She married David Mounts April 05, 1809 in Montgomery Co. VA.

The marriage of David Mounts and Margaret Cline is recorded in the Montgomery County, VA marriage records. It is believed that David was born in the Clinch River area of Virginia, and, since a Mounts family was in Berks County in 1751, the family could have had ties to Peter Cline in PA. Also, an Absolum Mounts is listed in the Montgomery County Militia records as residing in the same area where Peter later lived. After their marriage, they located to the Tug River Valley in Cabell Co. VA, (Mingo Co. WV) where they are recorded in 1810, preceding Peter and his married sons to the Tug River region, as they were in Montgomery Co. VA in 1810. All their children appear to have been born in Cabell (Logan) Co. as David is recorded on the Tax Lists after Logan was created in 1824. David and Margaret were the progenitors of many of the participants of the famous Hatfield and McCoy feud. When the Logan Co. 1850 Census was taken, David was 65 and Peggy was 56. In 1860, she was living with son Jackson, and in the 1880 Logan Co. census she is in the h/h of Selkirk McCoy, at age 86.
Children of Margaret Cline and David Mounts are:

+ 54 i. Elijah Mounts, born abt. 1810, Cabell Co. VA (Logan Co. WV); died aft. 1880 probably in Pike Co. KY, near the Tug River.
+ 55 ii. Charles Mounts, born abt. 1811, Cabell Co. VA (Logan Co. WV).
+ 56 iii. Michael Mounts, born abt. 1814, Cabell Co. VA (Logan Co. WV).
+ 57 iv. Nancy Mounts, born abt. 1816, Cabell Co. VA.
+ 58 v. Peter Mounts, born abt. 1818, Cabell Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV); died 1900.
+ 59 vi. William Mounts, born abt. 1820, Cabell Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 60 vii. Jackson Mounts, born abt. 1822, Cabell Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 61 viii. Martha "Patsy" Mounts, born abt. 1825, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 63 x. Elizabeth Mounts, born abt. 1830, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), died aft. 1920 on Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.
+ 64 xi. Sarah "Sally" Mounts, born abt. 1832, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

9. Peter Heck Cline (Peter1) was born abt. 1800, Montgomery Co. VA, and died April 30, 1892 on Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. He married Mary "Polly" Smith February 13, 1820 in Floyd (Pike) Co. KY, daughter of Thomas Smith and Mary Goff.

Peter and Mary were married in Floyd Co. KY, the marriage consent given by Peter and Elizabeth Cline, the only document which the author found that proves Peter was married to a woman named Elizabeth.

The 1850 Logan Co. WV census shows 10 children, the rest having gotten married. The 1870 Logan Co. census has a Lewis in the h/h, which is probably a grandson. 1880 Logan Co.

Mary was the sister of Martha Smith, who married Humphrey Trent, son of Fredrick.

Children of Peter Cline and Mary Smith are:

+ 65 i. Thomas Cline, born 1821, Alum Creek, Tazewell Co, VA (Mingo); died 1863.
+ 66 ii. Jacob "Jake Hog" Cline, born 1822, Gilbert Creek, Cabell Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 67 iii. Humphrey Cline, born August 1823, Cabell Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV); died aft. 1900 in Wyoming Co. WV.
iv. David Cline, born 1825, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV).

v. Katherine Cline, born 1826, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV).

vi. Elizabeth Cline, born 1828, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV); died 1918 in Wyoming Co., WV.

vii. Martha Cline, born 1832, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV).

viii. Dicy Cline, born 1833 on Gilbert Creek, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV); died 1926 in Morehead, Carter Co., KY.

ix. Jane Cline, born 1834, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV).

x. Margaret "Peggy" Cline, born 1836, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV).

xi. Mary Ann Cline, born 1839, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV).

xii. Sarah Cline, born 1839, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV); died abt. 1856 on Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.

xiii. Peter Cline, born 1840, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV).

xiv. Clarissa "Clara" Cline, born 1843, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV).

xv. John Cline, born 1844, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV).

xvi. Paulina Cline, born abt. 1845, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV); died abt. 1867.

xvii. Larkin Cline, born 1847, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co. WV), died August 12, 1920 on Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.

---

**Generation No. 3**

10. Henry Tucker Cline (Michael, Peter) was born August 18, 1797, Montgomery Co. Va, and died 1860 in Pike Co. KY. He married (1) Nancy Jane Murphy July 13, 1821 in Floyd Co. KY, daughter of Gabriel Murphy and Nancy Clarissa Herndon. He married (2) Margaret "Peggy" Arms October 28, 1856 in Wyoming Co. VA (WV).

The marriage of Henry and Nancy is found in the marriage records at the Floyd County Court House. They are living in Pike Co. KY when the 1820 census was taken, but his name appears on the Logan Co. VA Tax Lists beginning in 1824. They were living in Tazewell County when the 1850 census was taken. This census record gives Henry's age as 58 and birthplace as Virginia. Thus, according to this record, he was born in 1792, and Nancy was born in 1801 in North Carolina. We are reminded that errors in the ages of pioneer settlers recorded by
the early enumerators were not uncommon. The 1880 Wyoming County census lists Henry's birth as 1795, living with son Peter. The birth-date given above was obtained from one of Henry's direct descendants who thinks it is very reliable since it came from family records.

Children of Henry Cline and Nancy Murphy are:

+ 82 i. Michael \(^4\) Cline, born April 15, 1821, Pike Co. KY; died April 26, 1912 in Wyoming Co. WV.
+ 83 ii. Peter Cline, born 1825, Pike Co. KY.
+ 84 iii. John Cline, born March 27, 1828, Pike Co. KY; died September 10, 1915 in Kanawha Co. WV.
+ 85 iv. Herndon Cline, born 1829, Pike Co. KY; died July 1936 in Pineville, Wyoming Co. WV.
+ 86 v. Clarissa Cline, born 1834.
+ 88 vii. Mose Christian Cline, born 1836.
+ 89 viii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Cline, born 1838.
+ 91 x. Floyd Shanon Cline, born abt. 1844.

11. Peter Harper \(^3\) Cline (Michael \(^2\), Peter \(^1\)) was born 1801 probably in VA, and died aft. 1880 in Logan Co. WV. He married Eda "Edie" Trent June 20, 1820 in Floyd (Pike) Co. KY, daughter of Fredrick Trent and Agnes Horton.

Peter and Eda were living in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV) when the 1850 census was taken. His place of birth was given as N.C., but this appears to be an error, since the census records for Logan County in 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 list VA as his place of birth. In 1880 he was living with Aly and Eda Cline Hatfield, his daughter.

Children of Peter Cline and Eda Trent are:

+ 92 i. Matilda \(^4\) Cline, born 1821, Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 93 ii. William "Billy" Cline, born 1823, Tazewell Co. VA.
+ 94 iii. Cynthia Cline, born 1824, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 95 iv. James "Gayeye" Cline, born 1828, Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 96 v. Edward "Ned" Cline, born 1830, Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 97 vi. Mary "Polly" Cline, born 1832, Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 98 vii. Susannah "Suky" Cline, born 1833, Tazewell Co. VA
John H. Cline, born 1834, Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV). She married James Mullins.

+ 99 viii. Peter Cline, born 1836, Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV); died March 22, 1853 in Logan Co. VA.

+ 100 ix. Eda "Edie" Cline, born 1838, Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV)

+ 101 x. Joseph Cline, born November 1842, Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV); died 1919 in Mingo Co. WV.

+ 102 xi. Henderson Cline, born 1845, Tazewell Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

104 xiii. Anna Cline, born 1847, Tazewell Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married John Mullins.

In McDowell County 1880 census, no children.

+ 105 xiv. Rhoda Cline, born December 1839, Tazewell Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

12. John Cline (Michael, Peter) was born 1805, Montgomery Co. Va. He married (1) Keziah Mead November 21, 1822 in Pike Co. KY. He married (2) Mary "Polly" October 20, 1835 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).

When John married Kizea Mead on Oct 26, 1822, Michael, father of John, signed an oath that he witnessed William Mead's signature on the permission for his daughter Kizea to get married. (Pike County marriage records). They are listed in the 1840 Logan Co. VA census with two sons under 5 and one daughter 10-15.

Apparently Kizea died after 1833, because John married Mary Polly on Oct 20, 1835, in Tazewell Co. VA. (Tazewell Co. marriage records). The 1850 Wyoming census lists John and Mary with five children and Nancy Shortridge in the household, age 20, John Shortridge, age 5, and Ruth Shortridge age 2 and Henry Cline, age 17. In 1860 they are living in McDowell County. Dyer's Index lists a land grant of 217 acres on the Tug River in 1861. The McDowell County marriage records list him as a Baptist Preacher who married many of the children of the early settlers in the Panther/Mohawk area.

Children of John Cline and Keziah Mead are:

+ 106 i. Nancy Cline, born 1830.

+ 107 ii. Henry Cline, born 1833 in Va.

108 iii. John A. Cline, born 1835.

Children of John Cline and Mary "Polly" are:

+ 109 i. John Henry Cline, born 1838 in VA.

110 ii. Mary Cline, born 1840.

111 iii. James Cline, born 1843. He married Mary Stricklin May 31, 1869 in McDowell Co. WV.
James and his brothers, William and John, enlisted in Company C, 34th Batt. VA Cavalry CSA. James and William enlisted on 10/1/1892.

112 iv. William Herndon Cline, born 1845. He married Elizabeth Stricklin November 20, 1869 in McDowell Co. WV.

On 10/14/1864 he enlisted in Watkins Company, McDowell County, Thurmond's Partisan Rangers, USA, with his cousin David Cline.

+ 113 v. Margaret Cline, born abt. 1849.

13. James A. "Dick" Cline (Michael, Peter) was born abt. 1806 in Montgomery Co. VA. He married (1) Elizabeth "Betsy" Bailey abt. 1833, daughter of Archibald Bailey and Nancy Godfrey. He married (2) Edie Cline abt. 1865, daughter of William Cline and Hannah Clevenger. James and Elizabeth are the author’s 2nd great grandparents.

Some researchers have reported that he was born in Cabell Co. VA, but, since Michael was on the 1810 Montgomery County census, he obviously had not moved from the New River location.

James and Elizabeth, with 7 children, are living in Wyoming Co. in 1850. James, age 52, is listed in the 1860 Wyoming County census with Elizabeth, age 43, and children John W., Thussy, Eda, Alderson, and James J. He married Edie Cline, daughter of William and Hannah, and a first cousin, about 1865. In Logan County, (Mingo) WV in 1880.

The author corresponded with a Bailey researcher who could not confirm that Elizabeth was the daughter of Archibald, however both the author and Harry Dale Cline evaluated several known facts to arrive at the conclusion that Elizabeth was almost certainly the daughter of Archibald.

Children of James Cline and Elizabeth Bailey are:

+ 114 i. Adam Cline, born January 22, 1834, Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co WV); died May 15, 1916.
+ 115 ii. Nancy Cline, born 1836, Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV).
+ 116 iii. Eva Cline, born 1839, Logan Co, VA (Wyoming Co. WV).
+ 118 v. Dicy Cline, born 1843, Logan Co VA (Wyoming Co. WV).
+ 119 vi. Amanda Cline, born 1845, Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV).
+ 120 vii. Eda "Edie" Cline, born 1846, Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co.WV).
+ 121 viii. Mathursa Cline, born 1848, Logan Co, VA (Wyoming Co. WV); died aft. 1940.
+ 122 ix. Alderson Cline, born September 15, 1853 Logan Co. VA (Wyoming County. WV); died 1888, Mohawk, McDowell
14. Sarah "Sally"\textsuperscript{3} Cline (Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born abt. 1807, Kanawha Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV), and died January 15, 1857 probably in Pike Co. KY. She married (1) David Charles December 08, 1823 in Pike County, KY, son of George Charles and Christean Michael. She married (2) Jacob "Joab" Justus December 11, 1846 in Pike Co. KY.

Some researchers have been uncertain about the identity of Sarah Cline. The Pike County records contain a permission to marry for David Charles, who was of legal age, and "Sary" Cline, who was given permission by M. Cline. The author and Harry Dale Cline have both examined the marriage documents, and though the name is illegible, it definitely started with an M, and Michael was known to be in the area at the time. Thus, it is highly probable that the Sarah who married David Charles is the daughter of Michael, and has been so treated here.

David and Sarah had 8 children before David died sometime after 1840, and Sarah remarried in 1846 to Joab Justice. The 1860 McDowell Co. census lists them with four children.

David and Sarah Cline seem to have established their first home in Buchanan Co. VA near Hurley, but they were in Pike Co. KY in 1830, living near her grandfather Peter Cline and her uncle Henry. Also in Pike Co. in 1840. David is a grandson of Michael Charles, a German immigrant who settled in Orange County, North Carolina after arriving at the Port of Philadelphia in 1752. He made his way down the Shenandoah trail and settled in Orange County, NC about 1760. On Sept 16, 1763 he was in a group of 46 German immigrants that were naturalized in Rowan County, NC.

Records in the DAR Library state that he furnished supplies to the Continental Army, thus his name is on their List of Patriots, DAR Patriot Index-Centinental Edition, Part I. He was a prosperous farmer and businessman in Orange County and settlement papers for his estate, along with land deeds, show that he had five daughters and one son that reached adulthood.

Children of Sarah Cline and David Charles are:

+ 124 i. Mary "Mollie"\textsuperscript{4} Charles, born August 1824, Pike Co. KY; died July 04, 1924 in Buchanan Co. VA.
+ 125 ii. Margaret "Peggy" Charles, born 1830, Pike Co. KY.
+ 126 iii. Nancy Charles, born 1828 in KY.
+ 127 iv. John Charles, born December 23, 1832, Pike Co. KY; died September 19, 1918, Pike Co. KY.
+ 128 v. Elizabeth Jane Charles, born 1834, Pike Co. Ky; died 1899 in War Eagle, McDowell Co. WV.
+ 129 vi. David Charles, Jr., born 1835, Pike Co. KY.
+ 130 vii. Frederick Charles, born 1836, Tazewell (Buchanan)
Children of Sarah Cline and Joab Justus are:

133 i. John Wesley⁴ Justus, born abt. 1848, Pike Co. KY. He married Lurana Smith July 1865.

134 ii. James Raleigh Justus, born abt. 1850, Pike Co. KY. He married Irena Smith.

135 iii. Joab Justus, born abt. 1852, Tazewell Co. VA (Buchanan Co. VA).

136 iv. Sarah Justus, born 1854, Tazewell Co. VA (Buchanan Co. VA).

15. Michael³ Cline, Jr (Michael², Peter¹) was born 1813, Cabell Co. VA (Mingo. WV), and died abt. 1878 in McDowell Co. WV. He married (1) Tazewell "Tazzie" Bailey 1838 in Tazewell Co. VA, daughter of Archibald Bailey and Nancy Godfrey. He married (2) Sarah Lockhart March 24, 1871 in McDowell Co. WV.

Michael and Tazzie are listed in the 1850 Wyoming Co. Census with 6 children and in the 1860 Wyoming Co. census. The 1850 census lists Harvey, b about 1845, and the 1860 census lists John b. about 1844. Harry Dale believes this is John Harvey, also known as Jack.

Most of Michael's later life was spent along the Tug River in the War Creek, Litwar, and Johnny Cake areas. He is listed in Dyer's Index as receiving several land grants in McDowell County in 1860 and 1868. Michael divorced Tazzie on July 2, 1870 and married Sarah Lockhart in 1871, when their daughter Barbara was 10 years old.

In 1870 Tazzy is living with her teenage children, next door to Michael and Sarah, and in 1880 she is living with daughter Amanda and Alderson Cline.

Sarah is living with James and Barbara Cline when the 1880 McDowell census was taken. She later married Joseph Bogel.

Children of Michael Cline and Tazewell Bailey are:

137 i. Martha "Patsy"⁴ Cline, born 1839 in Tazewell Co, VA (McDowell Co. WV). She married William Lee.

138 ii. Nancy Cline, born 1841.

139 iii. Gordon Cline, born abt. 1843.

140 iv. John Harvey Cline, born abt. 1845; died March 10, 1865 in Richmond, VA while a POW.

Harry Dale believes this was the same individual listed as John in the 1860 Wyoming Co. census, that his name was John Harvey, and he was the John H. who served in the 45th Batt. VA Infantry, CSA, and died as a POW. Listed as John
"Jack" below.

141  v.  John "Jack" Cline, born abt. 1845; died March 10, 1865 in Richmond, VA while a POW.

+ 142  vi.  Isabelle "Ibby" Cline, born April 12, 1847, Logan Co, VA; died August 22, 1894, buried at Litwar, McDowell Co, WV.

+ 143  vii.  Lucy Cline, born January 01, 1849, Logan Co, VA (Wyoming Co, WV); died February 02, 1928 in McDowell Co, WV.

+ 144  viii.  Araminta "Mendy" Cline, born 1851, Tazewell Co, VA.

+ 145  ix.  Dicey Cline, born 1851, Tazewell Co, VA.

+ 146  x.  Amanda Cline, born November 1852, Wyoming Co, VA; died 1919 at Mohawk, WV.

Child of Michael Cline and Sarah Lockhart is:

+ 147  i.  Barbara Cline, born April 29, 1860, McDowell Co, WV; died June 06, 1934 at Justice, Mingo Co, WV.

16. Nancy Cline (Michael, Peter) was born abt. 1816, Floyd County, KY (Pike Co.). She married Harvey Bailey abt. 1837 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co, WV), son of Archibald Bailey and Nancy Godfrey.

Harvey and Nancy are listed in the Logan Co. 1850, Wyoming Co. 1860, Logan Co 1870, and Buchanan Co. 1880 census records. After 1880 they moved to McDowell County, WV.

Children of Nancy Cline and Harvey Bailey are:

148  i.  Floyd Bailey, born 1838, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co, WV).

+ 149  ii.  Lewis Bailey, born December 1841, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co, WV).

150  iii.  Sarah "Sally" Bailey, born 1842, Co. She married Thomas C. Blankenship.

+ 151  iv.  Reney Bailey, born 1844.

152  v.  Elizabeth Bailey, born 1846.


154  vii.  Claude Bailey, born abt. 1850. He married Margaret Blankenship. They did not have any children.

155  viii.  Rebecca Bailey, born abt. 1851.


157  x.  Clemmia Bailey, born 1855.


+ 159  xii.  Harvey Bailey, born May 1860, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co, WV).

160  xiii.  Witcher Bailey, born abt. 1862. He married Ganetta "Nettie" Cline February 23, 1888 in McDowell Co, WV. They did not have any children.

161  xiv.  Felander Bailey, born 1865.
17. Mose Christian\(^3\) Cline (Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1818 probably in KY, near the Tug River, and died 1889. He married Louvicie Lester in 1840.

The 1850 Wyoming census lists Christian and Louvisa with 5 children. The 1860 Logan Co. census lists his wife as Louisa. The 1870 McDowell Co. census lists them as Christian and Levisie with Nancy, age 9, which makes one wonder, where were Missouri, age 11, and Jacob, age 14?

Children of Mose Cline and Louvicie Lester are:

162  i. David "Preacher"\(^d\) Cline, born 1840, Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV). He married Elizabeth Cline 1859 in Logan Co. VA. She was born in 1842, the daughter of Jacob "Jake Hog" and Cynthia Cline. Half first cousins, once removed, also second cousins. Elizabeth and Polly married brothers, David and William. Not sure about Anderson, age 16, in the h/h when the 1870 Logan Co. census was taken.

+ 163 ii. Thomas B. Cline, born December 1840, Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV).
+ 164 iii. William Cline, born April 1844, Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV); died March 05, 1903.
+ 165 iv. Clemmon Cline, born abt. 1846.
+ 166 v. Michael Cline, born 1848.
+ 167 vi. Vicie Cline, born abt. 1851. She married Lloyd Lester February 15, 1869 in Tazewell Co. VA.
+ 168 vii. Clarissa Cline, born 1852.
+ 169 viii. Jacob Cline, born 1856.
+ 170 ix. Missouri Cline, born October 10, 1858.
+ 171 x. Nancy Cline, born 1861 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co. WV).

35. William Trigg\(^3\) Cline (Jacob "Rich Jake"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1824 in Pike Co. KY. He married Margaret McCoy abt. 1847 in Pike Co. KY, daughter of John McCoy and Margaret Jackson. William and Margaret were living on Peter Creek when the Pike Co. census was taken in 1850 and 1860. He appears to have left the region before the 1970 census was taken, as he was not found on any of the area census records. After his brother-in-law, Asa Harmon McCoy was killed by the Logan Wildcats, William, who was living next door, may have decided to leave the area to get away from the divisions and animosity that the Civil War brought to many families in this area.

Children of William Cline and Margaret McCoy are:

172  i. Louvisa\(^d\) Cline, born 1848.
173  ii. Jacob Cline, born 1850.
174  iii. John P. Cline, born October 22, 1852.
175 iv. Colbert C. Cline, born October 24, 1854.
176 v. Emmert Cline, born June 05, 1857.
177 vi. Greenville A. P. Cline, born September 07, 1859.

36. Martha "Patty" Cline (Jacob "Rich Jake" Peter, Peter) was born 1828 in Pike Co. KY, and died November 04, 1907. She married Asa Harmon McCoy abt. 1850 in Pike Co. KY, son of Daniel McCoy and Margaret Taylor.

Living in Pike Co. KY in 1850, adjacent to William Trigg Cline. Asa Harmon McCoy married Martha "Patty" Cline about 1850 and by 1861 they were living on land on Peter Creek that Patty had inherited in 1858, when her father died. (Patty's brother Peter and her half-brother William Trigg married sisters Elizabeth and Margaret McCoy). Harmon had established a homestead near a small town called Phelps. Harman, was from a large family of 12, whose father Daniel, had lived across the Tug Fork of the Big Sandy in Virginia, but most of his married children were raising their families on homesteads scattered up and down the small streams of Pike County. Harmon built a log house, cleared land for farming, and he and Patty had 5 children by the Fall of 1963, when he traveled down the Big Sandy to Ashland and joined Co. E, 45th Regt, Kentucky Infantry, USA.

When he returned home on furlough, he was killed by a Confederate guerrilla unit known as the Logan Wildcats, a Home Guard unit led by William Anderson "Devil Ance" Hatfield and Jim Vance. Though Harmon had served in the Union army, most of his family, including his brother Randolph, or "Ranel", were, like the Hatfields, loyal to the Confederacy. Many of the McCoys, including Randolph, even served with Devil Ance in the guerrilla unit, as most of the residents of this remote mountain community supported the Confederacy. There is no solid evidence that this incident led to the Feud, which started about 20 years later. 6

Children of Martha Cline and Asa McCoy are:
+ 178 i. Mary M. McCoy, born February 15, 1851.
179 ii. Jacob McCoy, born May 18, 1853 in Pike Co. KY; died November 09, 1899. He married (1) Elizabeth Vance April 08, 1875 in Pike Co. KY. He married (2) Ruth Christian January 04, 1880.

He was a brother of Bud McCoy who married Ruth's sister, Nancy.
+ 180 iii. Larkin McCoy, born July 29, 1856 in Pike Co. KY; died September 14, 1930.
181 iv. Lewis Jefferson McCoy, born October 13, 1859 in Pike Co. KY; died 1886 in Pike Co. KY. He married Sarah Wolford October 30, 1880 in Pike Co. KY.

Jeff was killed in the feud.
+ 182 v. Asa H. "Bud" McCoy, born 1862 in Pike Co. KY; died abt. 1891 in Pike Co. KY.
+ 183 vi. Nancy McCoy, born 1865; died 1901 in Pike Co. KY.
37. Elizabeth "Betsy" Cline (Jacob "Rich Jake", Peter) was born abt. 1831, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Richard Thomas Hatfield.

Children of Elizabeth Cline and Richard Hatfield are:

184 i. Nancy Hatfield, born 1850.
185 ii. Martha Hatfield, born 1852.
186 iii. Jacob Hatfield, born 1854.
188 v. Mary "Polly" Hatfield, born abt. 1856.
189 vi. Sarah Ann Hatfield, born 1859.
190 vii. Jay Paris Hatfield, born abt. 1861.
190a viii. Leah Hatfield, born 1863, married Ferrell Coleman.
190b ix. America Hatfield, born 1866, married (1) "Bake" Robinette, (2) Lloyd Wells, and (3) Marion Fields.
190c x. Phoebe Hatfield, born 3/3/1868, married Will Fletcher.
190d xi. Thomas Hatfield, born 1874, married Minnie Morris.

39. Peter Cline (Jacob "Rich Jake", Peter) was born 1836, Pike Co. KY, and died in Floyd Co. KY. He married Elizabeth McCoy, daughter of John McCoy and Margaret Jackson.

Served in Civil War with Co. H, 39th KY Mounted Inf. USA. He was discharged Nov 21, 1864 at Louisa due to disability. Listed in the 1860 Pike Co. census, but died shortly afterward with scarlet fever.

Children of Peter Cline and Elizabeth McCoy are:

191 i. Josephine Cline, born 1853.
192 ii. Acy P. Cline, born 1855.
+ 193 iii. Elkany "EL" Cline, born 1858.

42. Perry A. Cline (Jacob "Rich Jake", Peter) was born January 05, 1845 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died March 19, 1891 in Pike Co. KY. He married Martha Adkins McCoy September 19, 1868 in Pike Co. KY. Perry was a lawyer, deputy sheriff and deputy jailer for Pike County, Kentucky during the Hatfield and McCoy feud. He inherited a large tract of land in Logan County from his father and was considered to be wealthy. In the early 1870s he was accused of stealing timber from the property of Devil Ance Hatfield. The court decision of 1877 awarded Hatfield all of Perry's land in Logan County as damages. This was the beginning of Perry's hatred for the Hatfields in general and Devil Ance in particular. He relocated to Pikeville, Kentucky, established himself with the influential powers and developed a close relationship with "Ranel" McCoy and the clan that he controlled. After Perry became deputy sheriff, he was instrumental in obtaining warrants to arrest the Hatfields and bring them back to Kentucky for trial. Perry is considered to be a prime force in keeping the feud alive.
Martha is listed in the 1900 Pike Co. census with 6 of their 8 children, Perry having died in 1891.

Children of Perry Cline and Martha McCoy are:

194. John S.\(^4\) Cline, born July 1869.
195. Allen D. Cline, born March 1872. He married Mary Ford abt. 1892.

Pike Co. KY in 1900 and 1910 with no children.

196. Rosie Cline, born February 1875.
197. Butler Cline, born June 1877.
198. Myrah Cline, born November 1880.
199. Ellen Cline, born April 1883.
200. J. P. Cline, born December 1884.
201. Maud Cline, born June 1888.

43. Jacob\(^3\) Cline (Jacob "Rich Jake"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1846 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married Rebecca Taylor November 02, 1865 in Pike Co. KY.

Child of Jacob Cline and Rebecca Taylor is:

202. Perry\(^4\) Cline, born abt. 1866.

44. Elizabeth\(^3\) Cline (William "Alum Billy"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1819 in Alum Creek, Tazewell Co. VA. She married Richard Ratliff abt. 1842. In Logan Co. VA when 1850 census was taken. In 1860 Logan Co. with 5 children. Also in Logan Co. in 1870.

Children of Elizabeth Cline and Richard Ratliff are:

203. Nancy\(^4\) Ratliff, born 1843 in Pike Co. KY.
204. Mary Ratliff, born 1844 in Pike Co. KY. She married Jacob "Jake" Blankenship.
205. Martha Ratliff, born 1846 in Pike Co. KY.
206. William Ratliff, born 1848 in Pike Co. KY.
207. Susannah Ratliff, born 1856.
208. Johnson Ratliff, born abt. 1861.

45. Nancy\(^3\) Cline (William "Alum Billy"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1821 in Glen Alum, Tazewell Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Peter Mounts 1838 in Logan Co. VA, son of David Mounts and Margaret Cline.

For the descendants of Peter Mounts and Nancy Cline, see Family # 58, page 72.
46. Susanna "Sookie" Cline (William "Alum Billy", Peter) was born 1822 on Alum Creek, Cabell Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Frederick Trent 1840, son of Fredrick Trent and Agnes Horton. In 1850 Logan Co. census with 6 children, 1860 Logan Co. with 11 children. In the 1870 McDowell census, Frederick is living with Alafair, age 18, and 8 of his children, so Susannah appears to have died after 1864. In the 1880 McDowell Co. census, Frederick is listed with Alafair and their five children.

Children of Susanna Cline and Frederick Trent are:

+ 222 i. Flemming Trent, born 1841, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 223 ii. Johnson Trent, born abt. 1843, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 224 iii. Martha "Patsy" Trent, born 1845, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 225 iv. Mary Trent, born 1847, Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV). She married Larkin Smith.
+ 226 v. Hannah Trent, born 1849, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 227 vi. Smith Trent, born 1851, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV) He married Martha "Mattie" Cline.
+ 228 vii. Humphrey Trent, born 1853, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 229 viii. Harmon Trent, born 1855, Logan Co. VA, (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 230 ix. Alafair Trent, born August 1857, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV)
+ 231 x. Alexander Trent, born 1858 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 233 xii. Peter Trent, born 1862 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

47. Edie Cline (William "Alum Billy", Peter) was born 1823 in Glen Alum, Tazewell Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married (1) Thomas Cline, son of Peter Cline and Mary Smith. She married (2) James A. "Dick" Cline abt. 1865, son of Michael Cline and Margaret ______. For the descendants of Thomas and Edie Cline, see Family #65, page 74.

48. Margaret "Peggy" Cline (William "Alum Billy", Peter) was born 1824 in Glen Alum, Tazewell Co, VA (Logan). She married Jackson Mounts abt. 1845, son of David Mounts and Margaret Cline. For the descendants of Margaret Cline and Jackson Mounts, see Family #60, page 73.
50. Martha "Patty" Cline (William "Alum Billy", Peter) was born February 19, 1831 in Glen Alum, Tazewell Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died May 20, 1929 in Drain, OR. She married William Cary 1848 in Logan Co, VA. Some information on this family was submitted by Lynda McGinnis and Barbara McGinnis Raemer.

The Logan Co. 1860 census lists the first six children as shown. Sometime between 1865 and 1868, the Carys, with 9 children, sold their land and personal property in Logan Co. WV and moved, with their personal belongings, to Meeker Co. MN, the first of four families of the children of William Cline to make this migration.

On June 3, 1861 William enlisted in Co. D, 36th VA Infantry, CSA, a unit nicknamed The Boone Rangers. This unit was reformed in 1862 and became Company B, of the 36 VA Infantry. He served in this unit until the end of the war, when the unit was disbanded on April 12, 1865. It is interesting to note that this unit was the infamous “Logan Wildcats”, of Devil Ance Hatfield fame. Several Logan countians served in this unit of the Home Guard.

One must wonder if the Civil War, and the divided loyalties among the blood relatives living in this area of the Tug Valley, played an important role in this migration. Many of the descendants of Peter Cline served in the Civil War, on both sides, and there was a great deal of animosity in some families.

Children of Martha Cline and William Cary are:

250  i.  William F. Cary, born June 1849, Logan Co VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married Margaret, abt 1874, probably in MN.

251  ii. Hannah Cary, born 1852, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

252  iii. George Henderson Cary, born September 27, 1854, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married Mintin Malissa, probably in MN. He died March 6, 1936, Drain, Douglas Co. OR.


254  v. Alifair Cary, born abt 1858, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married James Montgomery abt 1874, probably in MN.

255  vi. Martha Ellen Cary, born March 18, 1860, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married 1st George Washington Lewis. She married 2nd Finley Thomas McGinnis, August 14, 1897 in Spokane, WA. She died January 24, 1930 in Spokane, WA.


257  ix. Margaret May Cary, born 1864, Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV) She married Gilbert Brown abt 1880 in MN.
John B. Cary, born abt. 1868, Meeker Co. MN, died abt 1898 in Spokane, WA.

Rebecca "Becky" Francis Cary, born February 09, 1871, Dassell, Meeker Co. MN. She married John Elliott McGinnis on March 18, 1890, in Spokane Falls, Spokane Co. WA. She died March 24, 1958, Seattle, WA.

51. Jacob "Alum Jake"\(^3\) Cline (William "Alum Billy"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born July 02, 1832 in Glen Alum, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died 1920 in Staples, Todd Co. MN. He married Matilda Collins July 02, 1854 in Logan Co. VA, daughter of William Collins and Mary Mullins.

In the Logan Co. VA 1860 census, with 4 children. He enlisted in Co. B, 45th VA Inf. Batt. CSA on 5/1/1863, but did not report, and was immediately placed on AWOL status. He had previously served in Co. I, VA State Line, CSA. In the 1870 Logan Co. WV census with 8 children. In 1873, at the age of 41, with his wife and 9 children, he migrated to MN. The families of Jacob's sisters, Martha Cary and Hannah Francis, had previously migrated to the same region of Minnesota.

Children of Jacob Cline and Matilda Collins are:

+ 261  i. Jeanetta "Nettie"\(^4\) Cline, born July 22, 1854, Logan Co. Va (Mingo Co. WV); died November 07, 1927 in Plains, MT, Buried in Tuttle Cem. Rhame, ND.

262  ii. Louisa "Liza" Cline, born July 13, 1855, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

263  iii. Paris Cline, born September 09, 1857, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

264  iv. Jacob Cline, born April 27, 1859, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

265  v. Mary Ann Cline, born February 13, 1860, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

266  vi. Mary "Polly" Cline, born 1862, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

267  vii. William "Will" Cline, born October 26, 1864, Logan (Mingo) Co. WV

+ 268  viii. Sampson Cline, born February 28, 1867, Logan (Mingo) Co. WV

269  ix. George W. Cline, born April 10, 1869, Logan (Mingo) Co. WV

270  x. Leona Cline, born April 04, 1872, Logan (Mingo) Co. WV.

271  xi. Viola Cline, born April 27, 1875, Meeker Co. MN.

272  xii. John Bunyon Cline, born May 22, 1880, Meeker Co. MN.
52. Sarah "Sally" Cline (William "Alum Billy"2, Peter1) was born July 20, 1836, Glen Alum, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV) and died September 06, 1928. She married Riley Samson abt. 1856 in Logan Co, VA, son of James Sanson.7

Sometime after 1870 this family also migrated to Meeker Co. MN where three of Sarah’s siblings and their families had previously located.8

Children of Sarah Cline and Riley Samson are:
273 i. Sarah4 Samson, bom 1854, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
274 ii. Levi Samson, bom abt. 1855, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), died March 29, 1877, Kingston, Meeker Co. MN.
275 iii. Hannah Samson, bom 1857, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV); died May 04, 1942, Evert, WA.
276 iv. Margaret Samson, bom 1858, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
277 v. Francis Samson, bom 1860, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
278 vi. William R. Samson, bom 1866, Logan (Mingo) WV.
279 vii. Mary Samson, bom 1867, Logan Co. (Mingo) WV.
280 viii. Andrew Samson, bom 1870, Logan (Mingo) Co. WV.
281 ix. William Riley Samson, bom December 21, 1874, Kingston, Meeker Co. MN.

53. Hannah3 Cline (William "Alum Billy"2, Peter1) was born 1840 in Glen Alum, Logan Co. VA, and died abt. 1924, Minneapolis, MN. She married Andrew Jackson French/ Francis December 28, 1857, Pike Co. KY. Some written records have spelled his name French, and that name is included here.7

He was a corporal in Co. H, 39th KY Mounted Infantry, USA in the Civil War. It is interesting to note that William Cary, who married Hanna’s sister Martha served in the 36th VA infantry, CSA. In the 1860 Logan Co. census, Andrew is 21, Hannah 20, and Sarah is 1.

In 1870, Andrew and Hannah, and their children, followed the Carys to Meeker County, MN.7

Children of Hannah Cline and Andrew Francis are:
282 i. Sarah4 Francis, bom October 01, 1858, Pike or Lawrence Co. KY.
283 ii. William Francis, bom November 15, 1860, Pike or Lawrence Co. KY.
284 iii. Isabella Francis, bom April 10, 1864, Pike or Lawrence Co. KY.
285 iv. Joseph Francis, bom January 25, 1869, Lawrence Co. KY.
286 v. Andrew Jr. Francis, bom June 05, 1872, Meeker Co. MN.
287 vi. Maggie Francis, bom June 11, 1874, Meeker Co. MN.
54. Elijah Mounts (Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Peter) was born abt. 1810 in Cabell Co. VA (Logan Co. WV), and died aft. 1880, probably in Pike Co. KY, near the Tug River. He married Comfort Hurley September 21, 1832.. Pike Co. KY in 1850 and 1860.

Children of Elijah Mounts and Comfort Hurley are:

- Margaret "Peggy" Mounts, born abt. 1834.
- Charles W. Mounts, born 1835 in VA.
- Sarah J. Mounts, born 1837. She married William P. Johnson December 08, 1854.
- Susannah Mounts, born 1840. She married Peyton Johnson March 14, 1858.
- Nancy Mounts, born 1842.
- Asbury Mounts, born 1845. He married Margaret Wolford May 03, 1870.
- Civil War, Co. H, and Co. E, 39th KY Mounted Inf. USA
- Charlotta Mounts, born 1847.
- Ellen Mounts, born 1848.
- Ibba Mounts, born 1851. She married Doctor C. Adkins November 19, 1869.
- Jacob R. Mounts, born 1853. He married Isadora Williams October 15, 1874.
- Mary Mounts, born abt. 1854. She married John C. Francis December 13, 1871, Pike Co. KY.
- Martha Mounts, born 1856. She married William Eldridge.
- Frederick Mounts, born 1858. He married Mary A. "Polly" Mounts May 17, 1880.

55. Charles Mounts (Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Peter) was born abt. 1811 in Cabell Co. VA (Logan Co. WV). He married Mary Ann Spratt abt. 1832, daughter of Issac Spratt and Catherine. In the 1850 census of Logan Co. Charles and Mary Ann are listed as being 39 and 41 years old, respectively, with 9 of their children, David through Sarah. By this record Mary's birth-date would be 1809.

There is some confusion as to whether Charles was married twice, but that appears to be the case, since the 1860 Logan Co. census gives the age of his wife "Polly" as 36, giving a birth-date of 1824. If the first wife died after the 1850 census was taken, then Charles could have married again before the next child was born in 1855, when the first wife would have been 46 years old, and certainly before Matilda was born in 1860.

Children of Charles Mounts and Mary Spratt are:

- David Mounts, born abt. 1833.
- Isaac Mounts, born 1834, Logan Co. VA.
iii. Nancy Mounts, born 1836, Logan Co. VA.
iv. Elisha Mounts, born 1838, Logan Co. VA.
v. Elijah Mounts, born 1840, Logan Co. VA. He married (1) Delilah Francis abt. 1860. He married (2) Matilda Layne July 25, 1869, Pike Co. KY. Civil War, Co H, 39th KY Regt. USA.
vi. Martha "Patsy" Mounts, born 1842 Logan Co. VA. She married Henry Runyon September 22, 1858, Logan Co. VA.
vii. William Mounts, born 1844.
viii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Mounts, born 1846.

ix. Matilda Mounts, born April 1858; died 1938 in Gilbert, WV.
xii. Sanford Mounts, born abt. 1860. He married Victoria Elswick.

56. Michael Mounts (Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Peter) was born abt. 1814, Cabell Co. VA (Logan Co. WV). He married Matilda Cline, daughter of Peter Cline and Eda Trent.

First cousins, once removed. Michael's name appears on the Tax List for Logan Co. VA in 1835 and 1837, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Pike Co. KY.

Children of Michael Mounts and Matilda Cline are:

i. Harrison Mounts, born 1841.
+ ii. Louvicy Mounts, born October 03, 1842; died May 10, 1924, Majestic, Pike Co. KY.
+ iii. Jackson Mounts, born November 1845, Pike Co. KY; died 1917.
iv. James Mounts, born 1846. He married Nancy Trent October 10, 1867. 1870 Pike Co. KY.
+ v. David C. Mounts, born February 1848, Pike Co. KY; died August 31, 1931.
vi. Reuben Mounts, born 1850.

vii. John Mounts, born 1852. He married Louise Dotson 1869 in Pike Co. KY.
+ viii. Sarah Mounts, born 1854. She married Thomas Chapman August 02, 1871 in Pike Co. KY.
 ix. Alexander Mounts, born June 1856, Pike Co. KY.
+ x. Anderson Mounts, born 1858.

+ xii. Edith Mounts, born 1862.
+ xiii. Charles Mounts, born 1866.
57. Nancy\textsuperscript{3} Mounts (Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{2} Cline, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born abt. 1816 in Cabell Co. VA. She married Asbury Hurley abt. 1839, son of Samuel Hurley and Sarah Moore.\textsuperscript{3}

Asbury is reportedly to have been killed by Anderson "Devil Ance" Hatfield's "Logan Wildcats" when he and son Fleming surprised them butchering one of Asbury's cows. The records of Co. I, 39th KY Mounted Inf. USA list him as a deserter. There would have been bad blood between them anyway, Devil Ance being a fiery Confederate, and Asbury having been in the Union Army.

Children of Nancy Mounts and Asbury Hurley are:\textsuperscript{3}

326 i. Martha "Patsy"\textsuperscript{4} Hurley, born 1840. She married Samuel Elswick.

327 ii. Fleming Hurley, born 1842. Killed, with his father, by Devil Ance Hatfield's Logan Wildcats. Fleming and his father had both served in the Civil War with Co. I, 39th KY Mounted Inf. and both had deserted, and returned to the Tug Fork area.


+ 331 vi. Asbury "Tom" Hurley, born 1854, Logan Co, VA.


58. Peter\textsuperscript{3} Mounts (Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{2} Cline, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born abt. 1818 in Glen Alum, Tazewell Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died 1900. He married Nancy Cline 1838 in Logan Co. VA, daughter of William Cline and Hannah Clevenger.\textsuperscript{3}

Peter and Nancy were first cousins, and were living in Logan Co during the 1850 census with 8 children. His parents, David and Nancy (Cline) Mounts are living next door. They are also in the Logan Co. census in 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Children of Nancy Cline and Peter Mounts are:\textsuperscript{3}

+ 333 i. Michael\textsuperscript{4} Mounts, born 1839, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).

334 ii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Mounts, born 1841, Logan Co.VA (Mingo Co.WV). She married Peyton Hurley August 02, 1856.

+ 335 iii. Lucy Mounts, born 1843, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co.WV).

+ 336 iv. Chloe Mounts, born 1844, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co.WV).

+ 337 v. William Mounts, born 1845, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co.WV).

+ 338 vi. John Mounts, born 1847, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co.WV).


342 x. Susan Mounts, born July 21, 1854, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Lewis Patrick.

+ 343 xi. Peyton Mounts, born 1858, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).

+ 344 xii. Vicey Mounts, born 1862, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married John Cline April 15, 1877 in Logan Co. WV.

59. William Mounts (Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Peter) was born abt. 1820, Logan Co, VA. He married Mary "Polly" Blankenship 1838 in Logan Co, VA.

William and Mary are listed in the 1850 Logan County census, both age 30, with 5 children. Also in Logan Co. 1860.

Children of William Mounts and Mary Blankenship are:

+ 345 i. Michael Mounts, born 1838, Logan Co. VA.

+ 346 ii. Conley Mounts, born 1839, Logan Co. VA.

347 iii. Jackson Mounts, born 1842, Logan Co. VA. He married Francis Trent April 07, 1860 in Logan Co. VA.

Logan Co. 1860 census. Civil War, Co H, 39th KY Mounted Inf, USA.

+ 348 iv. Elijah Mounts, born 1846.

349 v. Elizabeth Mounts, born 1848.

350 vi. Lydia Mounts, born 1852. She married David Prater December 20, 1891, Pike Co. KY.


352 viii. Rebecca Mounts, born 1856.


60. Jackson Mounts (Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Peter) was born abt. 1823 in Glen Alum, Tazewell Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married (1) Margaret "Peggy" Cline abt. 1845, daughter of William Cline and Hannah Clevenger. He married (2) Irene Runyan abt. 1860. He married (3) Mary Jane Austin abt. 1870.

The birth-dates of 1825 and 1824 for Jackson and "Peggy", respectfully, are taken from the 1850 Logan County census, with children Sally, 4 and Robby, 1. The 1860 Logan Co. census is the cause for much confusion concerning this family. Jackson and Margaret (No. 586) are listed as each 32 years of age, yielding birth-dates of 1828. The children are Sally, Robby, Daniel and Eda, and Jackson's mother Peggy, age 70 is in the h/h.

Meanwhile family No. 565 lists Peggy and Eda, next door to her parents, with Daniel in their h/h. This error on the part of the enumerator has caused some to interpret this to mean that Jackson and Margaret "Peggy" were separated before 1860, which is not the case. However, they were separated shortly after 1860,
because Jackson had a daughter, Margaret, born in 1864 by another woman. The 1870 Logan Co. census has Jackson living in the household of his mother with a child named Margaret, born about 1864. The 1880 Logan Co. census shows him married to Jane, born 1845, with children Margaret, Nancy, Sarah and James, ages 15, 9, 7, and 2, respectively. Margaret would have been the daughter of Jackson's 2nd wife, assuming that he was married to her.

Children of Jackson Mounts and Margaret Cline are:

+ 355 i. Sarah Mounts, born 1845, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 356 ii. Robert "Robby" Mounts, born 1847, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 357 iii. Daniel Mounts, born 1849, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

Child of Jackson Mounts and Irene Runyan is:

360 i. Margaret Mounts, born 1863, Logan (Mingo) Co. WV. She married Hiram Cantrell June 16, 1890.

Children of Jackson Mounts and Mary Austin are:

+ 361 i. Nancy Mounts, born September 1872.
+ 362 ii. Sarah Mounts, born 1873. She married A. Blackburn.
+ 363 iii. James Mounts, born 1878. He married Sylvania.
+ 364 iv. Mary Mounts, born 1885.
+ 365 v. Zilpa Mounts, born 1887.
+ 366 vi. Edward Mounts, born 1890.
+ 367 vii. Anna Mounts, born 1891. She married W. E. Deaton.
+ 368 viii. Leonard Mounts, born 1893.

61. Martha "Patsy" Mounts (Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Peter) was born abt. 1825, Logan Co. VA. She married John Steele abt. 1843. 1850, 1860, and 1870 Pike Co. KY.

Children of Martha Mounts and John Steele are:

+ 369 i. Ralph Steele, born March 03, 1846; died April 08, 1932, Freeburn, Pike Co. KY.
+ 370 ii. Margaret Steele, born 1847.
+ 371 iii. Nancy Steele, born 1848.
+ 372 iv. Harrison Steele, born May 14, 1852.
+ 373 v. Rebecca Steele, born July 31, 1854.
+ 374 vi. David Paul Steele, born May 18, 1855.
+ 376 viii. Louise Steele, born November 06, 1859.
62. Alexander³ Mounts (Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born abt. 1826 in Logan Co, VA. He married Margaret "Peggy" Charles 1845 in Logan Co, VA, daughter of David Charles and Sarah Cline.

Alexander and Peggy are listed in the 1850 and 1860 Logan County census. Apparently Peggy died before 1870 since he is living alone with 6 of his children.

Children of Alexander Mounts and Margaret Charles are:³

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Child's Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>377</td>
<td>Clara Mounts</td>
<td>1846</td>
<td>Logan Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 378</td>
<td>Mose Mounts</td>
<td>May 1847</td>
<td>Logan Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td>John Mounts</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>Logan Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>380</td>
<td>Lewis Mounts</td>
<td>1851</td>
<td>Logan Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 381</td>
<td>Levicy Mounts</td>
<td>1853</td>
<td>Logan Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382</td>
<td>Matilda Mounts</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>Logan Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>383</td>
<td>Mary &quot;Polly&quot; Mounts</td>
<td>1857</td>
<td>Logan Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
<td>George Mounts</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>Logan Co. VA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>Sarah Mounts</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>Logan Co. WV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

63. Elizabeth³ Mounts (Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born abt. 1830 in Logan Co, VA and died aft. 1920 on Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. She married Alexander Trent, son of Humphrey Trent and Margaret Smith. Logan Co. WV census 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880.

Children of Elizabeth Mounts and Alexander Trent are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Child's Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>386</td>
<td>James H. Trent</td>
<td>abt. 1852</td>
<td>He married Armenta Vance July 12, 1877.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>387</td>
<td>Augustus Trent</td>
<td>abt. 1856</td>
<td>He married Eliza Fillinger.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>388</td>
<td>Anderson Trent</td>
<td>abt. 1858</td>
<td>He married Chloe Christian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>389</td>
<td>David Trent</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>He married Cosby _____ 1920 Mingo Co. WV. His mother, Elizabeth is living in the h/h.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390</td>
<td>Ballard Trent</td>
<td>1862</td>
<td>He married Laura Perry June 28, 1891.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>391</td>
<td>Clara Trent</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>She married J. C. Buchanon June 23, 1884.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>392</td>
<td>George Trent</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>He married Cora Kawson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>Martha Trent</td>
<td>1868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394</td>
<td>Sarah Trent</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>+ 395</td>
<td>Humphrey Trent</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>396</td>
<td>Elizabeth Trent</td>
<td>1875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
64. **Sarah "Sally" Mounts** (Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Peter) was born abt. 1832 in Logan Co. Va. She married (1) **Daniel Christian** August 20, 1850, son of Mastin Christian. She married (2) **Wallace "Wall" Hatfield** abt. 1862. This was a common law union with the brother of Devil Ance Hatfield, about 2 or 3 years before the feud began with the murder of Ellison Hatfield. Wall and Sally had four children. In the 1860 Logan Co. VA census she is married to Daniel Christian.

Children of Sarah Mounts and Daniel Christian are:

397  i. Margaret "Maggie" Christian, born abt. 1851. She married Ferrell.


399  iii. Ruth Christian, born November 06, 1856. She married (1) Jacob McCoy January 04, 1880. She married (2) Andrew Ferrell abt. 1894.

Jacob was a brother of Bud McCoy who married Ruth's sister, Nancy. Andrew and Ruth are listed in the 1910 Pike Co. KY census.


402  vi. Rebecca Christian, born abt. 1865. She married Anderson Mounts.


404  viii. Octavia Christian. She married Jesse Mounts.

65. **Thomas Cline** (Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1821, Glen Alum, Tazewell Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died 1863. He married Edie Cline, daughter of William Cline and Hannah Clevenger, first cousins.

The 1850 Logan Co. census shows 6 children, but not a John, b 1844, which has been reported by some researchers. The 1860 and 1870 Logan Co. census shows that Thomas and Eda had 13 children, including a John, born abt 1855.

Children of Edie Cline and Thomas Cline are:

405  i. Margaret "Peggy" Cline, born 1841, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Daniel Blankenship.

+ 406  ii. Jacob "Shettle Jake" Cline, born August 1842, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

+ 407  iii. Mary A. Cline, born 1845, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

+ 408  iv. Cordelia "Delia" Cline, born 1846, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

409  v. Louisa Cline, born 1847, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). Never married.

+ 410  vi. Martha Cline, born 1849, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

411  vii. Thomas Cline, born 1850, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
He married (1) Nancy Jane Cline June 29, 1870 in Wyoming Co, WV. He married (2) Jane Hill on April 30, 1882 in Wyoming Co, WV.

When the 1880 Wyoming Co. census was taken, Thomas and Nancy are sharing a household with Warren Cline, his wife Nellie and two children, Anderson 3, and Lorenzo 1. Thomas and Nancy had no children. They were very closely related as follows: first cousins; first cousins, once removed; second cousins; and second cousins, once removed.

+ 412 viii. Eda Cline, born April 10, 1854 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co.WV).
+ 413 ix. John Cline, born 1857, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married Vicy Mounts April 15, 1877 in Logan Co. WV.
+ 414 x. Augusta Cline, born November 20, 1859, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Alex Collins April 22, 1881 in McDowell Co. WV.

She is living with Alexander Collins in McDowell Co. during the 1880 census, and they were married the following April

+ 415 xi. Nancy Cline, born 1861, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 416 xii. Russell Cline, born December 30,1865, McDowell Co. WV, died November 4, 1962.

66. Jacob "Jake Hog" Cline (Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1822 in Gilbert Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co.WV). He married Cynthia Cline 1841, daughter of Peter Cline and Eda Trent.

First cousins, once removed. Jacob and Cynthia are listed in the 1850 Logan Co. census with their first six children. In the 1860 Logan Co. census, Edy is listed as Ann. They are also in Logan Co. during the 1870 and 1880 census and in Mingo in 1900 with grandson Edward Cline, age 7.

Children of Jacob Cline and Cynthia Cline are:

- 417 i. Elizabeth Cline, born abt. 1842, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married David "Preacher" Cline 1859 in Logan Co VA.

Half first cousins, once removed, also second cousins. Elizabeth and Polly married brothers David and William. Not sure about Anderson Cline, age 16, in the h/h when the 1870 Logan census was taken.

- 417 ii. Anthony Cline, born July 10, 1844, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV); died abt. 1924 on Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.

- 417 iii. Mary "Polly" Cline, born September 1846, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV); died August 02, 1928.

75
+ 419 iv. Warren A. Cline, bom November 17, 1848, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).

+ 420 v. Susannah "Sukie" Cline, bom abt. 1849, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV); died 1938.

+ 421 vi. Edy Cline, bom abt. 1850, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

+ 422 vii. Rachel Cline, bom abt. 1851, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV) died November 22, 1935. She married Simeon Lester.

+ 423 viii. James Cline, bom October 1852, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

+ 424 ix. Oliva "Ollie" Cline, bom 1855, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).

She was living with her parents at age 24 when the 1880 Logan Co. census was taken.

+ 425 x. Nancy Cline, bom 1858, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV); died aft. 1950.

+ 426 xi. Ali Cline, bom 1863, Logan (Mingo) Co. WV.

Children of Humphrey Cline and Amanda Morgan are:

+ 429 i. David 4 Cline, bom September 1849, Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV).

+ 430 ii. Peter Cline, bom 1854, Wyoming Co. VA (WV); died abt. 1900 in Wyoming Co. WV.

431 iii. Amos Cline, bom September 06, 1855; Wyoming Co. VA (WV), died November 08, 1856.

+ 432 iv. Martha Cline, bom 1858, Wyoming Co. VA (WV).

433 v. Mary Cline, bom 1861, Wyoming Co. VA (WV). She married

Continued on next page.
Joseph Lawrence February 05, 1880 in Co, WV.

434 vi. Nancy Cline, born 1862, Wyoming Co. VA (WV). She married Humphery Kennedy January 08, 1885 in Wyoming Co, WV.


436 viii. Phebe Rhoda Cline, born 1865. She married John B. Harper October 06, 1883 in Wyoming Co, WV.

+ 437 ix. Gordon Cline, born Feb. 1866, Wyoming Co, WV.
+ 438 x. James Cline, born Feb. 1867, Wyoming Co, WV.

439 xi. Clarissa Cline, born 1868, Wyoming Co, WV. She married Smith Hatfield February 29, 1892 in Wyoming Co, WV.

440 xii. Nellie Cline, born 1873, Wyoming Co, WV
+ 441 xiii. Abraham Isaac Cline, born March 1873, Wyoming Co, WV.

68. David³ Cline (Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1825, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married Nancy Patrick abt. 1846.

Company C, 34th Batt. VA Cavalry, CSA. 1850 Logan Co. VA. Listed in 1880 Logan Co. WV census as a horse doctor.

Children of David Cline and Nancy Patrick are:

442 i. Elizabeth⁴ Cline, born 1847, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married William Carter.

443 ii. Agatha "Aggy" Cline, born 1855, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married David Carter.

444 iii. Martha Cline, born 1857, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married (1) Cornelius Lester July 10, 1874 in Logan Co, WV. She married (2) Daniel Blankenship September 26, 1883. She married (3) Johnson Trent.

Johnson Trent is listed in the McDowell Co. 1880 census married to Delilah (Cordelia) with 8 children. He later married Martha Cline.

69. Katherine³ Cline (Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1826, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Jacob Hatfield abt. 1843. Listed in the 1870 and 1880 Logan Co census.

Children of Katherine Cline and Jacob Hatfield are:

+ 445 i. Harrison⁴ Hatfield, born 1844.

446 ii. Eliza Hatfield, born 1847. She married William Dotson August 29, 1883.

447 iii. Mary "Polly" Hatfield, born 1849. She married Columbus
448  iv.  Frank Hatfield, born abt. 1851.
+ 449  v.  Lewis Hatfield, born 1852.
450  vi.  Martha Hatfield, born 1856. She married (1) Lewis Ellis. She married (2) Henry Lee October 04, 1877.
452  viii.  Nancy Hatfield, born 1861. She married Harvey Grimmet August 21, 1881.
454  x.  Sarah Hatfield, born abt. 1865. She married James Harvey Smith.
455  xi.  Ballard Hatfield, born abt. 1868.
456  xii.  Laura Hatfield, born abt. 1871. She married "Cracker" Ellis.
457  xiii.  Malinda Hatfield, born abt. 1872. 

The 1880 census lists Malinda as a daughter 8 months old, but this seems to be a mistake, since Katherine would have been over 50 when the child was born. The child was probably 8 years old.

70. Elizabeth³ Cline (Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1828 in Gilbert Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died 1918 in Wyoming Co. WV. She married John Toler in 1846, son of Zachariah Toler and Lucinda Blankenship. Wyoming Co. 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880.

Children of Elizabeth Cline and John Toler are:
+ 458  i.  Lurana⁴ Toler, born April 1847, Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV).
+ 459  ii.  Jacob Ellis Toler, born March 1849, Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV).
460  iii.  Mary "Polly" Toler, born 1849, Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV). She married John Dolliver Toler December 13, 1869 in Wyoming Co. WV.
+ 461  iv.  James Toler, born 1856 in Wyoming Co. VA (WV).
+ 463  vi.  Henry Toler, born May 1858, Wyoming Co. VA (WV); died February 07, 1894 in Wyoming Co. WV.
+ 464  vii.  William Squire Toler, born April 15, 1861 in Wyoming Co. VA (WV); died June 11, 1942 in Wyoming Co. WV.
+ 465  viii.  Peter Toler, born December 1864.

71. Martha³ Cline (Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1832, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married James Adams.
71. Martha Cline (Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1832, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married James Adams. Martha divorced James and was living in the h/h of her parents, Peter and Mary Cline, with 4 month old daughter Clarissa, when the 1860 Logan Co. census was taken.

Child of Martha Cline and James Adams is:
466 i. Clarissa Adams, born abt. 1860.

72. Dicy Cline (Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1833, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co, Va (Mingo Co. WV), and died 1926 in Morehead, Carter Co. KY. She married Elisha Carter February 08, 1854 in Wyoming Co. WV.

Harry Dale found the following information: Elizabeth, the first wife of Elisha, died on Dec 20, 1853, her death recorded in Logan Co. They are in the 1850 Logan Co. census, but erroneously recorded as Cartwright, family #352. He married Dicy in Wyoming Co. on Feb 8, 1854, less than 2 months after Elizabeth died. Harry Dale believes Elizabeth died during childbirth and Elisha needed someone to take care of the newborn child (Polly) that probably wasn't named at this time, and Harry believes that Dicy named the child after her Mother, Mary. Polly is listed in the 1860 census as born in 1853, which would fit with this assumption, and make it unlikely that Dicy was the mother, since her and Elisha would not have been married long enough to have the child. They were living in McDowell Co. in 1870. They later moved to Morehead, KY.

Children of Dicy Cline and Elisha Carter are:
467 i. Mary "Polly" Carter, born 1853.
468 ii. Lydia Carter, born 1855.
470 iv. Peter Carter, born October 25, 1859.
474 viii. Mary Carter, born 1867.
475 ix. Sarah Carter, born 1867.

73. Jane Cline (Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1834, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Peter Morgan. Jane had a son named Lewis Patrick before she married Peter Morgan. She later married Thomas Morgan.

74. Margaret "Peggy" Cline (Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1836, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Mark T. Canada March 04, 1858 in Logan Co. VA, son of Elijah Canada and Susannah Toler.
The Kennedy name derived from Canada, which then dropped out of usage. The census for 1880 lists Mark and Margaret living in Wyoming Co. with 7 children.

Children of Margaret Cline and Mark Canada are:

- **477 i.** Eli Canada, born 1863.
- **478 ii.** John Canada, born 1866.
- **479 iii.** Henry Canada, born 1867.
- **480 iv.** Albert Canada, born 1869.
- **481 v.** Ballard Canada, born 1872.
- **482 vi.** Polly Canada, born 1875.
- **483 vii.** Mina Canada, born 1877.

75. Mary Ann^3 Cline (Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born 1839, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married **John Wesley Hatfield** March 04, 1858 in Wyoming Co. VA (WV).

Child of Mary Cline and John Hatfield is:

- **484 i.** Ferguson^4 Hatfield. He married Eva Morgan.

77. Peter^3 Cline (Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born 1840, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married **(1) Lucinda Toler** March 25, 1856 in Wyoming Co. VA, daughter of Zachariah Toler and Lucinda Blankenship. He married **(2) Amanda Carter** July 10, 1884. He married **(3) Mary Blankenship** November 22, 1888 in Wyoming Co. WV.

The 1860 Census of Wyoming County includes Nancy J. Toler, age 5, and Lucinda Toler, age 70 in the household of Peter and Lucinda. They were also in Wyoming Co. in 1880. In 1888, at the age of 40, he married Mary Blankenship, 18. The 1900 Wyoming Co. census lists Mary as head of h/h with 4 children, so Peter probably died before 1900. Lucinda was a brother of John, who married Peter's sister Elizabeth.

Children of Peter Cline and Lucinda Toler are:

- **485 i.** Nancy Jane^4 Cline, born January 04, 1856, Wyoming Co. VA (WV). She married **(1) Thomas Cline** June 29, 1870 in Wyoming Co, WV. She married **(2) Larkin Riffe** August 21, 1889.

  When the 1880 Wyoming Co. census was taken, Thomas and Nancy are sharing a household with Warren, wife Nellie and two children, Anderson 3, and Lorenzo 1. Thomas and Nancy had no children. They were very closely related as follows: first cousins; first cousins, once removed; second cousins; and second cousins, once removed.

- **486 ii.** Ellen E. Cline, born January 04, 1857.
Viola Cline, born 1859.

Ingabo Cline, born March 13, 1861, Wyoming Co, WV; died February 12, 1943.

Andrew Wesley Cline, born March 1865, Wyoming Co. WV.

D.K. Cline, born 1866, Wyoming Co. WV, died September 12, 1876 in Wyoming Co. WV.

These were twins that died in infancy.

Martha K. Cline, born 1866, Wyoming Co. WV; died September 03, 1876 in Wyoming Co. WV.

Mary "Polly" Cline, born 1868, Wyoming Co. WV; died February 15, 1876 in Wyoming Co. WV.

Lillie Cline, born 1873. She married Wro W. Belcher January 09, 1889 in Wyoming Co, WV.

Sarah Etta Cline, born February 15, 1877. She married (1) George Aliff March 10, 1890 in Wyoming Co, WV.

Children of Peter Cline and Amanda Carter are:

Gentry Cline, born March 07, 1885, Wyoming Co. WV. He married Dolly Harvey.

Ida Cline, born abt. 1886. She married John Browning.

Children of Peter Cline and Mary Blankenship are:

Louisa Cline, born November 1891. She married (1) Harmon Trent. She married (2) Peerce Walls abt. 1908.

Allen Cline, born July 1895. He married (1) Sadie Morgan. He married (2) Pearl Bias abt. 1914.

Peggy R. Cline, born June 09, 1897.

Peter H. Cline, born April 1899.

Clarissa "Clara" Cline (Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1843, Gilbert Creek, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Isaac Mounts July 22, 1858 in Logan Co, Va (Mingo Co.WV), son of Charles Mounts and Mary Spratt. First cousins, once removed.

In Logan Co. in 1860 and 1870. The 1880 Wyoming County census shows this family with Cloe Cline, a widow age 20( should be 30), who was Clara's sister, and five children; Larkin Cline 12; Peter Cline 10; Clementine Cline 5; Martha Cline 1; and a young married couple, John and Martha Trent. The relationship of the Cline children is not stated, but we can be assured that they are the children of John Cline and Cloe Mounts, John having died shortly before 1880. Isaac and Clara are in Mingo Co. in 1900, with granddaughters Francis and Mary Trent. In the 1920 Mingo Co. census, Clarissa is in the h/h of Mont Cline and Francis.

Children of Clarissa Cline and Isaac Mounts are:

Emaline Mounts, born 1859. She married (1) Chapman Ellis.
She married (2) Ellison Standley. She married (3) Will Shannon abt. 1877.

502 ii. Martha Mounts, born 1860. She married Johnson Trent February 20, 1880.

+ 503 iii. John "Booker" Mounts, born 1865.

79. John³ Cline (Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1844, Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co.WV). He married Chloe Mounts abt. 1868, daughter of Peter Mounts and Nancy Cline.

First cousins, once removed. John died sometime before 1779, since his widow was living with Issac Mounts and Clara, sister of John, with 4 children, when the 1880 Wyoming County census was taken. Harry Dale has found that Martha was a Simpkins, born after John died.

Children of John Cline and Chloe Mounts are:

+ 504 i. Larkin⁴ Cline, born abt. 1869.
+ 505 ii. Peter Cline, born 1873.
506 iii. Clementine Cline, born 1875. She married (1) Simon Johnson July 14, 1892. She married (2) Moses Mounts She married (3) Will Stanley September 26, 1895 in McDowell Co. WV.
507 iv. Martha Simpkins, born 1879. Apparently not a daughter of John Cline.

80. Paulina³ Cline (Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born abt. 1845, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co.WV), and died abt. 1867. She married Thomas Carter, son of Elisha Carter and Elizabeth Blankenship.

Children of Paulina Cline and Thomas Carter are:

+ 508 i. Alifair⁴ Carter, born abt. 1860.

81. Larkin³ Cline (Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1847 in Logan Co, Va., and died August 12, 1920 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) Harriet Toler June 30, 1870 in Wyoming Co, WV, daughter of Esquire Toler and Elizabeth Blankenship. He married (2) Rhoda Cline abt. 1907.

Listed in 1870 and 1880 Logan Co. census, and in 1900, 1910 and 1920 Mingo. Also in the h/h in 1900 was grandson, Montana Chapman, age 5, son of Laura Belle and granddaughter Bessie, age 4, daughter of Albert. In the 1910 Mingo census Larkin had been married to Rhoda for 3 years, a 2nd marriage for both.
Children of Larkin Cline and Harriet Toler are:

+ 510 i. Albert Lee⁴ Cline, born 1870 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 511 ii. Ballard Shannon Cline, born February 1872 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 512 iii. Monverville "Mont" Cline, born March 1874 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 513 iv. Laura Belle Cline, born September 05, 1874 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV); died June 08, 1902 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.
+ 514 v. Mary Elizabeth Cline, born April 13, 1875; December 04, 1956.
+ 515 vi. Letha Caroline Cline, born June 21, 1878. She married Erastus Ellis. She married 2) Thomas Davis.
+ 516 vii. Tivis Cline, born July 03, 1880; died March 18, 1972.
+ 517 viii. Curtis Cline, born September 10, 1881; died 1903.
+ 518 ix. Lillian Cline, born December 1883. She married Flemmig Trent.
+ 519 x. Eva Cline, born February 14, 1886; died March 14, 1908. She married General G. Cline.
+ 520 xi. Stella Cline, born November 1888.
+ 521 xii. Howard Cline, born November 01, 1890.

The following information, which should have been on page 64, is presented out of sequence.

49. Mary “Molly”³ Cline (William “Alum Billy”², Peter¹) was born 1828 in Logan Co. VA (WV), and died September 29, 1855 in Logan Co. VA (WV). She married Smith Trent abt 1849, son of Humphrey Trent and Martha Smith. They are listed in the 1850 Logan Co. census, both age 22 with no children, having been married about one year. In the 1860 McDowell Co. census, Smith is married to Phoebe Evans with 5 children in the household, three being the offspring of Mary. He married Rebecca Lambert in Lawrence Co. KY in 1876. Some information on this family was provided by Kay Hamrick, Kingsport, TN.

Children of Mary “Mollie” Cline and Smith Trent are:

+ 251 ii. Lorenzo Dowell Trent, born August 4, 1852, Logan Co. VA (WV), died February 5, 1929, McDowell Co. WV.
252 iii. Mary Jane Trent, born 1854, Logan Co. VA (WV). She married Wyatt Lambert August 11, 1870.
251. Lorenzo Dowell Trent (Mary “Mollie”, William “Alum Billy”, Peter) was born August 4, 1852, Logan Co. VA (WV) and died February 5, 1929 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Nicatie Lambert abt 1872, daughter of Philip Lambert and Rebecca Morgan. They are listed in the 1880 McDowell Co. census with four children.

Children of Lorenzo Trent and Nicatie Lambert are:

1173 i. Smith Edward Trent, born May 27, 1873, McDowell County, WV.

1174 ii. Arrena Trent, born March 27, 1875, McDowell Co. WV. She married Jackson Reed.

1175 iii. Sarah Belle Trent, born March 15, 1878, McDowell Co. WV. She married Ralph Tinsley.


1177 v. Rebecca Trent, born January 5, 1882, McDowell Co. WV. She married Norman Taylor Perdiue October 4, 1904.

1178 vi. Hiram H. Trent, born December 18, 1884, McDowell Co. WV, died November 10, 1913. He married Mamie Perdiue October 15, 1907.

1179 vii. Harvey Trent, born July 27, 1887, McDowell Co. WV. He married Sarah A. Cline, daughter of John H. Cline and Alafair Trent.

1180 viii. Clarissa Trent, born April 8, 1890, McDowell Co. WV. She married George W. Blevins August 27, 1913.

1181 ix. Mollie Ellen Trent, born February 15, 1893, McDowell Co. WV. She married Leo James Signaigo April 24, 1920, Bluefield, WV.

1182 x. Lorenzo Vandalie Trent, born January 12, 1897, McDowell Co. WV, He married Ethell Lusk about 1917.

40. Mary Cline. (See page 50). Children are:

Vicy Cline, born 1866.
Miles Cline, born 1869.
Stonewall Cline, born 1871, Pike Co. KY, married Golda Wolford.
Nancy Cline, born 1873.
Perry Cline, born 1875.
Virgie Lee Cline, born 1878, married (1)____ Hall and (2) Nehemiah Wolford, brother of Golda who married Virgie's brother, Stonewall.
CHAPTER 5

Descendants of Peter Cline, Generation No. 4

82. Michael⁴ Cline (Henry Tucker³, Michael², Peter¹) was born April 15, 1821 in Pike Co. KY, and died April 26, 1912 in Wyoming Co. WV. He married (1) Martha "Mattie" Lambert November 10, 1842 in Tazewell Co, VA, daughter of Samuel Lambert and Susan Hager. He married (2) Francis Belcher July 27, 1891 in Wyoming Co. WV. He married (3) Rebecca Jane Toler August 02, 1894 in Wyoming Co. WV, daughter of David Toler and Mary Painter.

Michael and Martha are listed in the 1850 Tazewell Co. VA census with four children. The 1860 McDowell Co. census shows that they have added two more children. In 1870 Wyoming Co. In 1880 Wyoming Co. with children David and Mary Ellen.

Children of Michael Cline and Martha Lambert are:

+ 523 i. Gordon C.⁵ Cline, born August 01, 1843 in Logan Co. VA (Wyoming County, Va).
+ 524 ii. Nancy Cline, born October 09, 1845 in Tazewell Co. Va (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 525 iii. Anna Cline, born January 01, 1846 in Tazewell Co, Va (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 526 iv. Susanah Cline, born February 06, 1850 in Tazewell Co, Va (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 527 v. Henry J. Cline, born September 14, 1854 in Tazewell Co, VA (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 528 vi. LouVicie Cline, born September 26, 1856 in Tazewell Co, VA (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 529 vii. Peter Cline, born September 02, 1858 in McDowell Co. VA (WV); died February 21, 1886 in Wyoming Co. WV.
+ 530 vii. David Estil Cline, born January 21, 1861, Wyoming Co. VA (WV); died January 19, 1932 in Wyoming Co. WV. He married (1) Sarah D. Short February 14, 1884 in Wyoming Co, WV. He married (2) Laura Bell Spratt July 07, 1890 in Wyoming Co, WV.
+ 531 ix. Mary Ellen Cline, born October 30, 1864 in Wyoming Co. WV; died October 15, 1933 in Wyoming Co. WV.

83. Peter⁴ Cline (Henry Tucker³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1825 in Pike Co. KY. He married (1) Anna Morgan Lambert abt. 1854, daughter of Thomas Morgan and Rachel Blankenship. He married (2) Elizabeth "Betts" Harris March 24, 1861. He married (3) Nancy Lambert August 31, 1871 in McDowell Co. WV.
Peter was living along the Tug River in McDowell County where his family is recorded in the 1860 census. He had moved to Wyoming County when the 1870 census was conducted. The 1880 census of Wyoming County has his father, age 85 living with him and his second wife Nancy. This would give Henry Tucker's birth as 1795. This is very close to the date of 1797 given to the author by a family member who claimed to have obtained it from family records.

Children of Peter Cline and Anna Lambert are:
+ 532  i. Clarissa "Clara" \(^5\) Cline, born July 1855 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV); died March 26, 1934 in Pineville, WV.
+ 533  ii. Nancy Cline, born 1856 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 534  iii. Michael Cline, born May 1858 in Wyoming Co. (WV).
+ 535  iv. Milton Cline, born May 1858.

Children of Peter Cline and Elizabeth Harris are:
536  i. Shanon \(^5\) Cline, born 1865.
+ 537  ii. John "Scoby" Cline, born June 1867 in Wyoming Co. WV.
+ 538  iii. George Cline, born 1872 in Wyoming Co. WV; died aft. 1903.
+ 539  iv. Samuel Cline, born abt. 1875; died 1917 in Europe while serving in the Army in WWI.

Children of Peter Cline and Nancy Lambert are:
+ 540  i. Ulysses Grant \(^5\) Cline, born April 1874 in Wyoming Co. WV.
541  ii. Thomas Kenily Cline, born 1875.
542  iii. James Cline, born May 1877.
543  iv. Rebecca Jane Cline, born 1879.
544  v. Phoebe Cline, born 1881.

84. John \(^4\) Cline (Henry Tucker \(^3\), Michael \(^2\), Peter \(^1\)) was born March 27, 1828 in Pike Co. KY, and died September 10, 1915 in Kanawha Co. WV. He married Martha Jane Lambert August 22, 1853, daughter of Philip Lambert and Rebecca. John and Martha lived at Clear Fork, McDowell Co. WV after they were married, and until after their 5th child William was born in August, 1861. About 1863 they moved their family to Elkview, Kanawha Co. WV where they established a farm. They had a total of 14 children.

Children of John Cline and Martha Lambert are:
545  i. Chloe Ann \(^5\) Cline, born April 04, 1855 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).
546  ii. Rachael Catherine Cline, born September 26, 1856 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).
547  iii. Henry Cline, born March 27, 1858 in McDowell Co. VA (WV).
Rebecca Jane Cline, born April 22, 1859 in McDowell Co. VA (WV).

William Cline, born August 22, 1861 in McDowell Co. VA (WV).

David Crocket Cline, born October 14, 1865 in Kanawha Co. WV.

Julia Cline, born September 22, 1867 in Kanawha Co. WV.

Samuel Lee Cline, born September 25, 1872 in Kanawha Co. WV.

Thomas Cline, born September 23, 1873 in Kanawha Co. WV.

Mattie Lena Cline, born May 06, 1875 in Kanawha Co. WV.

John Cline, Jr., born March 04, 1877 in Kanawha Co. WV.

James A. Cline, born April 04, 1879 in Kanawha Co. WV; died April 04, 1879 in Kanawha Co. WV.

Ella Cline, born June 27, 1882 in Kanawha Co. WV.

Herbert Enos Cline, born July 25, 1885 in Kanawha Co. WV.

85. Herndon⁴ Cline (Henry Tucker³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1829 in Pike Co. KY, and died July 1936 in Pineville, Wyoming Co. WV. He married (1) Sara Elizabeth Lambert September 06, 1849 in Tazewell Co. VA. He married (2) Elizabeth Lusk Walls October 31, 1878 in Wyoming Co. WV.

He was named after the surname of his grandmother, Nancy Clarissa Herndon. In Tazewell Co. VA in 1850. Also in the h/h are Addison and Matilda Robinett with 4 children and Thomas and Anna Cline, ages 79 and 69, respectfully. The author has not identified this elderly couple, but this could be a mistake on the part of the enumerator, and this couple is Thomas and Anna Lambert, parents of Sarah. Michael and Herndon both married Lamberts and Michael, brother of Herndon and son of Henry, named a daughter Anna. Herndon and family are in McDowell Co. during the 1860 census with his brother James, age 17, and in Wyoming Co. in 1870. He is listed in Dyer's Index with 3 land grants in 1968 totaling 259 acres on Elkhorn Creek in McDowell Co.

Children of Herndon Cline and Sara Lambert are:

Nancy Ann⁵ Cline, born November 03, 1850 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).

Henry Thomas Cline, born December 10, 1851 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).

John W. Cline, born April 17, 1853 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).

Mary Elizabeth Cline, born March 20, 1855 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).

Charlotte Cline, born April 05, 1859 in McDowell Co. VA (WV); died December 07, 1941 in Vermillion Co. IL.

Martha Jane Cline, born January 04, 1861 in McDowell Co.
VA (WV). She married William G. Lusk June 05, 1879 in Wyoming Co, WV.

+ 565 vii. Herndon Milburn Cline, born April 14, 1862 in McDowell Co. VA (WV).

566 viii. David Shannon Cline, born February 03, 1864 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Mary Etta Cook March 20, 1885 in Raleigh Co. WV.

567 ix. Rebecca Jane Cline, born April 19, 1865 in McDowell Co. WV. She married Jefferson D. Smith January 05, 1885 in Wyoming Co, WV.

568 x. Sarah Evaline Cline, born January 19, 1866 in McDowell Co. WV. She married George Smith May 10, 1888 in Wyoming Co, WV.

+ 569 xi. Robert S. Cline, born August 28, 1869 in Wyoming Co. WV.

86. Clarissa Cline (Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born 1834. She married George W. Lambert July 10, 1855 in Tazewell Co, Va. 1880 Wyoming Co. census with 10 children.

Children of Clarissa Cline and George Lambert are:

570 i. Martha Lambert, born 1857.

571 ii. Amanda Lambert, born 1858.

572 iii. Nancy Lambert, born 1859.


574 v. Elizabeth Lambert, born 1864.


577 viii. Martha Lambert, born 1870. She married John Collins December 05, 1892.


579 x. William G. Lambert, born 1873.

580 xi. Sarah E. Lambert, born 1875.

581 xii. Humphrey Lambert, born 1879. He married Sarah Cooke June 20, 1900.

88. Mose Christian Cline (Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born 1836. He married Jane Sizemore May 15, 1859 in Tazewell Co. VA. 1860 Wyoming Co. Since he or his children do not appear on later census records, one must assume that he left the region.

Children of Mose Cline and Jane Sizemore are:
92. Matilda\textsuperscript{4} Cline (Peter Harper\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1821 in Tazewell Co. Va (McDowell Co. WV). She married Michael Mounts, son of David Mounts and Margaret Cline.

For the children of Michael Mounts and Matilda Cline, see Family #56.

93. William "Billy"\textsuperscript{4} Cline (Peter Harper\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1823. He married Katherine Standley abt. 1842 in Tazewell Co. Va. This family is recorded in the 1850 Tazewell Co. census and the 1860 and 1880 McDowell Co. census. In 1880 they were living in Logan Co. Wilson supposedly was born out of wedlock, but was raised by William and went by the name of Cline.

Children of William Cline and Katherine Standley are:
+ 597 i. Wilson\textsuperscript{5} Cline, born 1843 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 598 ii. Mary "Polly" Cline, born 1845 in Logan Co, VA; died August 21, 1925 in Rowan Co. KY.
+ 599 iii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Cline, born 1847 in Logan Co, VA. She married Wyatt Lambert.
+ 600 iv. Peter Cline, born January 20, 1851 in Logan Co., VA; died August 1949 in Gilbert, WV.
+ 601 v. Martha "Mattie" Cline, born 1853 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 602 vi. George W. Cline, born August 20, 1854 in Logan Co. WV.
+ 603 vii. Thomas H. Cline, born August 04, 1856 in VA; died bef. 1860.
+ 605 ix. Sarah Cline, born 1859.
+ 607 xi. William Cline, born 1866. He married Mary Lambert June 09, 1887.

94. Cynthia\textsuperscript{4} Cline (Peter Harper\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1824 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died 1906 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. She married Jacob "Jake Hog" Cline 1841, son of Peter Cline and Mary Smith.

For the children of Jacob and Cynthia Cline, see Family #66.
95. James "Gayeye"\textsuperscript{4} Cline (Peter Harper\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1828 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV). He married Pricey Roberts 1851. James and Prissa are listed in the 1860 Logan Co. census. The 1870 McDowell Co. census lists her name as Levicie, with 8 children, he born in VA, she in KY. They are back in Logan Co. in 1880 having had three more children, for a total of 11. Her name is again listed as Pricy.

Children of James Cline and Pricey Roberts are:
+ 620  i.  Dicey\textsuperscript{5} Cline, born 1852.
+ 621  ii.  Nancy Cline, born January 1855 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV).
622  iii.  Peter Cline, born 1856. He married Louvisa Cline January 02, 1877 in McDowell Co. WV.
+ 623  iv.  Rhoda Cline, born June 1857.
624  v.  James Cline, born April 1860. He married Mary Roberts July 10, 1884 in Logan Co. WV.
625  vi.  Arminda Cline, born 1865.
626  vii.  Joseph Cline, born 1865.
627  viii.  Jackson Cline, born 1868.
+ 628  ix.  Adam Cline, born 1871.
629  x.  Harrison Cline, born 1874 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV). He married Bazella Collins abt. November 1895.
630  xi.  Matilda Cline, born 1878.

96. Mary "Polly"\textsuperscript{4} Cline (Peter Harper\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1832 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV). She married Charles W. Mounts April 29, 1853 in VA, son of Elijah Mounts and Comfort Hurley.

For the children of Charles Mounts and Mary Cline see Family #289.

98. John H.\textsuperscript{4} Cline (Peter Harper\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1834 in Tazewell Co, VA (McDowell Co. WV). He married (1) Nancy Mounts abt. 1857, daughter of Charles Mounts and Mary Spratt. He married (2) Sarah "Sally" Stanley September 19, 1884 in Logan Co. WV.

The 1870 and 1880 census of Logan County shows 11 children for John and Nancy. They were 2nd cousins. He enlisted in Co. C, 34th Batt, VA Cavalry, CSA, on 6/5/1862. The 1900 Mingo census lists him and Sarah with 6 children.

Children of John Cline and Nancy Mounts are:
638  i.  Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Cline, born 1858. She married Hugh Taylor.
639  ii.  Henry Cline, born 1858 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV); died 1924 in Fayette Co. WV.
640  iii.  Elijah Cline, born September 27, 1860. He married Sarah St. Clair February 09, 1886 in Wyoming Co. WV.
When the 1880 Logan Co. census was taken Elijah was listed in the household of Anderson Simpkins and Nancy (Cline) Simpkins, his cousin.

+ 641 iv. Casander Cline, born 1861.
+ 642 v. Melvin Cline, born 1864 in Logan Co. WV, (Mingo Co. WV); died March 23, 1958.
+ 643 vi. Molly Cline, born 1866.
+ 644 vii. Ulysses Cline, born 1867. He was living in the h/h of Melvin Cline when the 1910 Mingo Co. census was taken.
+ 645 viii. Augusta Cline, born 1869.
+ 646 ix. Abigail "Abby Cline, born 1874. She married Lane Hatfield May 06, 1889 in McDowell Co. WV.
+ 647 x. Ellen Cline, born 1876.
+ 648 xi. Amanda Cline, born November 1878.
+ 649 xii. Fred Cline, born 1882. He married Josie Lefler April 29, 1904.

Children of John Cline and Sarah Stanley are:

650 i. Caroline Cline, born August 1885.
651 ii. Leonard Cline, born March 1888. He married Cordelia Gibson.
+ 652 iii. Walter Cline, born February 1890.
+ 653 iv. Lovis Cline, born April 1893. She married Walter Gibson.
+ 654 v. Burgess Cline, born 1895.
+ 656 vii. Mary P. Cline, born November 1899. She married Charlie Barnett.

100. Eda "Edie" Cline (Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born 1838 in Logan Co. VA (WV). She married Aly Hatfield August 22, 1858 in Logan Co. VA, son of Joseph Hatfield and Nancy Evans.

Logan Co. 1860, 1870 and 1880. Eda's parents, Peter Cline, born 1801 and Eda, born 1803, were living with them in Logan County, WV when the 1880 census was taken. Also in the household were 7 children. Some information of the descendants of Eda and Aly was submitted by Everett Hatfield, Bellingham, WA.

Children of Eda Cline and Aly Hatfield are:

+ 657 i. Sanford Hatfield, born July 1859 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 658 ii. Molly Hatfield, born 1864 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married William A. Hugh Cline.
+ 659 iii. Anna Hatfield, born 1866 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Robert Richey.
Leander Hatfield, born December 20, 1868 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV); died January 18, 1939 in Huntington, WV. He married (1) Matilda Browning September 27, 1887. He married (2) Elvira Elaine Patrick March 13, 1895 in Mingo Co. WV.

Toler Hatfield, born November 17, 1872 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co.).

Martha "Mattie" Hatfield, born 1875 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co.).

Mitchell Hatfield, born 1878 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married Phoebe Browning.

Rhoda Cline (Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born December 1839 in Logan Co. VA (WV). She married Thomas B. Cline June 16, 1858 in Logan Co. VA (WV), son of Mose Cline and Louvicie Lester.

For the children of Thomas and Rhoda Cline, see Family #162.

Joseph Cline (Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born November 1842 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV), and died 1919 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Eda "Edie" Cline abt. 1868, daughter of James Cline and Elizabeth Bailey. Joseph and Eda were 1st cousins. They are listed in the 1880 Logan Co census and in the Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1900. The 1910 Mingo Co. census shows Joseph, age 65, living alone.

Children of Joseph Cline and Eda Cline are:

Genetta "Nettie" Cline, born 1868 in Wyoming Co. WV. She married Witcher Bailey February 23, 1888 in McDowell Co. WV. They were first cousins, once removed. They had no children.

Amanda Cline, born September 1874 in Wyoming Co. WV.

Henderson Cline, born May 1876 in Wyoming Co. WV.

Elias Cline, born June 07, 1886 in Wyoming Co. WV; died May 20, 1928 in Mingo County, WV.

Ance Cline, born November 1891 in Wyoming Co. WV. He married Bertha Cline. First cousins, once removed. War Eagle precinct, Mingo Co. 1920.

Dennis Cline, born February 22, 1892 in Wyoming Co. WV, died November 30, 1977 in Huntington, WV. He married Nora Wallace.

Henderson Cline (Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born 1845 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV). He married Nancy Cline abt. 1866, daughter of James Cline and Elizabeth Bailey.
They were first cousins. The 1880 McDowell Co. census shows only one child, Vicey, age 13, and the 1900 Mingo Co. census shows that Henderson and Nancy are living in the h/h of Vicey and Melvin. The 1910 Mingo Co. census also shows that Henderson and Nancy did not have any children, obviously a mistake in the census data. They are living in the Stafford District of Mingo County in 1920. Nancy was the widow of William Cole, and the daughter of James A. "Dick" Cline and Elizabeth Bailey.

Child of Henderson Cline and Nancy Cline is:
+ 673  i.  Vicey5 Cline, born 1867 in Logan Co. WV; died Aft. 1904.

105. Edward "Ned"4 Cline (Peter Harper3, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1830 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV). He married Lucinda Farley abt. 1854. He was in Co. B, 45th VA Inf. Batt, CSA, enlisted 7/9/1863 in Logan Co. and deserted 12/28/63. He previously served in Co. I, 1st VA State Line CSA. In Logan Co. in 1860 and 1870, and McDowell Co. in 1880. In Mingo Co. in 1900.

Children of Edward Cline and Lucinda Farley are:
674  i.  Henderson5 Cline, born 1855; died abt. 1871.
+ 675  ii.  Mary Anna Cline, born 1857 in Wyoming Co. WV.
676  iii.  James Madison Cline, born August 11, 1859 in McDowell Co. VA (WV). He married Frankie Jane Davis September 15, 1883 in McDowell Co. WV.
677  iv.  Malinda Cline, born 1860. She married John Johnson May 07, 1880 in McDowell Co. WV.
+ 678  v.  Mary "Polly" Cline, born April 1865.
679  vi.  Lou Emma Cline, born 1867. She married Peter Collins August 18, 1883.
+ 680  vii.  Harper Cline, born February 1873 in McDowell Co. WV.
681  viii.  Emma Zetta Cline, born November 28, 1874. She married Edward Bailey January 18, 1892 in McDowell Co. WV.
+ 682  ix.  Burl S. Cline, born May 08, 1877 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo); died February 11, 1959.

106. Nancy4 Cline (John3, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1830. She married Bonn Shortridge. 1850 Tazewell Co. in the h/h of her parents.

Children of Nancy Cline and Bonn Shortridge are:
683  i.  John5 Shortridge, born 1845. He married Mary Carter November 23, 1866.
684  ii.  Ruth Shortridge, born 1848.

107. Henry4 Cline (John3, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1833 in Va. He married Sarah ______.
1860 McDowell Co. census. Also in the household was John Shortridge, age 14, and Henry's grandfather, Michael Cline, age 84. This would make his birthdate be about 1776, and since this date was probably given to the enumerator by Henry, it is probably the most reliable date we have of Michael's birth, and is close to the date arrived at by analyzing the census data of 1810 Montgomery Co. and 1830 Logan Co., which is about 1778. He was in Co. C, 34th Batt. VA Cavalry, CSA. He moved to Arkansas sometime after 1860, as he drew a pension in Lawrence County, and died there in 1912.

Child of Henry Cline and Sarah is:

685  i. Margaret Cline, born 1852.

109. John Henry Cline (John3, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1838 in VA.

Child of John Henry Cline is:

+ 686  i. Leonard Cline, born 1887.

113. Margaret Cline (John3, Michael2, Peter1) was born abt. 1849. She married Augustus Crocket Mitchell July 13, 1868 in McDowell Co. WV. 1880 McDowell Co. WV.

Children of Margaret Cline and Augustus Mitchell are:

687  i. Archibald Mitchell, born abt. 1867.

688  ii. Mary J. Mitchell, born abt. 1874.

689  iii. Talbert Mitchell, born abt. 1876.


114. Adam Cline (James A. "Dick"3, Michael2, Peter1) was born January 22, 1834 in Logan Co. Va, and died May 15, 1916. He married (1) Alcie Lester abt. 1852, daughter of Thomas Lester and Nancy. He married (2) Martha Cline Blankenship 1858.

The 1860 McDowell County census lists the following children; Thomas 7, James 6, William 5, John 3, Adam 2, and Elizabeth 1. The 1870 census does not list John and Adam, but lists Mastin, b 1857, the same year as John.

The 1880 McDowell County census lists these children: Mastin 21, Elizabeth 20, Mary E. 17, Harrison W. 15, Frederick 13, Andrew 12, Dicy, 8 and Anderson 6. Adam owned land and was probably living near the head of Greenbrier Creek, as his name appears on land deeds of 1855. He also received a land grant on Greenbrier Creek in 1861. He was in Co. C, 34th Batt. VA Cavalry, CSA. Claimed disability in 1909 for service wounds. He is listed in the Panther Precinct, 1910 McDowell Co. census.

Children of Adam Cline and Alcie Lester are:

691  i. Thomas Cline, born abt. 1853 in Tazewell Co. VA
Harry Dale discovered that Thomas was born out of wedlock, and was not the son of Adam. His father was apparently a Mullins, as Thomas used that surname when he married Westina Brooks.

692 ii. James Cline, born abt. 1854 in Tazewell Co, VA (McDowell Co. WV).
+ 693 iii. William H. Cline, born February 1855 in Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV).

694 iv. Adam Cline, Jr., born 1858.
+ 695 v. Madison Cline, born 1859 in McDowell Co. VA (WV).
+ 696 vi. Elizabeth Cline, born 1860 in McDowell Co. VA (WV).
+ 697 vii. Nancy Cline, born February 12, 1862 in McDowell Co. VA (WV); died 1938.

698 viii. Mary E. Cline, born 1863 in McDowell Co. WV. She married Andrew "Andy" Bailey.
+ 699 ix. Harrison Cline, born October 1865 in McDowell Co. WV.
+ 700 x. Frederick "Casey" Cline, born July 14, 1866 in McDowell Co. WV.
+ 701 xi. Anderson Jackson "AJ" Cline, born April 1874 in McDowell Co. WV.

115. Nancy Cline (James A. "Dick"3, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1836 in Logan Co, VA. She married (1) William Cole January 27, 1855 in Logan Co. VA and (2) Henderson Cline abt. 1866, son of Peter Cline and Eda Trent. Nancy and Henderson were first cousins. The 1880 McDowell Co. census shows only one child, Vicy, age 13, and the 1900 Mingo Co. census shows that Henderson and Nancy are living in the h/h of Vicy and Melvin. The 1910 Mingo Co. census also shows that Henderson and Nancy did not have any children, obviously a mistake in the census data. They are living in the Stafford District of Mingo County in 1920.

Children of Nancy Cline and William Cole are:

+ 705 ii. Martha Cole, born May 1860 in Logan Co. WV.

Child of Nancy Cline and Henderson Cline is:
+ 706 i. Vicy5 Cline, born 1867 in Logan Co. WV; died aft 1904.

116. Eva Cline (James A. "Dick"3, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1839 in Logan Co, VA (Wyoming Co. WV). She married (1) Andrew Justice and (2) Peter
Meadows October 25, 1855 in Wyoming Co. VA (WV), son of William Meadows. The 1860 census for Wyoming County shows Peter and Eva living adjacent to Eva parents. After Peter died in the Civil War, Eva remarried.

Children of Eva Cline and Peter Meadows are:
707  i. William H. 5 Meadows, born 1857. He married Malista

708  ii. George B. Meadows, born 1858.
After the death of his father, George was taken by his grandparents to Texas.

117. John Harrison4 Cline (James A. "Dick"3, Michael2, Peter1) was born January 25, 1841 in Logan Co, VA (Wyoming Co. WV). He married (1) Rachael Reed July 21, 1864 in Mercer Co. WV and (2) Molly Coleman April 17, 1890 in McDowell Co. WV.

Living in Buchanan Co. VA when the 1880 census was made, recorded under the name Harrison, with 7 children, with twins Joshua and Amanda. John Harrison married the second time, Molly Coleman, age 14, when he was 49.

Children of John Cline and Rachael Reed are:
709  i. Amanda M. 5 Cline, born 1866. She married (1) John Bailey March 29, 1883 in Wyoming Co. WV. She married (2) John Coleman January 22, 1889.

+ 710  ii. Joshua Cline, born February 1867.
+ 711  iii. James Adam Cline, born February 1867 in Logan Co VA.
+ 712  iv. Eva Cline, born May 1869.

713  v. Pridemore Cline, born 1871.
714  vi. Louisa Cline, born 1873. She married Moses Riffe February 10, 1892 in McDowell Co. WV.
+ 715  vii. Alderson Cline, born 1875.
716  viii. Kenny Cline. He married Laura Blankenship.
717  ix. Woodrow Cline. He married Buela Galyean.

118. Dicy4 Cline (James A. "Dick"3, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1843 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married (1) Isaac Lambert March 04, 1860, son of Samuel Lambert and (2) Harrison Grose July 12, 1887 in McDowell Co. WV.

Dicy and Isaac were divorced after 1866, since Isaac is listed in the 1880 Wyoming Co. census with wife Lucinda, 18, and three children from his previous marriage. Dicy appears to have reverted to the Clines name after this, as she had children Sarah Jane Cline, b 1874, Polly Jane Cline, b 1875, Delilah Cline, b 1878 and Rebecca Jane Cline, b 1880, before marrying Harrison Grose.

Children of Dicy Cline and Isaac Lambert are:
120. Eda "Edie" Cline (James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born 1846 in Wyoming Co. VA (WV). She married Joseph Cline abt. 1868, son of Peter Cline and Eda Trent.

For the children of Eda and Joseph Cline, see Family # 102.

121. Mathursa Cline (James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born 1848 in Logan Co, VA (Wyoming Co. WV), and died Aft. 1940. She married Anthony Cline November 10, 1865, son of Jacob Cline and Cynthia Cline.

For the children of Anthony and Mathursa Cline, see Family 418.

122. Alderson Cline (James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born September 15, 1853 in Wyoming County, WV, and died 1888 in Mohawk, WV. He married Amanda Cline 1873 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Michael Cline and Tazewell Bailey. In the 1860 census of Wyoming County Alderson, age 7, is listed as the son of James Cline and Elizabeth. Amanda, daughter of Michael Jr. and Tazzie Bailey, and Alderson were one half first cousins. Alderson and Amanda were among the first settlers on Four Pole, their home place being known as Mandy's Branch. Alderson died about 1891, and Amanda is listed in the 1900 McDowell Co. census with five children. They are the author's great grandparents.

Children of Alderson Cline and Amanda Cline are:

739 i. William Anderson Cline, born November 06, 1873, Mohawk, WV; died abt. 1891, Mohawk, WV.
+ 740 ii. Judson Cline, born 1876, Mohawk, WV; died August 10, 1905, Mohawk, WV.
+ 741 iii. Lee Cline, born January 13, 1876 Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV; died October 1943 Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV.
+ 742 iv. Isabelle Cline, born 1877 Mohawk, WV.
+ 743 v. Elijah "Lige" Cline, born December 06, 1881 McDowell Co. WV; died December 02, 1961 Isaban, Mingo Co. WV.
+ 744 vi. Thursa Cline, born January 1883. She married Michael Lee.
+ 745 vii. Anthony Cline, born October 1885.
+ 746 viii. Matilda Cline, born July 1886 Mohawk, WV. She married Walter Johnson.
+ 747 ix. Lucy Cline, born February 18, 1889.

123. James Judison Cline (James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born December 1857. He married (1) Barbara Cline abt. 1877 in McDowell Co. WV,
daughter of Michael Cline and Sarah Lockhart. James and Barbara are listed in the 1880 McDowell Co. census, with Barbara's mother and grandmother, Sarah Cline and Jane Lockhart. Also in the 1900 and 1910 Sandy River District, McDowell Co. census. In 1920 they are living in the Sandy River District of McDowell Co. with Barbara's Mother, Sarah, age 80, who had remarried after Michael's death. Walter, Frederick and Isabelle moved to Lewis Co. WA. They had 12 children, with 11 reaching adulthood. After Barbara died, James married Mary Elizabeth Cline, daughter of Larkin.

Children of James Cline and Barbara Cline are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>748</td>
<td>John Walter Cline</td>
<td>June 1878</td>
<td>He migrated to Washington State.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>749</td>
<td>Lafayette &quot;Lafe&quot; Cline</td>
<td>November 1879</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>750</td>
<td>Daniel H. Cline</td>
<td>October 1881</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>751</td>
<td>Rosa A. Cline</td>
<td>February 1883</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>752</td>
<td>Noah Cline</td>
<td>April 1884 in McDowell Co. WV</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>753</td>
<td>Frederick Cline</td>
<td>February 1887 in McDowell Co. WV; died 1922 in Enumcla, WA.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>754</td>
<td>Harrison Cline</td>
<td>October 1888</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>755</td>
<td>Sarah M. Cline</td>
<td>January 1890</td>
<td>She married Harvey Trent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td>Isabelle Cline</td>
<td>August 1891 in McDowell Co. WV; died 1920 in WA.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>757</td>
<td>D. Ella Cline</td>
<td>January 1893</td>
<td>She married John Bane.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>758</td>
<td>Valerie Pearl Cline</td>
<td>January 1896</td>
<td>She married Elbert Berry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759</td>
<td>Thurman Cline</td>
<td>abt. 1898 in McDowell Co. WV; died Bef. 1910. He is not in the Sandy River District, McDowell Co. census of 1910.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

124. Mary "Mollie" Charles (Sarah "Sally" Cline, Michael, Peter) was born August 1824 in Pike Co. KY, and died July 04, 1924 in Buchanan Co. VA. She married James Robert Davis January 09, 1845 in Pike Co. KY. He served with the 39th KY Mounted Infantry, USA during the Civil War.

Children of Mary Charles and James Davis are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>760</td>
<td>David &quot;Dutch&quot; Davis</td>
<td>November 1845 in Pike Co. KY; died October 02, 1923 in Buchanan Co. VA.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>761</td>
<td>Clarinda Davis</td>
<td>abt. 1848</td>
<td>She married John Cassidy.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>762</td>
<td>John G. Davis</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Buchanan Co. VA. He married Mary Unknown.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>763</td>
<td>Harvey George Davis</td>
<td>November 19, 1852 in Buchanan Co. VA; died February 18, 1947. He married Jamima Looney December 04, 1871 in Buchanan Co. VA.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sarah Davis, born abt. 1854 in Tazewell Co. VA. She married Harlan Smith.

Reece Davis, born May 1856 in Tazewell Co. VA.

Elizabeth Jane Davis, born January 1858 in Buchanan Co. VA. She married Jasper Canada.

Mary J. Davis, born April 20, 1868.

Harrison Davis, born May 06, 1869 in Buchanan Co. VA. He married Elizabeth Charles.

James R. Davis, born March 27, 1871.

125. Nancy\(^4\) Charles (Sarah "Sally"\(^3\) Cline, Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1828 in KY. She married Samuel (Kennedy) Canada January 09, 1845. Logan Co. census, 1860 and 1870.

Children of Nancy Charles and Samuel Canada are:

\begin{itemize}
\item[i.] William Trigg\(^5\) Kennedy, born 1847 in Logan Co, VA.
\item[ii.] Mary "Polly" Kennedy, born 1853. Polly is single living with her parents in Buchanan County in 1880.
\item[iii.] Isabelle "Ibby" Kennedy, born 1855.
\item[iv.] Margaret "Peggy" Kennedy, born 1857.
\item[v.] Amanda Kennedy, born 1859.
\item[vi.] Jasper Kennedy, born 1861.
\item[vii.] Rebecca Kennedy, born 1867.
\item[viii.] Dixie Kennedy, born 1870.
\end{itemize}

126. Margaret "Peggy"\(^4\) Charles (Sarah "Sally"\(^3\) Cline, Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1830 in Pike Co. KY. She married Alexander Mounts 1845 in Logan Co. VA, son of David Mounts and Margaret Cline.

For the children of Alexander Mounts and Margaret Charles, see Family #62.

127. John\(^4\) Charles (Sarah "Sally"\(^3\) Cline, Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born December 23, 1832 in Pike Co. KY, and died September 19, 1918 in Pike Co. KY. He married Sarah Ann Francis May 04, 1851 in Pike Co. KY.

Civil War, Co. H, 39th KY Mounted Infantry, USA. He was captured at Peters Creek and returned April 30, 1863.

Children of John Charles and Sarah Francis are:

\begin{itemize}
\item[i.] John Harrison\(^5\) Charles, born July 07, 1856 in Pike Co. KY; died June 27, 1920 in Pike Co. KY.
\item[ii.] Mary A. Charles, born December 1859 in Pike Co. KY. She married William Estep August 22, 1872 in Pike Co. KY.
\item[iii.] Margaret "Peggy" Charles, born September 28, 1861 in Pike Co. KY.
\end{itemize}
Co, KY. She married Harvey George Charles, a first cousin. They did not have children.

+ 791 iv. Mariah L. "Shug" Charles, born May 1864 in Pike Co. KY.

792 v. Kezziah Charles, born March 10, 1868.


+ 794 vii. Rosabelle Charles, born December 30, 1873 in Pike Co. KY.


128. Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{4} Charles (Sarah "Sally"\textsuperscript{3} Cline, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1834 in Pike Co. Ky, and died 1899 in War Eagle, McDowell Co. WV. She married Conley "Bull" Blankenship April 06, 1852 in Tazewell Co. VA, son of William Blankenship and ________ ________.

Conley Blankenship was born in 1830 in Tazewell County, Virginia. The 1850 Tazewell County census is somewhat confusing in that it lists Conley and his sister Polly living with his father, but it also lists Conley and Polly as a separate household. The indication is that Conley and Polly's mother had died and their father, William, had gotten remarried, and the new wife did not get along with these two, so they had left and struck out on their own. In any event, we later find Conley closely allied with Presley, probably an uncle who lived along the Tug Fork opposite Pike County, Kentucky, in Logan County, Virginia. The Blankenships, Charles, Clines, Hurleys, and Trents were all living near each other in 1827, as their names appear on a petition to annex parts of Tazewell and Russell Counties to Logan County. The petition was submitted on 7 Dec 1727, and the signatures included Presley Blankenship, William Blankenship, George Charles, Samuel Hurley, John Hurley, Miner Hurley, Peter Cline, Michael Cline and Frederick Trent. (Va. Leg. Pet., Russell Co., Box #8880). It is not known if this became an act, because the Virginia Legislative Acts of 1827 are not extant, but many of the petitioners are listed in the Logan County census for 1830. Tazewell County records show that Presley had received a land grand in this area in 1842. Tazewell County deeds also show several absentee land owners were living in Logan County in 1842, including Zachariah, Patsy, Candy, Ruth, Presley and Darky Blankenship and Michael and Elizabeth Charles. In 1852 Conley married Elizabeth Charles, daughter of David Charles and Sarah Cline. 1860 McDowell Co.

The names of Presley and Conley Blankenship appear often in the county deed books of the region around Mohawk beginning about 1855. He and Elizabeth were in McDowell Co. in 1860 with 4 children. Conley was a tall, very large man that acquired the nickname "Bull" as a young man. Later, as he and Presley came to own a great deal of land near Mohawk, the area came to be known as Bulls Creek, which later became Bull Creek. Both Conley and Elizabeth were educated, in a region where few of the inhabitants could read and write, and Conley was the first Baptist preacher in the area. He performed the first marriage in the Panther area and served on the McDowell County Commission in 1865. He was instrumental in organizing the first Baptist churches at Panther and Bull Creek.
A short time after his wife's death, Conley left the region and went to Tacoma, Washington where his daughter Armidia Riffe was living. He was never again to see the beautiful hills of McDowell County, as he died there in 1911, and is buried in the Riffe cemetery.

Conley was a 4th great grandson of Ralph Blankenship, who immigrated to America from Northumberland County, England, which is near the border of Scotland. The name originated from Blenkin's Hope, or Blenkin's Valley, probably a name used to designate the area where the family had settled. There is no doubt that the Blankenships came from England, both from tradition regarding the origin of the name and the fact that they settled very early in Virginia and Massachusetts, before foreign settlers were admitted in the colonies.

Records in Henrico County, VA show that more than one Ralph Blankenship was residing there between 1640 and 1690, but recent research indicates that the Blankenships of the Tug River region are descended from the Ralph that arrived in Virginia about 1686. Ralph Blankenship's name appears on a list of names of people imported in 1686, from Henrico County, (Record Book 2, 1678-1693, 326f). Therefore, he probably came to Virginia around that time. In a deposition taken on 2 April 1695, he stated that he was 33 years old, thus he was born about 1662.

Children of Elizabeth Charles and Conley Blankenship are:

796 i. Margaret Blankenship, born abt. 1853; died March 13, 1926. She married Claude Bailey 1873. Claude and Margaret did not have children.

797 ii. Armidia Blankenship, born November 16, 1855 in Tazewell Co, Va. She married Floyd L. Riffe March 03, 1881 in Glen Alum, Mingo Co. WV.

    Floyd was ordained a Baptist Minister in 1889, probably influenced by his father-in-law, Conley Blankenship, who was also a very dedicated Regular Baptist Minister. On Sept 7, 1893 Floyd and Armidia left Greenbrier, West Virginia with a group of over 60 West Virginians and arrived in Chehalis, Washington on September 19, the train trip alone taking 8 days. All of these pioneers settled in Lewis County, many of them in the area later named Riffe. The construction of the Mossyrock dam wiped out the community with the lake that was subsequently created.

+ 798 iii. Sarah Blankenship, born December 03, 1857 in Tazewell Co, Va; died September 06, 1939 in Mohawk, WV.

+ 799 iv. Moses Blankenship, born July 08, 1860 in McDowell Co. WV; died April 15, 1937.

800 v. Thomas G. Blankenship, born 1864.

801 vi. David Blankenship, born 1866.

802 vii. John Watkins Blankenship, born 1868 in McDowell Co. WV.
129. David Charles, Jr. (Sarah "Sally" Cline, Michael, Peter) was born 1835 in Pike Co. KY. He married Delilah "Liley" Blankenship March 04, 1855 in Tazewell Co. VA, daughter of Raleigh Blankenship and Rebecca. David and Delilah are listed in the 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1890 Buchanan Co. census. The 1900 census gives the total number of children as 13, with 9 living. He served as a private in Co. H, 39th KY Mounted Infantry, USA and deserted to serve in the CSA.

Children of David Charles and Delilah Blankenship are:

806 i. Rebecca Charles, born 1857. She married Samuel Robert Hurley.
808 iii. Margaret "Peggy" Charles, born 1860.
810 v. Elizabeth Charles, born 1864; died abt. 1886. She married Harrison Davis.
811 vi. Hiram Charles, born August 1866. He married Mary Davis June 25, 1884 in Buchanan Co. VA.
812 vii. Sarah Charles, born February 1868. She married Harrison Justus May 13, 1886 in Buchanan Co. VA.
815 x. Armeeia Charles, born March 1874. She married Epperson Stacy August 29, 1887 in Buchanan Co. VA.
817 xii. George Charles, born 1881; died 1881.
818 xiii. Nancy Charles, born August 01, 1883. She married Ellis Stacy abt. 1902.

130. Frederick Charles (Sarah "Sally" Cline, Michael, Peter) was born 1836 in Buc Co Va. He married Martha "Patsy" Hurley. Buchanan Co in 1860 census, Pike County in 1880. Civil War, Co H, 39th Ky mounted Infantry, USA He also served in Co E, 2nd VA State Line, CSA and Co. H, 10th KY Cavalry.

Children of Frederick Charles and Martha Hurley are:

819 i. Celia Charles, born 1855.
820 ii. Sarah Charles, born 1858.
821 iii. Elizabeth Charles, born September 1860.
5 v. Armelia Charles, born August 07, 1865.

vii. Frederick Charles, Jr., born 1872.

131. Moses Charles (Sarah "Sally" Cline, Michael, Peter) was born 1840 Pike Co. KY. He married (1) Sarah Hurley October 07, 1860 Buchanan Co. VA and (2) Florence Coleman, 1897. Civil War, Co E, 39th KY Mounted Inf., USA.

Children of Moses Charles and Sarah Hurley are:
826 i. Celia Charles, born October 1861.
827 ii. Harvey George Charles, born October 08, 1862. He married Margaret "Peggy" Charles. First cousins, divorced, no children.
830 v. Clara Charles, born May 1871. She married James Robinson Hurley.
831 vi. Causby Charles, born May 09, 1873. She married Henry Joseph Preece.
834 ix. Thomas Charles, born 1883. He married Sara Elizabeth Dawson.

Children of Moses Charles and Florence Coleman are:
835 i. Matilda Charles, born August 1898.
836 ii. Ernest Charles, born May 07, 1899.

132. George Charles (Sarah "Sally" Cline, Michael, Peter) was born abt. 1843. He married (1) Elizabeth "Betty" Stacy February 04, 1866 in Buchanan Co. VA and (2) Kesiah Virginia Daugherty August 30, 1960 in Pike Co. KY. Civil War, Co H, 39th KY Mounted Infantry, USA.

Children of George Charles and Kesiah Daugherty are:
837 i. John G. Charles, born abt. 1863 in Pike Co. KY.
838 ii. James Mont Charles, born April 1866 in Pike Co. KY.
839 iii. Mary E. Charles, born 1868 in Pike Co. KY.
141. Isabelle "Ibby" Cline (Michael³, Michael², Peter¹) was born April 12, 1847 in Logan Co., Va., and died August 22, 1894 in buried at Litwar, McDowell Co., WV. She married Elijah Vance April 14, 1867 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Richard Vance and Mary Staton.

Elijah was the Justice of the Peace in Iaeger for 15 years. He was District Superintendent of McDowell County Schools for 12 years, visiting every school in the district by horseback. He was a member of the McDowell County Commission in 1879. Five of the children born to him and Ibby Cline are listed in the 1880 McDowell County census. He was a grandson of Abner Vance.

Some information on this family was submitted by Okie Vance, Iaeger, WV, daughter of Elijah and his 2nd wife.

Children of Isabelle Cline and Elijah Vance are:

840 i. John Vance, born March 19, 1868.
841 ii. James Vance, born May 03, 1871. He married Jane Riffe.
842 iii. Michael Vance, born October 28, 1873.
844 v. William Vance, born August 03, 1877.
+ 845 vi. Richard Vance, born 1879 in Iaeger, WV.
846 vii. Lanty Vance, born March 03, 1882.
+ 847 viii. Leander Vance, born April 14, 1885.
848 ix. Johnson Vance, born May 08, 1888. He married Florence Murphy.

142. Lucy Cline (Michael³, Michael², Peter¹) was born January 01, 1849 in Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV), and died February 02, 1928 in McDowell Co. WV. She married William Lockhart March 23, 1869 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Byrd Lockhart and Jane Staten.

They were married at Panther, McDowell County, WV by Conley Blankenship. The 1880 McDowell census lists William and Lucy with 5 children and Lucy's aunt, Patsy (Cline) Robinett. The 1900 McDowell Co. census lists 5 sons, James J., 21; John E. 19; Lorenzo L. 16; Russell 13; and William 11.

Children of Lucy Cline and William Lockhart are:

+ 849 i. Byrd Lockhart, born March 27, 1870 in McDowell Co. WV; died September 03, 1946 in Gary, McDowell Co. WV.
+ 850 ii. Michael Lockhart, born April 27, 1872 in McDowell Co. WV; died April 28, 1954.
851 iii. Mary Jane Lockhart, born January 29, 1874 in McDowell Co. WV. She married Crockett Blankenship.
+ 852 iv. Larken Lockhart, born April 26, 1876 in McDowell Co. WV.
+ 853 v. James Judson Lockhart, born August 09, 1878 in McDowell Co. WV; died April 15, 1959.
+ 854 vi. John Kenneth Lockhart, born March 29, 1881; died January
02, 1972.

+ 855 vii. Lorenzo Dowell Lockhart, born August 14, 1884; died January 29, 1944.
+ 856 viii. Russell Lockhart, born December 18, 1886; died June 05, 1962.

143. Araminta "Mendy"⁴ Cline (Michael³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1851 in Tazewell Co, Va. She married Preston Bailey January 01, 1870 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Gordon Bailey and Pricy Lester. 1870 McDowell Co. Children of Araminta Cline and Preston Bailey are:

+ 858 i. Tazzie⁵ Bailey, born October 1872.
+ 859 ii. Harvey Bailey, born August 1875. He married (1) Ibba Lester August 19, 1895. He married (2) Lottie Blankenship July 07, 1906. The 1900 census for McDowell Co. shows Harvey living alone, but indicates he has been married four years.
+ 860 iii. Pricy Bailey, born 1877.
+ 861 iv. Daniel Bailey, born February 1878. He married Vicey Powers Lester December 02, 1901.
+ 863 vi. Wallace Bailey, born March 1884.

144. Dicey⁴ Cline (Michael³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1851 in Tazewell Co. Va. She married William Anderson Justice April 03, 1869 in McDowell Co. WV by Conley Blankenship. Listed in the 1880 McDowell Co. census with 5 children.

Children of Dicey Cline and William Justice are:

864 i. Maudy⁵ Justice, born 1870. She married Iza Layne.
865 ii. Mary E. Justice, born 1872. She married Simon Justice.
866 iii. Margaret Justice, born 1875; died in Died in childhood..
868 v. John P. Justice, born May 1880.
869 vi. Alice Justice. She married Thomas Justice.
870 vii. Francis Justice. She married Noah Bailey.
872 ix. Bud Justice.

145. Amanda⁴ Cline (Michael³, Michael², Peter¹) was born November 1852 in Wyoming Co, Va, and died 1919 in Mohawk, WV. She married Alderson Cline 1873 in McDowell Co. WV, son of James Cline and Elizabeth Bailey.

For the children of Alderson and Amanda Cline, see Family #122.
146. **Barbara**⁴ Cline (Michael³, Michael², Peter¹) was born April 29, 1860 in McDowell Co. WV, and died June 06, 1934 in Justice, Mingo Co. WV. She married **James Judison Cline** abt. 1877 in McDowell Co. WV, son of James Cline and Elizabeth Bailey.

*For the children of James and Barbara Cline, see Family #123.*

148. **Lewis**⁴ Bailey (Nancy³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born December 1841 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married **Susannah "Sukie" Cline** abt. 1863, daughter of Jacob Cline and Cynthia Cline.

*For the children of Susannah Cline and Lewis Bailey, see Family #421.*

150. **Reney**⁴ Bailey (Nancy³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1844. She was a widow living with her 3 children in Logan Co: 1880 Census.

Children of Reney Bailey are:
- 906 i. Cloia⁵ Bailey, born 1870.
- 907 ii. Harvey Bailey, born 1873.
- 908 iii. Nancy Bailey, born 1874.

152. **James**⁴ Bailey (Nancy³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born abt. 1848. He married **Nancy Jane** _____ abt. 1870. 1880 Wyoming Co. census.

Children of James Bailey and Nancy _____ are:
- 909 i. Cordelia⁶ Bailey, born 1871. She married James N. Painter May 17, 1887.
- 911 iii. Thomas W. Bailey, born 1876.

158. **Harvey**⁴ Bailey (Nancy³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born April 1860 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married (1) **Clementine "Clemmie" Cline** March 06, 1879 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Thomas Cline and Rhoda Cline and (2) **Rhoda Cline** May 18, 1882 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of James Cline and Pricey Roberts.

In McDowell Co. with daughter Margaret, 4 months, in 1880 Census, age 21. First cousins, once removed. They were divorced after 1880 as Clementine is living in the h/h of son-in-law Sherman Cline in Mingo Co. The 1900 McDowell Co. census records that Harvey and Rhoda Cline had been married 18 years.
Child of Harvey Bailey and Clementine Cline is:
+ 913  i. Margaret "Peggy"\(^5\) Bailey, born 1880.

Children of Harvey Bailey and Rhoda Cline are:
914  i. Witcher\(^5\) Bailey, born January 1881.
915  ii. Clema Bailey, born September 1883.
916  iii. Ance Bailey, born April 1887.
917  iv. Albert Bailey, born April 1890.
918  v. Jenetta Bailey, born July 1891.
919  vi. Daisy Bailey, born May 1893.
920  vii. Wise Bailey, born April 1895.

162. Thomas B.\(^4\) Cline (Mose Christian\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born December 1840 in Logan Co. VA (WV). He married Rhoda Cline June 16, 1858 in Logan Co. VA (WV), daughter of Peter Cline and Eda Trent.

They were one half first cousins, Michael being a common grandfather. They are listed in the 1870 and the 1880 McDowell Co. census, with children James 21, and Susan 15. In 1900 they are in Wyoming Co.

Children of Thomas Cline and Rhoda Cline are:
+ 922  i. Clementine "Clemmie"\(^5\) Cline, born abt. 1859 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 923  ii. James L. "Crack" Cline, born March 1860.
+ 924  iii. Susan Cline, born 1865 in Logan Co, VA (WV); died 1907.

163. William\(^4\) Cline (Mose Christian\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born April 1844 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV), and died March 05, 1903. He married Mary "Polly" Cline abt. 1865 in Logan Co, WV, daughter of Jacob Cline and Cynthia Cline.

Half first cousins, once removed, and 2nd cousins. In Logan Co. in 1870. The 1880 Logan County census lists three children living with William and Polly, William's father Mose, age 65, and James Cline, age 18. In 1900 Mingo Co. census, the county being created in 1895.

Children of William Cline and Mary Cline are:
+ 925  i. Cynthia\(^5\) Cline, born December 1866 in Logan Co. WV; died 1922.
+ 926  ii. Mose "BR" Cline, born October 23, 1868; died April 13, 1940 in Gilbert, Mingo Co. WV.
927  iii. Lovicey Cline, born May 17, 1871; died September 28, 1876.
+ 928  iv. David Cline, born December 1872; died January 09, 1954.
+ 929  v. Thursa Cline, born November 17, 1882; died August 30, 1955.
+ 930  vi. Octavia Cline, born June 1884 in Logan Co, WV; died 1922.
Lawyer Cline, born August 14, 1888; died March 26, 1925 in Mingo Co. WV.

165. Michael Cline (Mose Christian, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1848. He married Arminda Lockhart abt. 1871, daughter of John Lockhart and Hulda Lester.

In Wyoming County in 1880 with 4 children. Harry Dale feels sure that Michael married Arminda Lockhard. John Lockhart had a daughter named Arminda who was born at the right time and was in the right place to fit as Michael's wife, who we know from the census records was named Arminda. He also points out that the 1900 Russell Co. VA census lists a granddaughter, Polly Cline, living in the h/h of John Lockhart. This Polly also fits the age of Michael's daughter Polly.

Children of Michael Cline and Arminda Lockhart are:

932. Matilda Cline, born abt. 1872.
933. Eli Cline, born abt. 1874. He married Cosby Lester August 20, 1896 in McDowell Co. WV.
934. Susan Cline, born abt. 1877. She married George Hess.
935. Thomas B. Cline, born abt. 1879.
936. Mary "Polly" Cline, born abt. 1881. She married Floyd Fletcher.
937. Nancy J. Cline, born September 11, 1886. She married L. D. Steele.

168. Jacob Cline (Mose Christian, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1856.

Some question about Jacob being a son of Mose Christian. Harry Dale doesn't think so.

170. Nancy Cline (Mose Christian, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1861 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Alexander Trent October 22, 1877 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Frederick Trent and Susanna Cline. Second cousins. Living in McDowell Co. in 1880 with child Mary.

Children of Nancy Cline and Alexander Trent are:

939. Mary Ann Trent, born May 1880. She married Lawson Lester.

(Continued on next page)

177. Mary M.⁴ McCoy (Martha "Patty"³ Cline, Jacob "Rich Jake"², Peter¹) was born February 15, 1851. She married William Daniels November 22, 1866 in Pike Co. KY, son of Richard Daniels and Margaret Charles.

Mary McCoy was reported to have passed information obtained from her sister, Nancy McCoy Hatfield, about the Hatfield plans, to the McCoy clan. In 1886 she, one of her daughters and her mother-in-law, Elizabeth Charles Daniels, were severely beaten by a Hatfield gang, led by "Cap" Hatfield, for "talking too much".²

Children of Mary McCoy and William Daniels are:
942  i. America⁵ Daniels, born abt. 1867.
943  ii. Victoria Daniels, born abt. 1869.
944  iii. Vicey Daniels, born abt. 1872.
945  iv. Nancy Daniels, born abt. 1874.
946  v. Perry Daniels, born abt. 1876.
947  vi. Nelson Daniels, born abt. 1878.

179. Larkin⁴ McCoy (Martha "Patty"³ Cline, Jacob "Rich Jake"², Peter¹) was born July 29, 1856 in Pike Co. KY, and died September 14, 1930. He married Mary Elizabeth Coleman August 13, 1875 in Pike Co. KY, daughter of William Floyd and Pricy Charles.

Children of Larkin McCoy and Mary Coleman are:
948  i. Vicy⁵ McCoy, born abt. 1877.
949  ii. Jacob McCoy, born abt. 1879.
+ 951  iv. Floyd McCoy, born abt. 1885.
+ 952  v. Asa Harmon McCoy, born April 29, 1890; died August 27, 1971 in Ashland, KY.
953  vi. Jesse McCoy, born December 20, 1893 in Pike Co. KY.
954  vii. Frank McCoy, born abt. 1897.
955  viii. Ida McCoy, born February 1903 in Pike Co. KY; died June 18, 1903 in Pike Co. KY.
956  ix. Mary Jane McCoy.

181. Asa H. "Bud"⁴ McCoy (Martha "Patty"³ Cline, Jacob "Rich Jake"², Peter¹) was born 1862 in Pike Co. KY, and died abt. 1891 in Pike Co. KY. He married Nancy Christian abt. 1884, daughter of Daniel Christian and Sarah Mounts. Killed by his cousins, William Dyer and Pleasant McCoy, over a personal grudge. Nancy established a common law relationship with Nicholas Varney about 1871, brother of Henry, who married Nancy's sister, Margaret.²
Children of Asa McCoy and Nancy Christian are:

- i. Caldonia McCoy, born January 1886.
- ii. Walter "Bud" McCoy, born February 1890.
- iii. Mary McCoy, born February 1890. She married Taulby Estep.

182. Nancy McCoy (Martha "Patty" Cline, Jacob "Rich Jake", Peter) was born 1865, and died 1901 in Pike Co., KY. She married (1) Johnson "Johnse" Hatfield May 14, 1881 in Pike Co., KY, son of Anderson "Devil Ance" Hatfield and Levisa Chafin. She married (2) Frank Phillips September 05, 1895 in Pike Co., KY. Devil Ance was reputed to have been involved in the killing of Nancy's father. Nancy and Johnse were divorced and she married Frank Phillips.

Nancy and Frank are buried in the Phillips cemetery on Phillips Branch, on the left fork of Peter Creek, Pike Co., KY.

Children of Nancy McCoy and Johnson Hatfield are:

- i. Anderson Hatfield, born abt. 1882.
- ii. Stella Hatfield, born abt. 1884.

Children of Nancy McCoy and Frank Phillips are:

- i. Elsie Phillips, born 1890. She married Alonzo Ford.
- ii. Jesse Phillips, born February 19, 1892.

192. Elkany "EL" Cline (Peter, Jacob "Rich Jake", Peter) was born 1858. He married Ellen Castle. Some information on this family was submitted by Dixie Cline, Pikeville, KY.

Children of Elkany Cline and Ellen Castle are:

- i. Warnie Cline.
- ii. Virgie Cline.
- iii. Homer Cline.
- iv. Trixie Cline.
- v. Thelma Cline.
- vi. Byron Cline.
- vii. Eugene Cline.
- viii. Montgomery Cline, born April 30, 1923 in Floyd County, KY.
- ix. Jack Cline.

Children of John Cline and Rebecca are:
975  i.  Gracie Cline, born June 1889.
976  ii.  Octavia Cline, born July 1891. She married James A. Garfield Riffe.
977  iii.  Thelma Cline, born March 1894.


Children of Butler Cline and Effie are:
979  i.  Mable Cline, born 1906.
980  ii.  Myra Cline, born 1909.

201. Perry Cline (Jacob, Jacob "Rich Jake", Peter) was born abt. 1866. He married _________ 1894 in Pike Co. KY.

Children of Perry Cline and are:
981  i.  Marvin Cline, born 1896.
982  ii.  Bony Cline, born 1910.

202. Nancy Ratliff (Elizabeth Cline, William "Alum Billy", Peter) was born abt. 1842 in Pike Co. KY. She married Flemming Trent, son of Frederick Trent and Susanna Cline. First cousins. An F. Trent is listed in the roster of Co. E, 39th KY Regt USA as having died at Lexington of Oct 21, 1864. This could be Flemming.

Children of Nancy Ratliff and Flemming Trent are:
983  i.  Susan Trent, born 1856.
984  ii.  Johnson Trent, born abt. 1858. He married Martha Mounts February 20, 1880.
985  iii.  John B. Trent, born 1865.

204. Martha Ratliff (Elizabeth Cline, William "Alum Billy", Peter) was born 1846 in Pike Co. KY. She married Michael Mounts March 30, 1864 in Lawrence Co. KY, son of Peter Mounts and Nancy Cline.

First cousins through their mothers and 2nd cousins through Michael's father. In Logan Co. in 1870 and in 1880 with 6 Children. In 1910 Martha is living in Mingo Co. as head of h/h with sons Sanford and Peyton, who is divorced, while Michael is married to Mary, with daughter Victoria in the h/h.

Children of Martha Ratliff and Michael Mounts are:
986  i.  Victoria Mounts, born 1866.
987  ii.  William Mounts, born 1869.
iii. Levicy Mounts, born 1872.
iv. Susan Mounts, born 1874.
v. Peyton Mounts, born 1876.
vi. Elizabeth Mounts, born 1879.
vii. Sanford Mounts, born 1887.

205. William⁴ Ratliff (Elizabeth³ Cline, William "Alum Billy"², Peter¹) was born 1848 in Pike Co. KY. He married (1) Elizabeth Marcum abt. 1869. He married (2) Rebecca Blankenship abt. 1883. He married (3) Clara Blankenship abt. 1886. The 1910 Mingo Co. census lists William and Clara, married 24 years, with 12 children.

Children of William Ratliff and Elizabeth Marcum are:
993  i. Lorenzo⁵ Ratcliff, born 1870.
994  ii. Amaretta Ratcliff, born 1872.
996  iv. Lillian F. Ratliff, born 1875.

Child of William Ratliff and Rebecca Blankenship is:
998  i. Melville⁵ Ratliff, born 1885.

Children of William Ratliff and Clara Blankenship are:
999  i. Tennessee⁵ Ratcliff, born 1889.
1000  ii. Vicy Ratcliff, born 1890.
1001  iii. Sherman Ratcliff, born 1892.
1002  iv. Jacob Ratcliff, born 1894.
1003  v. Mary Ratcliff, born 1895.
1004  vi. Paulina Ratcliff, born 1896.
1005  vii. Thomas Ratcliff, born 1898.
1006  viii. Plena Ratcliff, born 1899.
1007  ix. Clemmie Ratcliff, born 1900.
1008  x. Betty Ratcliff, born 1903.

333. Michael⁴ Mounts (Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1839 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co. WV), and died February 13, 1889. He married (1) Mary Cline. He married (2) Martha Ratliff March 30, 1864 in Lawrence Co. KY, daughter of Richard Ratliff and Elizabeth Cline.

For the children of Michael Mounts and Martha Ratliff, see Family # 204.

335. Lucy⁴ Mounts (Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1843 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co.). She married John Hurley 1856.
Child of Lucy Mounts and John Hurley is:


336. Chloe⁴ Mounts (Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1844 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married John Cline abt. 1868, son of Peter Cline and Mary Smith.

For the children of Chloe Mounts and John Cline, see Family # 79.

337. William⁴ Mounts (Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1845 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co.). He married Sarah Mounts abt. 1866, daughter of Jackson Mounts and Margaret Cline. Civil War, Co. H, 39th KY Regt, deserted. In Logan County in 1870 with 2 children and in 1880 census with 6 children.

Children of William Mounts and Sarah Mounts are:

1022  i.  Peter⁵ Mounts, born 1867.
1023  ii.  Nancy Mounts, born 1869.
1024  iii.  John Mounts, born 1871.
1025  iv.  Robert Mounts, born 1874.
1026  v.  Mitchel Mounts, born 1876.
1027  vi.  Martha Mounts, born 1878.

338. John⁴ Mounts (Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1847 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co.). He married Peggy Daniels August 23, 1869 in Pike Co. KY.

Child of John Mounts and Peggy Daniels is:

1029  i.  Adam⁵ Mounts, born 1870.

343. Peyton⁴ Mounts (Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1858 in Logan Co, Va (Mingo Co. WV), and died Aft. 1940. He married Alifair Carter February 15, 1877 in Logan Co. WV, daughter of Thomas Carter and Pauline Cline. Listed in 1900 and 1910 Mingo Co. census. They were 2nd cousins.

Children of Peyton Mounts and Alifair Carter are:

1030  i.  Amanda⁵ Mounts, born 1878. She married Anthony Cline abt. 1896. 1900, 1910 and 1920 Mingo Co., no children. In 1920, nephews George Blankenship and Langley Mounts are living in the h/h.
+ 1031  ii. Victoria Mounts, born abt. 1883.
+ 1032  iii. Nancy Jane Mounts, born December 14, 1885; died August 09, 1969.
  1033  iv. Leonard Mounts, born 1887.
  1034  v. Pearl Mounts, born 1890; died abt. 1910.
  1035  vi. Kennison Mounts, born 1892. He married (1) Lilly Kennedy.
          He married (2) Matilda ______. He married (3) Fannie
+ 1038  ix. Anderson Mounts, born 1899.
+ 1039  x. Lenora Mounts, born June 1899.
+ 1040  xi. Fannie Mounts, born 1901; died July 21, 1992 in Little Rock,
          AR.
  1041  xii. Mason Mounts, born 1903. He married Mazie Jane Trent.
  1042  xiii. Willie Mounts, born 1906; died in Died in childhood.

344. Vicey⁴ Mounts (Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born May
       1860 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co.). She married John Cline April 15, 1877 in
       Logan Co. WV, son of Thomas Cline and Edie Cline. 1880 Logan Co. Census.

       Children of Vicey Mounts and John Cline are:
  1043  i.  Arminda⁵ Cline, born August 1879 in Logan Co. WV.
+ 1044  ii.  Zelvia Cline, born abt. 1881.
  1045  iii.  Thomas B. Cline, born December 1893.
  1046  iv.  Willard C. Cline, born November 1895.

221. Flemming⁴ Trent (Susanna "Sookie"³ Cline, William "Alum Billy"²,
       Peter¹) was born 1841 in Gilbert Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co.WV). He
       married Nancy Ratliff, daughter of Richard Ratliff and Elizabeth Cline.

       For the children of Flemming Trent and Nancy Ratliff, see Family # 204.

222. Johnson⁴ Trent (Susanna "Sookie"³ Cline, William "Alum Billy"²,
       Peter¹) was born abt. 1843 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married (1)
       Martha Cline, daughter of David Cline and Nancy Patrick, (2) Cordelia "Delia"
       Cline abt. 1864, daughter of Thomas Cline and Edie Cline and (3) Chloe Bailey

       For the children of Johnson Trent and Cordelia Cline, see Family # 408.

223. Martha "Patsy"⁴ Trent (Susanna "Sookie"³ Cline, William "Alum
       Billy"², Peter¹) was born 1845. She married Lloyd Hatfield abt. 1867, son of
       Thomas Hatfield and Sarah Evans. 1870 and 1880 Logan Co. WV.
Children of Martha Trent and Lloyd Hatfield are:

1059  i.  Albert\(^5\) Hatfield, born 1868.
1060  ii.  Sarah Hatfield, born 1870. She married John Smith March 24, 1888.
1061  iii.  Harriet Hatfield, born 1871.
1062  iv.  Phoebe Hatfield, born 1872.
1063  v.  Clara Hatfield, born 1875.
1064  vi.  Mary Hatfield, born 1876.

226. Smith\(^4\) Trent (Susanna "Sookie"\(^3\) Cline, William "Alum Billy"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1851 in Logan Co, VA. He married Martha "Mattie" Cline, daughter of William Cline and Katherine Standley.

Children of Smith Trent and Martha Cline are:

1065  i.  Mary Ann\(^5\) Trent, born 1868. She married Harper Cline.
1066  ii.  Sarah Trent, born May 07, 1875; died June 22, 1962.
1067  iii.  Silbothiath "Boley" Trent, born February 1884.
1068  iv.  Silophias "Loafey" Trent, born June 1887; died June 01, 1959.
1069  v.  William Ance Trent, born October 27, 1889; died April 08, 1958.
1070  vi.  George Trent, born May 1894; died in infancy.
1071  vii.  Charlotta Trent, died in Died at birth..
1072  viii.  Emma Lou Trent, died in Died as a teenager..
1073  ix.  Archimedes Trent. Twins, died in infancy.
1074  x.  Nichodemus Trent.
1075  xi.  Rose Trent, born 1872; died in Died as a youth..

227. Humphrey\(^4\) Trent (Susanna "Sookie"\(^3\) Cline, William "Alum Billy"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1853 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co.). He married Arminda Collins October 01, 1874 in Logan Co. WV, daughter of William Collins and Mary Mullins. In McDowell Co. WV in 1880.

Children of Humphrey Trent and Arminda Collins are:

1076  i.  Laura Jane\(^5\) Trent, born April 25, 1875; died June 19, 1952. She married William Sherman Walls August 22, 1895.
1077  ii.  Samson Trent, born November 04, 1876. He married Allie Toler February 02, 1901.
1078  iii.  Melvin Trent, born September 21, 1877. He married Minnie Toler March 02, 1912.
1081  vi.  Viola Trent, born April 07, 1882; died January 09, 1906. She
married Scott Spratt September 09, 1899.

1082 vii. Arminda Trent, born April 28, 1883. She married James A. Toler October 29, 1907.

1083 viii. Anna Trent, born February 02, 1884; died June 1965. She married George Dietrick March 27, 1916.

1084 ix. Samantha Trent, born April 14, 1887; died January 04, 1888.


1086 xi. Romana Madge Trent, born July 11, 1891; died September 22, 1957. She married Frank Miller October 22, 1918.

1087 xii. William Sherman Trent, born January 31, 1895; died October 25, 1958 in Prince George Co. MD. He married Garnet Delong 1924.

228. Harmon⁴ Trent (Susanna "Sookie"³ Cline, William "Alum Billy"², Peter¹) was born April 1855 in Logan Co. VA, (WV). He married Sarah Cline December 19, 1875 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of William Cline and Katherine Standley.

Children of Harmon Trent and Sarah Cline are:

1088 i. Sophronia⁵ Trent, born April 1877. She married George Johnson June 01, 1893.

1089 ii. Michael Trent, born November 1881 in Wyoming Co. WV.

1090 iii. Vida L. Trent, born August 1899.

229. Alafair⁴ Trent (Susanna "Sookie"³ Cline, William "Alum Billy"², Peter¹) was born August 1857 in McDowell Co. Va (WV). She married John H. Cline March 20, 1877 in McDowell Co. WV, son of William Cline and Katherine Standley. Second cousin, once removed. Living in McDowell Co. during 1880 census. They were living adjacent to his father Adam when the 1880 McDowell Co. census was taken.

Children of Alafair Trent and John Cline are:

+ 1091 i. Mary⁵ Cline, born March 1878 in McDowell Co. WV.

1092 ii. Martha Cline, born July 1879. She married Kent Toler April 21, 1898 in McDowell Co. WV.

+ 1093 iii. Perry Cline, born September 1883.

1094 iv. Caroline Cline, born January 1886. She married Perry Wallace.

1095 v. Sarah A. Cline, born July 1887. She married Harvey Trent. Half 2nd cousins, once removed.

1096 vi. Michael Cline, born March 1890.

230. Alexander Trent (Susanna "Sookie" Cline, William "Alum Billy", Peter) was born 1858 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co, WV). He married (1) Ida Kennedy and (2) Nancy Cline October 22, 1877 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Mose Cline and Louvicie Lester.

For the children of Alexander Trent and Nancy Cline, see Family # 170.

232. Peter Trent (Susanna "Sookie" Cline, William "Alum Billy", Peter) was born 1862 in Logan Co, VA (WV), and died 1946. He married Susan Cline March 05, 1882 in McDowell Co, WV, daughter of Thomas Cline and Rhoda Cline. 1900 McDowell Co.

Children of Peter Trent and Susan Cline are:
1101 i. Lilly B. Trent, born June 1884.
1102 ii. Leonard Trent, born August 28, 1887; died December 05, 1972. He married Viola Bailey December 18, 1906. He had children out of wedlock with another woman.
1103 iii. Della Trent, born November 11, 1892.

405. Margaret "Peggy" Cline (Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1841 in Logan Co. VA. She married Daniel Blankenship abt. 1861, son of Hiram Blankenship and Elizabeth Deal.

Children of Margaret Cline and Daniel Blankenship are:
1105 i. Lydia Jane Blankenship, born 1864. She married Peter Cole September 05, 1982.
+ 1106 ii. John W. Blankenship, born 1869.
1107 iii. Betty E. Blankenship, born 1872.

406. Jacob "Shettle Jake" Cline (Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born August 1842 in Logan Co. Va. He married Nancy Redford abt. 1864. Jacob is living next door to Jacob "Jake Hog" when the 1870 Logan Co. census was taken and both families are in Logan Co. in 1880. Jacob and Nancy and 3 children are in Mingo Co. in 1900.

Children of Jacob Cline and Nancy Redford are:
1108 i. Thomas Cline, born 1865 in Logan Co. WV. He married Mary Mounts March 14, 1886 in Logan Co. WV.
+ 1109 ii. Levi Cline, born 1858 in Logan Co. WV.
+ 1110 iii. William A. Cline, born 1870 in Logan Co. WV.
+ 1111 iv. Riley Cline, born March 1873.
1112 v. Jane Cline, born 1876. She married (1) Charlie Mounts. She married (2) James Stanley September 24, 1891 in Logan Co.
WV.

1113 vi. Elliot Cline, born 1879. He married Sarah Lester.

+ 1114 vii. Ira Cline, born abt. 1881.

1115 viii. Sis Cline, born 1887. She married Kenner Lester.

407. Mary A.⁴ Cline (Thomas³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1845 in Logan Co. Va (WV). She married Michael Mounts April 01, 1860 in Logan Co. VA (WV), son of Charles Mounts and Mary Spratt. Civil War, Co. C, 39th KY Mounted Infantry, USA, deserted may 9, 1864 at Louisa. Michael and Mary are listed in the 1870 Logan Co. census with 4 children. In 1880 they had 8 children.

Children of Mary Cline and Michael Mounts are:

1116 i. Margaret⁵ Mounts, born 1861.

1117 ii. Catherine "Kate" Mounts, born 1865.

1118 iii. Nancy Mounts, born 1867.


1120 v. Cynthia Mounts, born 1874.

1121 vi. Vicie Mounts, born 1876 in Logan Co. WV. She married Harrison McClery December 07, 1898 in Pike Co. KY.

1122 vii. Rayettie Mounts, born 1878.

408. Cordelia "Delia"⁴ Cline (Thomas³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1846. She married Johnson Trent abt. 1864, son of Frederick Trent and Susanna Cline. In McDowell Co. WV in 1880 married to Delilah (Cordelia) with 8 children. He later married Chloe Bailey.

Children of Cordelia Cline and Johnson Trent are:

1123 i. Patsy⁵ Trent, born 1867. She married Lewis Blankenship.

1124 ii. Louisa Trent, born 1869.

1125 iii. Compton Trent, born 1871. He married Dicy Cline July 15, 1889 in McDowell Co. WV.

1126 iv. Siggy Trent, born 1874. She married James Abb Lockhart. Abb was killed and Siggy went to WA.

+ 1127 v. Susan Trent, born 1877.

1128 vi. Eda Trent, born 1878.

+ 1129 vii. Frederick Trent, born 1880.

+ 1130 viii. Molley Trent, born 1864.

410. Martha⁴ Cline (Thomas³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1849 in Logan Co, VA. She married (1) Anderson Lee. She married (2) Alvis Gibson March 28, 1874 in Logan Co. WV. Alvis and Martha are listed in the 1880 Logan Co. census as being 25 years old, with son Robert, age 8.

Child of Martha Cline and Alvis Gibson is:
1131 i. Robert 5 Gibson, born 1872.

412. Eda 4 Cline (Thomas 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born April 10, 1854 in Logan Co. VA. She married Henderson Mounts abt. 1875, son of Charles Mounts and Mary Cline. McDowell Co. 1880, and Mingo 1910. They had a total of 11 children, and all reached adulthood.

Children of Eda Cline and Henderson Mounts are:
1132 i. Bellora 5 Mounts, born 1876.
1133 ii. Laura Mounts, born May 1877. She married Edward Bailey June 30, 1897.
+ 1137 vi. John Mounts, born August 1885. He married Mary Mounts.
1138 vii. Matilda Mounts, born August 1887. She married Kennison Mounts.
1139 viii. Dora Mounts, born 1890. She married 2nd Jesse Ferguson
1140 ix. Augusta Mounts, born 1892. She married John Bradford.
1141 x. James Mounts, born 1894. He married Lennie Patrick.
1142 xi. Russell Mounts, born May 1898. He married ______ Gibson.
1143 xii. Sanford Mounts, born June 1899. He married Gertrude Hinkle.

413. John 4 Cline (Thomas 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born abt. 1857 in Logan Co. VA. He married Vicey Mounts April 15, 1877 in Logan Co. WV, daughter of Peter Mounts and Nancy Cline.

For the children of John Cline and Vicey Mounts, see Family #344.

416. Russell 4 Cline (Thomas 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born December 30, 1865 in McDowell Co. VA (WV), and died November 04, 1962. He married Louisa "Eliza" Lester February 16, 1881 in McDowell Co. WV. McDowell Co. 1880. Huff Creek District, Wyoming Co. 1900.

Children of Russell Cline and Louisa Lester are:
1148 i. General G. 5 Cline, born March 1881. He married Eva Cline.
1149 ii. Andrew "Andy" Cline, born December 1883. He married (1) Martha Simpson and (2) Lucy Bailey.
1150 iii. Rosie V. Cline, born October 1886.
1151 iv. Lonnie Boyd Cline, born December 1888.
1152 v. Nancy J. Cline, born February 1897.
1153 vi. Clarence Cline, born abt. 1908. He married Inis Cline.
355. Sarah⁴ Mounts (Jackson³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1845 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co.). She married William Mounts abt. 1866, son of Peter Mounts and Nancy Cline.

For the children of Sarah Mounts and William Mounts, see Family 337.

356. Robert "Robby"⁴ Mounts (Jackson³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1847 in Logan Co. (Mingo Co. WV). He married (1) Sarah McCoy abt. 1866. He married (2) Levicey Daniels June 19, 1876. Freeburn, Pike Co. KY 1910. His mother, Margaret Cline Mounts, age 85, is in the h/h.

Children of Robert Mounts and Levicey Daniels are:
1161  i.  Virdle⁵ Mounts, born 1893.
1162  ii.  Margaret Mounts, born 1895.
1163  iii. Cadle Mounts, born 1898.
1165  v.  Nitty Mounts, born 1901.

357. Daniel⁴ Mounts (Jackson³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1849 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married Harriett Hatfield abt. 1867, daughter of John Hatfield and Isabelle Vance. 1880 Logan County census shows 5 children.

Children of Daniel Mounts and Harriett Hatfield are:
1166  i.  Ellison⁵ Mounts, born 1867. Ellison was convicted of the death of Alifair McCoy, and was hanged in Pikeville in early 1890.
1167  ii.  John B. Mounts, born 1869.
1168  iii. Margaret Mounts, born 1871.
1169  iv.  Mary Mounts, born 1874.
1170  v.  Ephriam Mounts, born 1877.

255. Martha Ellen⁴ Cary (Martha "Patty"³ Cline, William "Alum Billy"², Peter¹) was born March 18, 1861 in Logan Co. VA (WV), and died January 24, 1930 in Spokane, WA. She married (1) George Washington Lewis abt. 1880. She married (2) Finley Thomas McGinnis August 14, 1897 in Spokane, WA.

Child of Martha Cary and Finley McGinnis is:
+ 1171  i.  Clyde Willard⁵ McGinnis, born 1902 in Spokane, WA.

261. Jeanetta "Nettie"⁴ Cline (Jacob "Alum Jake"³, William "Alum Billy"², Peter¹) was born July 22, 1854 in Logan Co, Va (Mingo Co.WV), and died November 07, 1927 in Plains, MT, Buried in Tuttle Cem. Rhame, ND. She married William Nelson Tuttle.

Children of Jeanetta Cline and William Tuttle are:
1172  i. Mary Ann\(^5\) Tuttle, born February 11, 1880.
1173  ii. George A. Tuttle, born April 10, 1881.
1174  iii. Matilda Eliza Tuttle, born October 24, 1882.
1175  iv. William Jacob Tuttle, born March 27, 1884.
1176  v. Paris B. Tuttle, born October 01, 1892.
1177  vi. Jeanettie Leona Jane Tuttle, born April 05, 1896.
1178  vii. Walter Tuttle, born April 05, 1896.

268. Sampson\(^4\) Cline (Jacob "Alum Jake"\(^3\), William "Alum Billy"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born February 28, 1867 in Logan Co. WV. He married Amy Elizabeth Smithson, May 15, 1900, Todd Co. MN

Children of Sampson Cline are:
1179  i. Valona\(^5\) Cline, born 1901.
1180  ii. Marlin Cline, born 1909.

288. Margaret "Peggy"\(^4\) Mounts (Elijah\(^3\), Margaret "Peggy"\(^2\) Cline, Peter\(^1\)) was born abt. 1834. She married Frederick Wolford August 23, 1849 in Pike Co. KY.

Children of Margaret Mounts and Frederick Wolford are:
1181  i. Jonathan\(^5\) Wolford.
1182  ii. Sarah "Sally" Wolford.
1183  iii. David Wolford.
1184  iv. Elijah Wolford.
1185  v. Nancy Wolford.
1186  vi. Sylvania Wolford.
+ 1188  viii. Greenville Wolford, born October 1860 in Buchanan Co. VA.
1190  x. Mary Wolford.
1191  xi. James L. Wolford.
1192  xii. Jacob Wolford.
+ 1193  xiii. Mariah "Kate" Wolford.

289. Charles W.\(^4\) Mounts (Elijah\(^3\), Margaret "Peggy"\(^2\) Cline, Peter\(^1\)) was born 1835 in VA. He married Mary "Polly" Cline April 29, 1853 in Tazewell Co.VA (McDowell Co. WV), daughter of Peter Cline and Eda Trent. Civil War Co. E, 39th KY Mounted Infantry. USA. Living in Logan Co. in 1860 with wife Mary and 3 children. The 1880 Logan Co. census lists his wife's name as Nancy,
Children of Charles Mounts and Mary Cline are:
+ 1194  i.  Henderson
4 Mounts, born 1854 in KY.
1195  ii.  Mary Ann Mounts, born 1856. She married John Mullins
December 31, 1874.
1196  iii.  Louisa Mounts, born 1861.
1198  v.  Sanford Mounts, born 1867. He married Arminda Hurley
August 21, 1890 in Pike Co. KY.
1199  vi.  Beldora Mounts, born 1869. She married Ira Ellis.

301. David
4 Mounts (Charles
3, Margaret "Peggy"
2 Cline, Peter
1) was born
about 1833. He married (1) Matilda Stacy January 22, 1857 in Tazewell
Co. Va, daughter of William Stacy and Rebecca Prophet. He married (2) Nancy E. Ball
about 1868. Pike Co. KY 1860.

Child of David Mounts and Matilda Stacy is:
1201  i.  Peter
5 Mounts, born 1858.

Children of David Mounts and Nancy Ball are:
1202  i.  James H.
5 Mounts, born 1869.
1203  ii.  John Mounts, born 1874. He married Polly Mounts.
1204  iii.  Flora Mounts, born 1875.
+ 1205  iv.  Mose Mounts, born 1876.
1206  v.  Elizabeth Mounts, born 1880.
1207  vi.  David Mounts, born 1882.
1209  viii.  Alexander Mounts, born 1886.

302. Isaac
4 Mounts (Charles
3, Margaret "Peggy"
2 Cline, Peter
1) was born
1834 in Logan Co. VA. He married Clarissa "Clara" Cline July 22, 1858 in
Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co.WV), daughter of Peter Cline and Mary Smith.

For the children of Isaac Mounts and Clarissa Cline, see Family # 78.

303. Nancy
4 Mounts (Charles
3, Margaret "Peggy"
2 Cline, Peter
1) was born
1836 in Logan Co. Va. She married John H. Cline about 1857, son of Peter Cline
and Eda Trent. The 1870 and 1880 census of Logan County shows 11 children
for John and Nancy. They were 2nd cousins. He enlisted in Co. C, 34th Batt, VA
Cavalry, CSA, on 6/5/1862. The 1900 Mingo census lists him and Sarah with 6
children.

Children of Nancy Mounts and John Cline are:
1213  i.  Elizabeth
5 Cline, born 1858. She married Hugh Taylor.
310. Matilda Mounts (Charles, Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Peter) was born April 1858, and died August 1949 in Gilbert, WV. She married Peter Cline February 24, 1876 in Logan Co. WV, son of William Cline and Katherine Standley. Second cousins, once removed. Living in McDowell Co. when the 1880 and 1900 census was taken.

Children of Matilda Mounts and Peter Cline are:
1225 i. McClellan Cline, born January 1877; died 1947.
1226 ii. Sylvania Cline, born October 1878; died July 23, 1969. She married (1) James Stinson. She married (2) George Wallace May 02, 1894 in McDowell Co, WV.
1227 iii. Beckley Cline, born November 16, 1881 in Gilbert, WV; died July 1963 in WV.
1228 iv. Polly Cline, born June 1883. She married (1) George Stinson. She married (2) Browning.
1229 v. Francis Cline, born July 1886. She married Aldridge.
1230 vi. Louise Cline, born March 1890.
1231 vii. Della Cline, born November 1892.
1233 ix. Lassa Cline, born 1903.
1234 x. Zetta Cline, born abt. 1905.
1235 xi. Clarence Cline, born abt. 1900. He married Brooke Cline.

312. John D. Mounts (Charles, Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Peter) was born 1855. He married Arminta Walls.

Child of John Mounts and Arminta Walls is:
+ 1236 i. Carlos Mounts, born April 18, 1892.

314. Louvicy Mounts (Michael, Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Peter) was born October 03, 1842, and died May 10, 1924 in Majestic, Pike Co. KY. She married Ralph Steele, son of John Steele and Martha Mounts. They were first cousins.

Children of Louvicy Mounts and Ralph Steele are:
1237 i. Missouri Steele, born 1867. She married David Asbury.
1238 ii. Mitchell Steele, born 1869. He married Paulina Ferrell.
1239 iii. David Steele, born 1872. He married Caroline Sanson.
1241 v. Dolly Steele, born 1877. She married L.K. Ferrell.
1242 vi. Mary Steele, born April 01, 1879. She married Harrison Chapman.
1243 vii. Perry Steele.
315. **Jackson**\(^4\) Mounts (Michael\(^3\), Margaret "Peggy"\(^2\) Cline, Peter\(^1\)) was born November 1845 in Pike Co. KY, and died 1917. He married **Vicy Hunt** January 20, 1870 in Pike Co. KY. Pike Co. KY 1900. They had 14 children.

Children of Jackson Mounts and Vicy Hunt are:

+ 1244 i. Mitchell\(^5\) Mounts, born October 1871.
1245 ii. Octavia Mounts, born October 1878.
1246 iii. Charles Mounts, born July 1882 in Pike Co. KY. He married Geneva _______.
1247 iv. Jackson Mounts, born March 1887.
1248 v. Rebecca Mounts, born October 1888.
1249 vi. Viola Mounts, born April 1890.
1250 vii. John M. Mounts, born March 1892.

317. **David C.**\(^4\) Mounts (Michael\(^3\), Margaret "Peggy"\(^2\) Cline, Peter\(^1\)) was born February 1848 in Pike Co. KY, and died August 31, 1931. He married Mary "Polly" _______ abt. 1874 in Pike Co. KY. Pike Co. KY 1900 and Freeburn, Pike Co. in 1910.

Children of David Mounts and Mary _______ are:

1251 i. Loyd\(^5\) Mounts, born September 1875.
1252 ii. Michael Mounts, born 1879.
1253 iii. America Mounts, born March 1884.
1254 iv. Jamie Mounts, born April 1885.
1256 vi. Jacob L. Mounts, born January 1888.
1257 vii. Elizabeth Mounts, born May 1889.
1258 viii. David Mounts, born July 1891.

321. **Alexander**\(^4\) Mounts (Michael\(^3\), Margaret "Peggy"\(^2\) Cline, Peter\(^1\)) was born June 1856 in Pike Co. KY. He married **Rebecca Hunt**.

The 1880 Logan Co. census lists four of Alexander's brothers and sisters in the h/h. The 1880 Logan Co. census shows that four of Alexander's brothers and sisters, Anderson, Eda, Polly and Charles are living in his h/h, indicating that both their parents had died.

Children of Alexander Mounts and Rebecca Hunt are:

1260 i. Hibbard\(^5\) Mounts, born July 1880.
1261 ii. Ira A. Mounts, born August 1881.
1262 iii. Peggy E. Mounts, born February 1884.
1263 iv. James A. Mounts, born February 1886.
James A. Mounts, born February 1886.
Vicey Mounts, born May 1888 in Logan Co. WV. She married Valentine Hatfield July 25, 1905 in Logan Co. WV.
Sarah E. Mounts, born April 1890.
Kimble A. Mounts, born April 1893.
Huling Mounts, born June 1895.
L.C. Mounts, born July 1897.
Roland A. Mounts, born October 1899.
Ireland Mounts, born 1902.
Mayoma Mounts, born 1904.

322. Anderson⁴ Mounts (Michael³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1858. He married Rebecca ______ abt. 1884.
1910 Freeburn, Pike Co. KY. They had 12 children, 10 living in 1910.

Children of Anderson Mounts and Rebecca ______ are:
1272 i. Julius⁵ Mounts, born 1885.
1273 ii. A _____ Mounts, born 1888.
1274 iii. Greenway Mounts, born 1890.
1275 iv. Moses Mounts, born 1892.
1276 v. Drewey Mounts, born 1894.
1277 vi. Anna Mounts, born 1897.
1278 vii. Ashby Mounts, born 1900.
1279 viii. Elias Mounts, born 1902.

331. Asbury "Tom"⁴ Hurley (Nancy³ Mounts, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1854 in Logan Co. VA. He married Margaret "Peggy" Charles November 02, 1875 in Buchanan Co. VA, daughter of David Charles and Delilah Blankenship. Living in Buchanan Co. VA in 1880.

Children of Asbury Hurley and Margaret Charles are:
+ 1280 i. Clarissa⁵ Hurley, born November 1878; died bef. 1910, murdered on Knox Creek, Buchanan Co. VA. She married John Dotson July 17, 1892, Buchanan Co. VA.
+ 1281 ii. Walter Hurley, born 1886.
1282 iii. Hober Hurley, born 1888; died 1888.
1288 ix. Alifair Hurley, born November 03, 1899. She married Stuart Riffe.
345. Michael⁴ Mounts (William³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1838 in Pike Co. KY. He married Margaret Smith January 13, 1859 in Logan Co. VA, daughter of John Smith. In Logan Co. in 1860.

Children of Michael Mounts and Margaret Smith are:
1289  i. Mary "Polly"⁵ Mounts, born 1859; died Bef. 1870.
1290  ii. Victoria Mounts, born 1860.
1291  iii. William Mounts, born 1869.

346. Conley⁴ Mounts (William³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1839. He married Luanna Justice 1858.

Child of Conley Mounts and Luanna Justice is:
+ 1292  i. Henderson⁵ Mounts, born October 1861.

348. Elijah⁴ Mounts (William³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1846. He married Nancy Robinett. 1870 Logan Co. WV

Children of Elijah Mounts and Nancy Robinett are:
1293  i. William⁵ Mounts, born 1865.
1294  ii. Nicholas Mounts, born 1867.

353. Madison⁴ Mounts (William³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born July 1857. He married Alafair Blankenship. Pike Co. KY 1900 and 1910.

Children of Madison Mounts and Alafair Blankenship are:
1295  i. Dixie⁵ Mounts, born February 1884.
1296  ii. Floyd Mounts, born November 1887.
1297  iii. Wayne Mounts, born August 1889.
1298  iv. Howard Mounts, born December 1894.
1299  v. Boyd Mounts, born October 1898.
1300  vi. Bessie Mounts, born 1902.

361. Nancy⁴ Mounts (Jackson³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born September 1872. She married John B. Trent December 12, 1889. Magnolia District, Mingo Co. 1900.

Children of Nancy Mounts and John Trent are:
1302  i. Cameron⁵ Trent, born August 1890.
1303  ii. Maggie Trent, born February 1892.
1304  iii. McKinley Trent, born June 1894.
1305  iv. Vienna Trent, born November 1895.
1306  v. Ethel Trent, born November 1897.
369. **Ralph**⁴ Steele (Martha "Patsy"³ Mounts, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born March 03, 1846, and died April 08, 1932 in Freeburn, Pike Co. KY. He married Louvicy Mounts, daughter of Michael Mounts and Matilda Cline.

For the children of Ralph Steele and Louvicy Mounts see Family # 314.

378. **Mose**⁴ Mounts (Alexander³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born May 1847 in Logan Co. VA. He married Lilly Ellis abt. 1873.

Children of Mose Mounts and Lilly Ellis are:

1315 i. Rosa⁵ Mounts, born May 1872. She married Joseph Scaggs July 10, 1902.

1316 ii. Alexander Mounts, born August 04, 1874; died December 08, 1925. He married Sarah .

1317 iii. Julius Mounts, born April 1877; died abt. 1903. He married Minnie Hutchinson April 03, 1901.


1320 vi. Mary Mounts, born January 1888. She married Don Chafin July 15, 1905.

1321 vii. Cecil Mounts, born June 1891.

1322 viii. Lenna Mounts, born August 1893.

381. **Levicy**⁴ Mounts (Alexander³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1853. She married Andrew J. Chafin April 18, 1880.

Children of Levicy Mounts and Andrew Chafin are:

1323 i. John⁵ Chafin, born 1878.

1324 ii. Andrew Chafin , Jr., born 1884.

1325 iii. Alonzo Chafin, born 1887.

1326 iv. Julius Chafin, born 1890.


384. **George**⁴ Mounts (Alexander³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1862 in Logan Co. Va (WV), and died Bef. 1900. He married Sarah Chapman January 24, 1884 in Logan Co. Va. 1900 Mingo Co. Sarah is listed as h/h, last name Cook, with 6 children.

Children of George Mounts and Sarah Chapman are:
1329 i. Alonzo "Lonnie" Mounts, born May 1885. He married Cosby Cline.

+ 1330 ii. Leonard Mounts, born October 1886.
+ 1331 iii. Donald E. Mounts, born June 1889.
+ 1332 iv. Mordicia Mounts, born February 05, 1891; died May 06, 1957.

1333 v. Altema Mounts, born December 1892.
1334 vi. Alice Mounts, born November 1894.
1335 vii. Josie Mounts, born April 1897. She married George Vance.

395. Humphrey^4 Trent (Elizabeth^3 Mounts, Margaret "Peggy"^2 Cline, Peter^1) was born 1872. He married Victoria Justice. Mingo Co. 1900.

Children of Humphrey Trent and Victoria Justice are:
1336 i. Bessie^5 Trent, born 1894.
1337 ii. Stella Trent, born 1896.
1338 iii. Asa Trent, born 1897.
1339 iv. Mason Trent, born January 1900.

398. Nancy^4 Christian (Sarah "Sally"^3 Mounts, Margaret "Peggy"^2 Cline, Peter^1) was born February 1853. She married (1) Nicholas Varney. She married (2) Asa H. "Bud" McCoy abt. 1884, son of Asa McCoy and Martha Cline. Nancy established a common law relationship with Nicholas Varney about 1871, brother of Henry, who married Nancy's sister, Margaret. Bud McCoy was killed by his cousins, William Dyer and Pleasant McCoy, over a personal grudge.

Children of Nancy Christian and Asa McCoy are:
1340 i. Caldonia^5 McCoy, born January 1886.
+ 1341 ii. Walter "Bud" McCoy, born February 1890.
1342 iii. Mary McCoy, born February 1890. She married Taulby Estep.

400. Moses^4 Christian (Sarah "Sally"^3 Mounts, Margaret "Peggy"^2 Cline, Peter^1) was born December 25, 1859. He married (1) Eda Mounts abt. 1884. He married (2) Mariah "Kate" Wolford abt. 1893, daughter of Frederick Wolford and Margaret Mounts.

Children of Moses Christian and Eda Mounts are:
1343 i. Witcher^5 Christian.
1344 ii. Elsie Christian.
1345 iii. Ollie Christian.

Children of Moses Christian and Mariah Wolford are:
1346 i. William^5 Christian.
1347 ii. Claude Christian.
iii. Maggie Christian.
iv. Wade Christian.

418. Anthony Cline (Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born July 10, 1844 in Gilbert Creek, Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died abt. 1924 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. He married Mathursa Cline November 10, 1865, daughter of James Cline and Elizabeth Bailey.

First Cousins, once removed, and 2nd cousins. Anthony served in the Civil War in Co. H, 1st Va State Line, CSA. He also enlisted in Co. D, 45th Batt, VA Infantry, CSA on 7/9/1863 in Logan Co. Paroled at Charleston on 5/10/1865. He is listed in the Logan Co. census of 1860,1870 and 1880. In 1900, 1910 and 1920 Mingo Co., Mingo being formed from Logan in 1895.

Children of Anthony Cline and Mathursa Cline are:
+ 1350 i. Polly A. Cline, born 1866; died 1948.
+ 1351 ii. Harrison Cline, born December 19, 1867 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co.); died July 04, 1955.
+ 1352 iii. Leander Cline, born November 1869 in Gilbert Creek, Logan Co. WV (Mingo); died 1946.
+ 1353 iv. James Oliver Cline, born October 1871 in Gilbert Valley, Logan Co. WV (Mingo).
+ 1354 v. Sherman Cline, born April 1878 in Mingo Co. WV; died April 1957.
vi. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Cline, born 1876 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co. WV). She married (1) Ben Ackinson. She married (2) Charlie Nelson April 18, 1895 in McDowell Co. WV.

vii. Lilly Cline, born 1878; died in Died in childhood.
+ 1357 viii. Perry Cline, born December 12, 1880 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co.); died October 20, 1962 in Baisden, Mingo Co. WV.
1358 ix. Alcie Cline, born December 1884 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo); died 1934. She married Chapman Sansom.
1359 x. Cosby Cline, born February 1888; died 1936. She married (1) Alonzo "Lonnie" Mounts. She married (2) Ray Pierce.
+ 1360 xi. Ward Cline, born April 1889 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo); died May 12, 1972.
+ 1361 xii. Charlie Cline, born April 11, 1892 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co. WV); died October 22, 1949 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.

419. Mary "Polly" Cline (Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born September 1846 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co. WV), and died August 02, 1928.
She married William Cline abt. 1865 in Logan Co, WV, son of Mose Cline and Louvicie Lester.

**For the children of William and Mary Cline, see Family # 163.**

420. Warren A.⁴ Cline (Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born November 17, 1848 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co. WV). He married Eleanor "Nellie" Carnette 1868 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo), daughter of William Carnette and Elizabeth Morgan. In Logan Co in 1870 with child Jacob, age 1. Warren and Nellie, with two children, Anderson and Lorenzo, are living in the household of Thomas and Nancy Cline during the 1880 Logan Co. census, Jacob apparently having died. The Mingo Co. census of 1910 indicates they had 14 children, with 9 living. The 1920 Mingo Co. census shows that four unmarried sons, D C, Sam, Dot and Ott, are living with the elderly parents.

In November 1876 several children died at about the same time, apparently by some type of childhood disease.

Children of Warren Cline and Eleanor Carnette are:

1369 i. Jacob⁵ Cline, born 1869; died November 13, 1876.
1370 ii. David Cline, born 1870; died November 02, 1876.
1371 iii. Wilburn Cline, born 1873; died November 03, 1876.
1372 iv. Philameda Cline, born 1875; died November 02, 1876.
+ 1373 v. Anderson "Anse" Cline, born April 1877 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 1374 vi. Lorenzo "Ranse" Cline, born April 1879 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV).
1375 vii. Dee "D C" Cline, born November 1880 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV). He never married.
1376 viii. Mack Cline, born November 1880 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV). He married Mae Bailey.
1377 ix. Elizabeth Cline, born abt. 1882. She married Ambrose Ken Morgan April 14, 1900.
1378 x. Samuel Cline, born November 1884 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV). He married Marvel Mae McDonald.
+ 1379 xi. Epp Cline, born February 20, 1887 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV); died April 04, 1971.
+ 1380 xii. Leander Cline, born January 1889 in Logan Co. (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 1381 xiii. Dotson Cline, born February 27, 1893 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co.).
+ 1382 xiv. Ott Cline, born March 1897.
421. Susannah "Sukie"\(^4\) Cline (Jacob "Jake Hog"\(^3\), Peter Heck\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born abt. 1849 in Logan Co., VA (Mingo Co., WV), and died 1938. She married Lewis Bailey abt. 1863, son of Harvey Bailey and Nancy Cline.

Half first cousins, once removed. Living in Logan Co. WV when the 1880 census was taken. In 1900 they were living in the Rocklick District of Buchanan Co. VA., adjacent to married children Eda and Michael Marshall Cline, Wise and Amanda Cline and Harvey and Nanie Hagerman. These families moved to McDowell County after 1900.

Children of Susannah Cline and Lewis Bailey are:

\[+\]
1383. i. Eda\(^5\) Bailey, born January 1866.
1384. ii. Harvey Bailey, born May 1868 in Logan Co. VA.
1385. iii. Wise Bailey, born March 1870.
1386. iv. Theodore "Fee" Bailey, born July 15, 1875 in Logan Co., VA; died April 18, 1955 in Mohawk, WV.
1387. v. Seymour Bailey, born 1877.
1389. vii. Jacob C. Bailey, born June 1881.
1390. viii. Leona Bailey, born abt. 1883 in Logan Co. (Mingo Co. WV).
1392. x. Viola Bailey, born February 1891. She married Leonard Trent.
1394. xii. Rhoda Bailey, born 1875. She married Andrew "Andy" Cline May 12, 1888 in McDowell Co. WV.

422. Edy\(^4\) Cline (Jacob "Jake Hog"\(^3\), Peter Heck\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born abt. 1850. She married Amos Lester June 12, 1867 in Wyoming Co. WV. Wyoming Co. 1880 census.

Children of Edy Cline and Amos Lester are:

1395. i. Nancy Louisa\(^5\) Lester, born October 1871. She married Crockett Bailey October 04, 1904.
1396. ii. Chloe E. Lester, born March 1872. She married Harvey Deskins.
1397. iii. Arminta C. Lester, born October 1874. She married Levi Steele.
1398. iv. Absalom Lester, born 1876. He married (1) Sally ______. He married (2) Arminda ______.
1400 vi. Iverson P. Lester, born June 1886. He married Elise Blankenship.

1401 vii. James A. Lester, born 1890. He married India Harless.

1402 viii. Roderfield Lester, born abt. 1893. He married Lena ______.

423. Rachel4 Cline (Jacob "Jake Hog"3, Peter Heck2, Peter1) was born abt. 1851 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died November 22, 1935. She married Simon Lester abt. 1870.

Children of Rachel Cline and Simon Lester are:
+ 1403 i. Celia5 Lester.
+ 1404 ii. David Lester.
+ 1405 iii. Lawson Lester.
+ 1407 v. Nancy Jane Lester, born October 1879 in McDowell Co. WV.; died February 11, 1936.
+ 1408 vi. Amos Lester, born May 20, 1882; died October 12, 1967. He married Thursa J. Cline.
+ 1409 vii. Burgess Lester, born September 05, 1893.

424. James4 Cline (Jacob "Jake Hog"3, Peter Heck2, Peter1) was born October 1852 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married (1) Amanda Justice, daughter of Doctor Coleman and Nancy Collins and (2) Amanda Cole abt. 1876. Living in Logan Co. during 1880 census, Mingo in 1900, 1910 and 1920. Amanda was first married to Larkin Justice.

Children of James Cline and Amanda Cole are:
1410 i. Anthony5 Cline, born January 1877 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV). He married Amanda Mounts abt. 1896. 1900, 1910 and 1920 Mingo Co., no children. In 1920, nephews George Blankenship and Langley Mounts are living in the h/h.
+ 1411 ii. Nellie Cline, born 1880 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV); died 1895.
+ 1412 iii. Sarah Cline, born January 18, 1885 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 1413 iv. Floyd Cline, born December 15, 1887 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV); died August 26, 1965 in Baisden, Mingo Co. WV.
1414 v. William Pursell Cline, born June 1891 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV). He married Alta New.
+ 1415 vi. Eve Cline, born November 1893 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV).
+ 1416 vii. Jesse J. Cline, born June 1896 in Mingo Co. WV.
425. Oliva "Ollie" Cline (Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1855 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married William "Billy" Cline. She was living with her parents at age 24 when the 1880 Logan Co. census was taken.

Child of Oliva Cline and William Cline is:
+ 1417 i. Buna Cline, born March 22, 1892.

426. Nancy Cline (Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1858 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died Aft. 1950. She married Anderson Simpkins January 01, 1877 in Logan Co, WV. Logan Co. 1880 census.

Children of Nancy Cline and Anderson Simpkins are:
1418 i. Samuel Simpkins, born 1877. He married (1) Amanda Kennedy. He married (2) Tennesse Cisco.
1420 iii. Scott Simpkins, born 1880.
1421 iv. Laura Simpkins, born August 02, 1882. She married John Glundel.
1422 v. Lee Simpkins, born July 1884.
1426 ix. Wayne Simpkins, born 1893. He married Rose Hatfield.
1427 x. A. D. Simpkins, born 1894.

427. Ali Cline (Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1863 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV), and died 1941. He married Amanda Cornette July 17, 1879 in Logan Co, WV. Ali and Amanda, with infant John, are in his father's household when the 1880 Logan census was taken. In 1910 they are in Knox Precinct, Pike Co. KY, having moved from Logan Co. about 1900. They had 10 children, all living in 1910.

Children of Ali Cline and Amanda Cornette are:
+ 1430 i. John "Jack" Cline, born 1880 in Logan Co. (Mingo Co.) WV.
+ 1431 ii. Brooke Cline, born abt. 1882.
1432 iii. Nancy Cline, born abt. 1884. She married Edward Collins.
1433 iv. Viola Cline, born abt. 1886. She married Powell Morgan.
1434 v. Martha Cline, born abt. 1888.
1435 vi. Scott Cline, born 1892. He married Lydia Perry.
1436 vii. Rena Cline, born 1894. She married Floyd Cline.
Floyd married Rena and after her death, he married her sister India.

+ 1437 viii. Burb Cline, born 1898.
1438 ix. Jessie Cline, born 1902; died 1925. He married Sadie Browning.
1439 x. India Cline, born 1905. She married Floyd Cline.

429. David⁴ Cline (Humphrey³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born September 1849 in Wyoming Co. VA (WV). He married Margaret Toler August 20, 1874 in Wyoming Co. WV, daughter of Squire Toler and Elizabeth Blankenship. Clearfork District, Wyoming Co. 1900

Children of David Cline and Margaret Toler are:
1440 i. Leander⁵ Cline, born March 1881. He married (1) Cynthia Harper. He married (2) Sis Canada January 25, 1901.
1442 iii. Elvina Cline, born August 1884.
1443 iv. Paul Cline, born 1887.
1444 v. Lewis Cline, born 1891.
1445 vi. Alda Cline, born 1895.
1446 vii. Toliver Cline, born 1897. He married Ida Blankenship.
1447 viii. Dora Cline, born March 1899.

430. Peter⁴ Cline (Humphrey³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1854 in Wyoming Co. WV, and died abt. 1900 in Wyoming Co. WV. He married Sarah Walls January 30, 1873 in Wyoming Co. WV, daughter of John Walls and Elizabeth Lusk. The 1900 Wyoming Co. census lists Sarah as head of h/h with 5 of their 10 children.

Children of Peter Cline and Sarah Walls are:
+ 1448 i. William Harrison⁵ Cline, born 1875.
1449 ii. Judson Cline, born 1877.
1450 iii. Sciotha Cline, born February 1880.
1451 iv. Ina Cline, born February 1885.
1452 v. Elizabeth Cline, born June 1887.
1453 vi. Grover Cline, born February 1892.
1454 vii. Bessie Cline, born March 1900.

432. Martha⁴ Cline (Humphrey³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1858. She married James Belcher July 31, 1874 in Wyoming Co. WV, son of John Belcher and Nancy. Wyoming Co. 1880.

Children of Martha Cline and James Belcher are:
1455 i. Lorenzo Belcher, born 1878.
1456 ii. Columbus Belcher, born 1879.
1457 iii. Alice Belcher, born March 1882.
1459 v. Losa T. Belcher, born March 1888.
1460 vi. Sarah A. Belcher, born April 1890.
1461 vii. Texas Belcher, born 1891.

437. Gordon Cline (Humphrey, Peter Heck, Peter) was born February 1866 in Wyoming Co, WV. He married Ellen West April 13, 1887 in Wyoming Co, WV. Clearfork District, Wyoming Co. 1900.

Children of Gordon Cline and Ellen West are:
1463 i. Rosa Cline, born May 1885.
1464 ii. Epson Cline, born June 1887; died 1942. He married Gertrude Browning May 02, 1911.
1465 iii. Lee Cline, born June 1889.
1466 iv. Johnson Cline, born July 1892.
1467 v. Owen Cline, born May 1894. He married Ida ________.
1468 vi. Julius Cline, born July 1896.
1469 vii. Gordon Cline, born November 1899.

441. Abraham Isaac Cline (Humphrey, Peter Heck, Peter) was born March 1873 in Wyoming Co, WV. He married Hester Anne West December 26, 1893 in Wyoming Co, WV. Clearfork District, Wyoming Co. 1900.

Children of Abraham Cline and Hester West are:
1470 i. Rozella Cline, born February 1894. She married (1) Jack Riffe and (2) Elbert Walker, April 16, 1910.
1471 ii. Iaeger Cline, born September 1896. He married Alma Hatfield.
1472 iii. Susan Cline. She married Jesse Cline.
1473 iv. Elbert Cline. He married Marilda Riffe.
1475 vi. Zona Cline. She married George Runyon.

442. Elizabeth Cline (David, Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1847 in Gilbert Creek, Logan Co, Va (Mingo Co.WV). She married William Carter.

Children of Elizabeth Cline and William Carter are:
1477 i. Catherine Carter, born 1868. She married James Stanley September 15, 1888.
1478 ii. Thursa Jane Carter, born 1869. She married Ezekiel Blankenship June 29, 1884.
1479 iii. Lydia Carter, born 1872. She married Jerry Blankenship October 03, 1886.

443. Agatha "Aggy"⁴ Cline (David³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1855 in Gilbert Creek, Logan Co, Va (Mingo Co. WV). She married David Carter abt. 1871.

Children of Agatha Cline and David Carter are:
+ 1484 ii. Vicey Carter, born 1874; died September 12, 1943.
+ 1485 iii. Andrew Carter, born July 11, 1875; died May 10, 1934.
+ 1486 iv. Lilly Carter, born July 20, 1878.
1491 ix. Sarah Carter, born 1891. She married Charlie McCoy September 14, 1907.
1492 x. Bettie Carter, born 1893. She married Harvey Rowe August 06, 1909.
1493 xi. Grace Carter, born 1898. She married _____ Rushing.
+ 1494 xii. Nancy Jane Carter, born 1900.

444. Martha⁴ Cline (David³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1857 in Gilbert Creek, Logan Co, Va (Mingo Co. WV). She married (1) Cornelius Lester July 10, 1874 in Logan Co, WV, (2) Daniel Blankenship September 26, 1883. and (3) Johnson Trent, son of Frederick Trent and Susanna Cline.

Children of Martha Cline and Cornelius Lester are:
1495 i. Noah⁵ Lester.
+ 1496 ii. Tice Lester.
+ 1497 iii. Mary Lester, born 1883.
Child of Martha Cline and Daniel Blankenship is:
1498  i.  Lynco\(^5\) Blankenship, born October 28, 1880; died January 10, 1971. He married Evaline Cline.

445. Harrison\(^4\) Hatfield (Katherine\(^3\) Cline, Peter Heck\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1844. He married (1) Margaret Blankenship, (2) Mary Smith abt. 1875 and (3) Martha Harrison, December 22, 1905. In 1880 Logan Co census.

Children of Harrison Hatfield and Mary Smith are:
1499  i.  Add\(^5\) Hatfield, born abt. 1877. He married Catherine Hatfield.
1500  ii.  John Hatfield, born abt. 1879. He married Caroline Grimmett.
1501  iii.  Angeline Hatfield, born 1884.
1502  iv.  Ira Hatfield, born 1886.
1503  v.  Sarah Hatfield, born 1890.

449. Lewis\(^4\) Hatfield (Katherine\(^3\) Cline, Peter Heck\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1852. He married Cordelia Grimmet December 15, 1875.

Children of Lewis Hatfield and Cordelia Grimmet are:
1504  i.  Sidney\(^5\) Hatfield, born 1876.
1505  ii.  Lydia Hatfield, born 1878.
1506  iii.  Leander Hatfield, born 1880.
1507  iv.  Catherine Hatfield, born 1882.
1508  v.  Elizabeth "Lizzie" Hatfield, born 1884.
1509  vi.  George Hatfield, born 1886.
1510  vii.  Mary Hatfield, born 1888.
1511  viii.  Valentine Hatfield, born 1889.
1512  ix.  Alice Hatfield, born 1890.
1513  x.  Clara Hatfield, born 1891.
1514  xi.  Cora Hatfield, born 1893.
1515  xii.  Albert Hatfield, born 1901.

458. Lurana\(^4\) Toler (Elizabeth\(^3\) Cline, Peter Heck\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born April 1847 in Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV). She married James Russell Toler July 09, 1868 in Wyoming Co. WV. Wyoming Co. 1880.

Children of Lurana Toler and James Toler are:
+ 1516  i.  Wyatt A.\(^5\) Toler, born May 1869.
1517  ii.  William E. Toler, born 1876.
1518  iii.  Milton H. Toler, born 1879.

137
459. Jacob Ellis^4 Toler (Elizabeth^3 Cline, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born March 1849 in Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. WV). He married Mariah D. Browning. Clearfork District, Wyoming Co. 1900.

Children of Jacob Toler and Mariah Browning are:
1519 i. Reena^5 Toler, born April 1881. She married Waco Walker December 01, 1900.
1521 iii. Jane Toler, born September 1884.
1522 iv. Cleveland Toler, born July 1891.

461. James^4 Toler (Elizabeth^3 Cline, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born 1856 in Wyoming Co. VA (WV). He married Kesiah Morgan January 03, 1878 in Wyoming Co. WV. Wyoming Co. 1880.

Children of James Toler and Kesiah Morgan are:
1523 i. Rinda^5 Toler, born 1877. She married David Goodman November 05, 1893.
1524 ii. Richmond Toler, born November 1879.

462. Julia Ann^4 Toler (Elizabeth^3 Cline, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born May 1857 in Wyoming Co. VA (WV). She married Henry J. Cline March 15, 1877 in Wyoming Co. WV, son of Michael Cline and Martha Lambert. Second cousins, once removed. In Wyoming Co. in 1870, 1880, 1900, and 1910.

Children of Julia Toler and Henry Cline are:
1525 i. Martha E. Cline, born December 1877. She married Peter Morgan July 05, 1900.
1526 ii. Rosetta Cline, born 1879.
1527 iii. Michael, born November 1881.
1529 v. Maud Cline, born February 1885.
1530 vi. Mollie Cline, born March 1890.
1531 vii. Lee Cline, born March 1897.
1532 viii. Orie Cline, born December 1899.

463. Henry^4 Toler (Elizabeth^3 Cline, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born May 1858 in Wyoming Co. VA (WV). He married Dorthea Brown March 12, 1877 in Wyoming Co. WV, daughter of John Brown and Nancy _______. 1880 Wyoming Co.

Children of Henry Toler and Dorthea Brown are:
1534  ii.  Lillie Toler, born 1881. She married Buoy Goodman June 30, 1899.
1535  iii.  Roxie Toler, born 1884. She married Floyd Graham July 14, 1901.
1536  iv.  Cora Toler, born 1886. She married Bee Aliff December 13, 1912.

464. William Squire Toler (Elizabeth Cline, Peter Heck, Peter) was born April 15, 1861 in Wyoming Co. VA (WV), and died June 11, 1942 in Wyoming Co . WV. He married Mary Ellen Cline January 14, 1884 in Wyoming Co. WV, daughter of Michael Cline and Martha Lambert. William is a brother of Julia Ann who married Mary Ellen's brother Henry. Second cousins, once removed. In 1880 he is 20 years old, living with his parents in Wyoming Co. He is also in the 1900 and 1910 Wyoming Co. census.

Children of William Toler and Mary Cline are:
1538  i.  Gordon Crockett Toler, born December 1886 in Wyoming Co. WV; died May 15, 1947 in Wyoming Co. WV. He married Sara Rosettia Blankenship September 03, 1913.
1539  ii.  Martha E. Toler, born October 1888. She married Hugh Cook October 14, 1911.
1540  iii.  Ira H. Toler, born December 1890.
1541  iv.  Susan Toler, born February 1892. She married Bruce Cook December 08, 1909.
1542  v.  Okey Toler, born May 1894. He married Lillian Cook May 10, 1913.

465. Peter Toler (Elizabeth Cline, Peter Heck, Peter) was born December 1864. He married Mary Goodman abt. 1892. Clearfork District, Wyoming Co. 1900. Peter's parents, John, 82, and Elizabeth, 73, are living in the h/h.

Children of Peter Toler and Mary Goodman are:
1543  i.  John W. Toler, born December 1893.
1544  ii.  Vida Toler, born June 1894. She married Thomas Tilley June 12, 1915.
1545  iii.  Price Toler, born August 1896.
1546  iv.  Erie E. Toler, born January 1898.
486. Ellen E. Cline (Peter^3, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born January 04, 1857. She married David "Kelly" Morgan January 01, 1874.

Children of Ellen Cline and David Morgan are:

1547 i. C. Traner^5 Morgan, born 1874. He married Martha Aliff December 25, 1894.

1548 ii. Peter Morgan, born 1880. He married (1) Martha E. Cline July 05, 1900.

487. Viola Cline (Peter^3, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born 1859. She married Amos Morgan November 19, 1879 in Wyoming County, WV, son of Floyd Morgan and Dicy Lester. In Wyoming County, 1880 census.

Children of Viola Cline and Amos Morgan are:

1549 i. Eva^5 Morgan. She married Ferguson Hatfield January 26, 1899.

1550 ii. Wallace Compton Morgan. He married Zora Cooper.

1551 iii. Ambrose Ken Morgan, born 1881. He married Elizabeth Cline April 14, 1900.

+ 1552 iv. Lula Morgan, born abt. 1885.

1553 v. William Anderson Morgan. He married Minnie Blanche Cline.

+ 1554 vi. Vida Morgan, born March 22, 1891; died January 26, 1941.


488. Ingabo Cline (Peter^3, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born March 13, 1861 in Wyoming Co, WV, and died February 12, 1943. She married Leander Calloway Toler February 13, 1879 in Wyoming Co. The Wyoming Co. census for 1880 shows Leander and Ingabo living in the household of his father. In the 1900 Wyoming census they had 6 children.

Children of Ingabo Cline and Leander Toler are:

1556 i. Richard^5 Toler, born August 13, 1880. He married Elizabeth Rodiou.

+ 1557 ii. Inda Toler, born June 12, 1882 in McDowell Co, WV; died April 30, 1946 in WV.

1558 iii. Kenforas Toler, born April 10, 1884. He married Maggie Shannon.

1559 iv. Luna Toler, born June 12, 1887. She married John Walker Rasnick May 11, 1911.

1560 v. Zettie Toler, born January 08, 1889; died 1905.

1561 vi. Alverta "Allie" Toler, born January 08, 1891. She married Luther Elkins December 07, 1912.
489. Andrew Wesley⁴ Cline (Peter³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born March 1865 in Wyoming Co. WV. He married Mary M. Aliff August 29, 1882 in Wyoming Co. WV. Clearfork District, Wyoming Co. 1900.

Children of Andrew Cline and Mary Aliff are:
1562 i. Pearl⁵ Cline, born abt. 1883. She married George Hughes.
1563 ii. Nancy Jane Cline, born January 1885. She married Walter "Ike" Harvey July 20, 1903.
1564 iii. Delbert Cline, born May 25, 1886. He married (1) Tennie Toler June 23, 1909 and (2) Josie Hughes September 30, 1911.
1565 iv. Albert Cline, born February 1888. He married 1st Judy Blankenship, October 18, 1910, 2nd Elsie Spratt and 3rd Mary Browning.
+ 1566 v. Walter Cline, born October 1889; died 1936.
1567 vi. Candice N. Cline, born August 1892. She married Weaver Toler February 29, 1892.
1569 viii. Ingabo Cline, born November 1895. She married Lewis Toler.
1571 x. Anna Belle Cline, born abt. 1904.

503. John "Booker"⁴ Mounts (Isaac³, Charles², Margaret "Peggy"¹ Cline) was born 1865. He married Parthena Hatfield March 18, 1885. 1900 Mingo Co.

Children of John Mounts and Parthena Hatfield are:
1572 i. Mary Etta⁵ Mounts, born June 1885. She married Greenway Blankenship.
+ 1573 ii. Isaac Mounts, born January 1887.
+ 1574 iii. Maggie Mounts, born April 1890.
+ 1575 iv. Ada Mounts, born April 1891.
1577 vi. Dolly Mounts, born August 1897. She married Noah Lee.
1579 viii. Sug Mounts, born 1900; died in Died in childhood.
1580 ix. Meda Mounts, born 1904. She married Charlie Trent.
504. Larkin⁴ Cline (John³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born abt. 1869. He married Eska Sansom March 03, 1893. Mingo Co. 1910. War Eagle precinct, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of Larkin Cline and Eska Sansom are:
+ 1582 i. Rush⁵ Cline, born February 11, 1893; died December 16, 1965.
   1583 ii. McKinley Cline, born 1897; killed in mining accident.
   1584 iii. Jennie Cline, born 1899. She married Dave Blankenship.
   1585 iv. Mont Cline, born 1904. He was married twice, names of his wives not known.
   1586 v. Hattie Cline, born 1906. She married (1) George Cline and (2) William "Bill" May.
   1587 vi. Annie Cline, born 1908. She married (1) Thomas Sloan and (2) Vergil Smith.
   1588 vii. Fred Cline, born March 15, 1910; died April 26, 1965. He married Rosie Hall.
   1589 viii. David Cline, born September 18, 1914; died March 06, 1984. He married (1) Sylvia Stone, (2) Martha Lester, and (3) Mae Cline.

505. Peter⁴ Cline (John³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1873. He married Mary Lester abt. 1896, daughter of Cornelius Lester and Martha Cline. Mingo Co. 1910. Mary's mother, Martha Cline, is living in the h/h when the census was taken. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of Peter Cline and Mary Lester are:
  1590 i. Branson "Bran"⁵ Cline. He married Pearl Blankenship.
  1591 ii. Clarence Cline, born 1897. He married (1) Ethel Glandon. He married (2) Florence Blankenship.
  1592 iii. Roland Cline, born November 01, 1898; died May 02, 1990. He married Myrtle Perry.
  1593 iv. Vergie Cline, born 1901. She married Ira Perry.
   + 1594 v. Lynco "Nat" Cline, born abt. 1903.
  1595 vi. Ruben Elbert Cline, born April 25, 1905. He married Ida Dean.
  1596 vii. Martha Cline, born 1907. She married Michel Trent.
  1597 viii. Vennie Cline, born 1910.
  1598 ix. Athalene Cline, born 1915. She married Albert Grubb.
  1599 x. Marie "Sis" Cline, born abt. 1917. She married Willy Mounts.
506. Clementine^4 Cline (John3, Peter Heck2, Peter1) was born 1875. She married (1) Simon Johnson July 14, 1892, (2) Will Stanley September 26, 1895 in McDowell Co. WV and (3) Mose Mount, son of David Mounts and Nancy Ball.

Child of Clementine Cline and Simon Johnson is:
1600  i.  Margie Johnson, She married Noah Christian.

Children of Clementine Cline and Mose Mounts are:
1601  i.  Francis^5 Mounts. She married (1) Green Wolford. She married (2) Garfield Davis.
1602  ii.  Flossie Mounts. She married Thomas Christian.
1603  iii.  Ida Mae Mounts. She married Willy Hagy.
1604  iv.  Dorothy Mounts. She married Herman Hoderfield.
1605  v.  Bruce Mounts. He married Liza Stanley.
1606  vi.  Kenna Mounts.
1608  viii.  Eskie Mounts. She married Oliver Kitts.
1609  ix.  Ida Mounts.

508. Alifair^4 Carter (Pauline^3 Cline, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born abt. 1860, and died September 21, 1926. She married Peyton Mounts February 15, 1877 in Logan Co. WV, son of Peter Mounts and Nancy Cline. Listed in 1900 and 1910 Mingo Co. census. They were 2nd cousins.

Children of Alifair Carter and Peyton Mounts are:
1610  i.  Amanda^5 Mounts, born 1878. She married Anthony Cline abt. 1896. 1900, 1910 and 1920 Mingo Co., no children. In 1920, nephews George Blankenship and Langley Mounts are living in the h/h.
+ 1611  ii.  Victoria Mounts, born abt. 1883.
+ 1612  iii.  Nancy Jane Mounts, born December 14, 1885; died August 09, 1969.
1613  iv.  Leonard Mounts, born 1887.
1614  v.  Pearl Mounts, born 1890; died abt. 1910.
1615  vi.  Kennison Mounts, born 1892 He married (1) Matilda Mounts. (2) Lilly Kennedy and (3) Fannie _______.
+ 1618  ix.  Anderson Mounts, born 1899.
+ 1619  x.  Lenora Mounts, born June 1899.
+ 1620  xi.  Fannie Mounts, born 1901; died July 21, 1992 in Little Rock, AR.
1621  xii.  Mason Mounts, born 1903. He married Mazie Jane Trent.
1622  xiii.  Willie Mounts, born 1906; died in Died in childhood.
509. **Vicey Carter** (Pauline Cline, Peter Heck, Peter) was born abt. 1863, and died June 27, 1938. She married (1) Andy Lewis and (2) John Glandon February 03, 1881.

Children of Vicey Carter and John Glandon are:

- 1624 ii. William Ballard Glandon, born January 01, 1884.
- 1625 iii. Laura J. Glandon, born abt. 1888.
- 1627 v. Effie Glandon, born abt. 1892.
- 1631 ix. Lola Belle Glandon, born August 06, 1906.

510. **William Ballard Carter** (Pauline Cline, Peter Heck, Peter) was born abt. 1865. He married **Vicey Grimmett** March 26, 1885.

Children of William Carter and Vicey Grimmett are:

- 1633 ii. Eva Carter, born abt. 1889. She married George Hatfield.
- 1634 iii. Maude Carter, born 1894. She married Wallie Hatfield.
- 1635 iv. Lee Carter, born April 15, 1897. He married Martha Hatfield.
- 1636 v. Rosa Carter, born abt. 1902. She married Bruce Hatfield.

511. **Albert Lee Cline** (Larkin, Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1870 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married (1) Louisa Mounts July 19, 1890 in Logan Co, WV and (2) Sarah Mounts abt. 1902. The 1900 Mingo Co. census lists Albert with three children, without a wife. Louisa could have died after the birth of Bessie. In 1910 he is married to Sarah.

Children of Albert Cline and Louisa Mounts are:

- 1637 i. Cora Cline, born May 1891; died in infancy.
- 1638 ii. Claude Cline, born December 1892; died 1948. He married Sophia Autry.
- 1639 iii. Bessie Cline, born April 1895. She married Milton Adkins April 14, 1913.

512. **Ballard Shannon Cline** (Larkin, Peter Heck, Peter) was born February 1872 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died 1942. He married (1) Clementine Lester March 17, 1898 in Wyoming Co. (WV), (2) Emma Morgan abt. 1907 and (3) Belle Gillenwater abt. 1930. Listed in the 1900, 1910 and 1920 Stafford District Mingo Co. census.
Children of Ballard Cline and Clementine Lester are:
1640  i.  Minnie Blanche^5 Cline, born January 1899 in Mingo Co. WV. She married William Anderson Morgan.
1641 ii. Hallie Essie Cline, born March 30, 1900 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Drewey Lester.
1642  iii. Addie Rokie Cline, born November 04, 1902 in Mingo Co. WV.
1643 iv. Bert Lee Cline, born November 03, 1904 in Mingo Co. WV; died June 1985.

513. Monterville "Mont"^4 Cline (Larkin^3, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born March 1874 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married Francis Trent. 1910 Mingo Co. and 1920 Stafford District.

Child of Monterville Cline and Francis Trent is:
1645  i.  Evelyn M.^5 Cline, born 1909; died 1997. She married (1) Harold Ellis. She married (2) Rebel Hatfield. She married (3) Mack Perdue. She married (4) Elmer Roberts.

514. Laura Belle^4 Cline (Larkin^3, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born September 05, 1874 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died June 08, 1902 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. She married Louis Chapman July 29, 1888 in Logan Co, WV. In 1900 she is living in the h/h of her sister Mary and W. J. Perry in Mingo Co. Shortly after the birth of their third child, Louis deserted his wife and children and returned to Kentucky. Laura Belle's father raised the children, after her death.

Children of Laura Cline and Louis Chapman are:
1646  i.  Mary^5 Chapman, born abt. 1890. She married Justice.
1647 ii. James Chapman, born abt. 1892. He married Ellie ________.

515. Mary Elizabeth^4 Cline (Larkin^3, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born April 13, 1875, and died December 04, 1956. She married (1) W. Jasper Perry November 05, 1892 in Logan Co, WV, (2) Jerry Blankenship and (3) James Judison Cline, son of James Cline and Elizabeth Bailey.

Children of Mary Cline and W. Perry are:
1649  i.  Bruce^5 Perry, b. June 13, 1894. He married Leona Workman.
1650 ii. Lydia Perry, b. November 13, 1896. She married Scott Cline.
1651 iii. Ross Perry, born February 1899. He never married.
+ 1652 iv. Uley Perry, born February 28, 1902.
517. Tivis Cline (Larkin, Peter Heck, Peter) was born July 03, 1880, and died March 18, 1972. She married Thomas Eli Brown.

Children of Tivis Cline and Thomas Brown are:
1655 i. Morris Thomas Brown.
1659 v. Vannie Ellen Brown. She married Donald Trent.
1660 vi. Narcie Lee Brown. She married Jesse Trent.
1661 vii. Ethel Brown. She married John Clack.

522. Howard Cline (Larkin, Peter Heck, Peter) was born November 09, 1890, and died January 10, 1976. He married Vergie Brown abt. 1912. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of Howard Cline and Vergie Brown are:
1663 i. Julian Cline, born April 09, 1913. He married Hattie Lester Collins.
1666 iv. Cletis Cline, born October 02, 1920.
1667 v. Ruth Cline, born 1922; died in infancy.
1668 vi. Naomi Cline, born June 24, 1925. She married Kendall Cline.
CHAPTER 6

Descendants of Peter Cline, Generation No. 5

523. Gordon C.⁵ Cline (Michael⁴, Henry Tucker³, Michael², Peter¹) was born August 01, 1843 in Logan Co. VA (Wyoming Co. VA). He married Elizabeth Morgan April 25, 1867 in Wyoming Co, WV, daughter of Milton Morgan and Surilda Bailey. Company C, 34th Batt, VA Cavalry CSA, also served in 57th VA, and appears to have transferred to the 23rd VA Infantry on 5/9/1863. 1880 Wyoming Co. census with 7 children, and in 1900 Wyoming Co. There are other children between Mastin and Rosa, since the census indicates they had 12 children.

Children of Gordon Cline and Elizabeth Morgan are:

1669 i. Martha Ann⁶ Cline, born 1869. She married Harvey Jackson February 04, 1886 in Wyoming Co, WV.

1670 ii. Rebecca J. Cline, born March 1871. She married James Mitchell April 27, 1893.

1671 iii. Clinton A. Cline, born March 1871.

1672 iv. John H. Cline, born November 1872 in Wyoming Co. WV.

1673 v. George H. Cline, born October 1875.

1674 vi. William D. Cline, born 1876.


1676 viii. Rosa L. Cline, born June 1887. She married (1) Charles H. Workman April 17, 1902. She married (2) Lunford Smith May 02, 1909.

1677 ix. Elsie Cline, born September 1891.

524. Nancy⁵ Cline (Michael⁴, Henry Tucker³, Michael², Peter¹) was born October 09, 1845 in Tazewell Co. Va (McDowell Co. WV). She married Humphrey Hatfield February 11, 1867 in Wyoming Co, WV, son of Andrew Hatfield and Susanna Trent. 1880 Wyoming Co. census

Children of Nancy Cline and Humphrey Hatfield are:

1678 i. Edward⁶ Hatfield, born 1868. He married Eudora Christian April 20, 1893.

1679 ii. Clarissa Hatfield, born 1869.

1680 iii. Ada Hatfield, born 1876. She married Lewis Canterberry April 08, 1894.

1681 iv. Zetta Hatfield, born 1879. She married Dr. Albert J. Hatfield May 07, 1894.
525. Anna Cline (Michael, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born January 01, 1846 in Tazewell Co, Va (McDowell Co. WV). She married Loranzo "Lowe" Hatfield March 12, 1868 in Wyoming Co, WV, son of Andrew Hatfield and Susanna Trent. Ann and Nancy married brothers, Loranzo and Humphrey Hatfield. The 1880 Wyoming Co. census also lists Loranzo's mother, Susan, age 65, in the h/h.

Children of Anna Cline and Loranzo Hatfield are:
1682  i.  Ida C. Hatfield, born 1872.  
1683  ii.  Newton M. Hatfield, born 1873.  
1684  iii.  Jasper Hatfield, born 1876.  
1686  v.  Susan Hatfield, born 1890.  

526. Susanah Cline (Michael, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born February 06, 1850 in Tazewell Co. Va (McDowell Co. WV). She married Boyd E. Lusk March 25, 1870 in Wyoming Co, WV. 1880 Wyoming Co. census. 1910 Browns Creek District, McDowell Co.

Children of Susanah Cline and Boyd Lusk are:
1687  i.  Christopher Lusk, born 1871.  
1688  ii.  Averel T. Lusk, born July 1872.  
1689  iii.  Effa Lusk, born 1877.  
1690  iv.  Kenna Lusk, born December 1880.  
1691  v.  Chessey Lusk, born March 1882.  
1692  vi.  Marinda Lusk, born September 1888.  

527. Henry J. Cline (Michael, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born September 14, 1854 in Tazewell Co, VA (McDowell Co. WV). He married Julia Ann Toler March 15, 1877 in Wyoming Co. WV, daughter of John Toler and Elizabeth Cline.

For the children of Henry Cline and Julia Toler, see Family #462.

528. LouVicie Cline (Michael, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born September 26, 1856 in Tazewell Co, VA (McDowell Co. WV). She married Alexander Morgan January 25, 1877 in Wyoming Co, WV, son of Milton Morgan and Surilda Bailey.

Children of LouVicie Cline and Alexander Morgan are:
1701  i.  Robert E. Morgan, born March 1877 in Wyoming Co. WV. He was one of the early school teachers in the county.  
1702  ii.  John Weaver Morgan, born March 1879, Wyoming Co. WV.
529. Peter Cline (Michael, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born September 02, 1858 in McDowell Co. VA (WV), and died February 21, 1886 in Wyoming Co. WV. He married Eliza Hall abt. 1878.

Eliza married Thomas Rose on 12/22/1888, and the three children from the marriage with Peter are in the h/h when the 1900 Wyoming Co. census was taken. One can assume that Peter must have died after 1885.

Children of Peter Cline and Eliza Hall are:
+ 1707 i. Michael Lee Cline, born 1879.
+ 1708 ii. Jasper C. Cline, born 1882.
+ 1709 iii. Walter Cline, born March 1885. He married Maudie Trent.

531. Mary Ellen Cline (Michael, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born October 30, 1864 in Wyoming Co. WV, and died October 15, 1933 in Wyoming Co. WV. She married William Squire Toler January 14, 1884 in Wyoming Co. WV, son of John Toler and Elizabeth Cline. William is a brother of Julia Ann who married Mary Ellen's brother Henry.

For the children of Mary Ellen and William Toler, see Family # 464.

532. Clarissa "Clara" Cline (Peter, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born July 1855 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV), and died March 26, 1934 in Pineville, WV. She married (1) Unknown. She married (2) William Mullins October 03, 1891 in Wyoming Co. WV.

Clara is listed in the household of Hiram and Lydia Lambert as a single woman 24 years old with children Wyatt and Nancy Cline in the 1880 Wyoming Co. census. She married William Mullins in 1891.

Children of Clarissa Cline and Unknown are:
+ 1715 i. Wyatt Cline, born 1878.
+ 1716 ii. Nancy Cline, born December 1879.
+ 1717 iii. Amanda Victoria Cline, born December 06, 1881 in Pineville, Wyoming Co. WV; died December 28, 1967 in Norfolk, VA.

533. Nancy Cline (Peter, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born 1856 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV). She married Edward Lambert November 15, 1872 in Wyoming Co. WV. 1880 Wyoming Co. census

Children of Nancy Cline and Edward Lambert are:
1718 i. Naomi A. Lambert, born 1876.
1720 iii. Phillip Lambert, born February 1880.
1722 v. Alice Lambert, born July 1891.
1723 vi. Harrison Lambert, born June 1893.
1724 vii. Laura Lambert, born October 1895.
1725 viii. Francis M. Lambert, born March 1900.

534. Michael⁵ Cline (Peter⁴, Henry Tucker³, Michael², Peter¹) was born May 1858 in Wyoming Co. (WV). He married Mary Lockhart August 17, 1877. Listed in the household of his sister Nancy and Edward Lambert in 1880 Wyoming Co. census.

Children of Michael Cline and Mary Lockhart are:
1726 i. Nancy⁶ Cline, born May 1878. She married Edward Totten July 07, 1898.
1727 ii. Peter Cline, born March 1880.
1728 iii. Thomas M. Cline, born October 1883.
1729 iv. Martha C. Cline, born March 1888.
1730 v. Sarah E. Cline, born June 1889.
1731 vi. William Cline, born March 1893.
1732 vii. Richard E. Cline, born June 1898.
1733 viii. Alberta Cline, born May 1899.

535. Milton⁵ Cline (Peter⁴, Henry Tucker³, Michael², Peter¹) was born May 1858. He married Sarah Lambert June 30, 1885, daughter of Hiram Lambert and Lydia Sizemore. 1900 and 1910 Wyoming Co.

Children of Milton Cline and Sarah Lambert are:
1734 i. Lydia⁶ Cline, born December 1886.
1735 ii. Hiram Cline, born August 1888.
1736 iii. Perry Cline, born May 1892.
1737 iv. Amos Cline, born December 1895.
1738 v. Laura J. Cline, born June 1897.
1739 vi. Clara Cline, born January 1900.

537. John "Scoby"⁵ Cline (Peter⁴, Henry Tucker³, Michael², Peter¹) was born June 1867 in Wyoming Co. (WV). He married Anna Francis Wilson November 26, 1889 in Wyoming Co. WV, daughter of Robert Wilson and Nancy ______. Magnolia District, Mingo Co. 1900. Gilbert Precinct, Mingo Co. 1910.

Children of John Cline and Anna Wilson are:
1741  i.  Della M. Cline, born October 01, 1889. She married Robert Justice.

1742  ii.  Colbert Cline, born June 1892.

1743  iii.  Jesse Lee Cline, born September 1894. He married (1) Rosa Hatfield. He married (2) Celia Cline.

1744  iv.  Thurman K. Cline, born August 1901; died October 25, 1957. He married Flossie Trent.

1745  v.  Lake Cline, born abt. 1903. She married Will McCoy.

1746  vi.  Brooke Cline, born abt. 1905. She married (1) Clarence Cline. She married (2) James Clifton.

538. George Cline (Peter, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born 1872 in Wyoming Co. WV, and died Aft. 1903. He married Josie M. Wilson, daughter of Robert Wilson and Nancy. 1900 and 1910 Mingo Co. WV. In 1910 Josie was a 43 year old widow with 3 children in the h/h of her parents.

Children of George Cline and Josie Wilson are:
1747  i.  Nancy Pearl Cline, born January 1898.

1748  ii.  Robert B. Cline, born April 1900.

1749  iii.  George F. Cline, born 1903.

540. Ulysses Grant Cline (Peter, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born April 1874 in Wyoming Co. WV. He married Drucy M.______

Children of Ulysses Cline and Drucy M.______ are:
1750  i.  Gladth Cline, born 1897.

1751  ii.  James E. Cline, born 1899.

560. Henry Thomas Cline (Herndon, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born December 10, 1851 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV). He married Martha Ellen McNeeley March 24, 1876 in Raleigh Co. WV.

Children of Henry Cline and Martha McNeeley are:
1752  i.  Herbert Cline, born April 1883.

1753  ii.  Nora Cline, born July 1886.

1754  iii.  Virgil Cline, born November 1898.

561. John W. Cline (Herndon, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born April 17, 1853 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV). He married Susan Hatfield April 06, 1876 in Wyoming Co, WV, daughter of Andrew Hatfield and Susannan Trent. 1880 Wyoming Co. Census.

Children of John Cline and Susan Hatfield are:
1755  i.  Lake E. Cline, born 1877.
562. Mary Elizabeth Cline (Herndon, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born March 20, 1855 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV). She married Isaac Edward Toler March 06, 1879 in Wyoming Co, WV, son of William Toler and Elizabeth. He is listed, with his parents and 9 siblings in the 1860 Wyoming Co. census, and in 1880 with wife Mary Elizabeth and 3 children.

Children of Mary Cline and Isaac Toler are:
1757 i. Elizabeth Toler, born 1875.
1758 ii. Mary Toler, born 1877.
1759 iii. Martha J. Toler, born 1879.

563. Charlotte Cline (Herndon, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born April 05, 1859 in McDowell Co. VA (WV), and died December 07, 1941 in Vermilion Co. IL. She married George E. Lambert May 24, 1876 in Wyoming Co, WV, son of William Lambert and Mary Barnett. 1880 Wyoming Co. census, located to IL before 1900.

Children of Charlotte Cline and George Lambert are:
1760 i. Thomas H. Lambert, born 1877 in Wyoming Co. WV.
1761 ii. Mary Lambert, born 1879 in Wyoming Co. WV.
1762 iii. Bertha P. Lambert, born 1880 in Wyoming Co. WV.
1763 iv. Otto Lambert, born February 22, 1884 in Wyoming Co. WV.

565. Herndon Milburn Cline (Herndon, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born April 14, 1862 in McDowell Co. VA (WV). He married (1) Alice Hall. He married (2) Mary H. 1898.

He was a teacher, surveyor, postmaster, and member of the WV House of Delegates. Hemdon and Mary are listed in the 1900 Wyoming Co. census.

Child of Herndon Cline and Mary H. is:
1764 i. Gladys E. Cline, born April 1899.

569. Robert S. Cline (Herndon, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born August 28, 1869 in Wyoming Co, WV. He married Taza Rebecca Morgan June 02, 1888 in Wyoming Co. WV, daughter of Floyd Morgan and Dicey Lester. Huff Creek District, Wyoming Co. 1900. They had moved to Browns Creek District, McDowell Co. when the 1910 census was taken.

Children of Robert Cline and Taza Morgan are:
1765 i. Herndon T. Cline, born August 1889.
1766 ii. Gracie Cline, born September 1891.
1767 iii. Ruth C. Cline, born April 1893.
417. Frank H. Cline, born September 28, 1895; died March 31, 1973 in Bluefield, WV (Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery).

418. Oka T. Cline, born November 1898.

419. Lake Cline, born 1903.

420. David D. Cline, born 1906.

421. Ethel Cline, born 1908.

597. Wilson⁵ Cline (William "Billy"⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1843 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV). He married Amanda Francis Cartright 1868. 1880 Logan Co. census. Wilson may not be the son of William Cline.

Children of Wilson Cline and Amanda Cartright are:

1773 i. John A.⁶ Cline, born 1868.
1774 ii. Barbara Cline, born 1870.
1775 iii. George Cline, born 1872.
1776 iv. Isabel Cline, born 1876.
1777 v. Compton Cline, born 1878.

598. Mary "Polly"⁵ Cline (William "Billy"⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1845 in Logan Co., VA, and died August 21, 1925 in Rowan Co. KY. She married (1) Mastin Christian January 17, 1867 in McDowell Co. WV. She married (2) Henry T. Wallace abt. 1870 in Logan Co. WV. She married the second time about 1870 and moved to Rowan Co. KY in 1881. Listed in the 1880 Logan Co. census under Timothy Wallace.

Children of Mary Cline and Mastin Christian are:

1778 i. Louisa⁶ Christian, born 1868; died 1869.

Children of Mary Cline and Henry Wallace are:

1782 iii. George W. Wallace, born 1874.
1783 iv. Lilly Wallace, born 1875.
1784 v. Aron Wallace, born 1876.
1785 vi. Moses Wallace, born 1878.

600. Peter⁵ Cline (William "Billy"⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born January 20, 1851 in Logan Co., VA, and died August 1949 in Gilbert, WV. He married Matilda Mounts February 24, 1876 in Logan Co. WV, daughter of Charles Mounts and Mary Spratt.

For the children of Peter Cline and Matilda Mounts, see Family #310.
601. Martha "Mattie"\textsuperscript{5} Cline (William "Billy"\textsuperscript{4}, Peter Harper\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1853 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV). She married Smith Trent, son of Frederick Trent and Susanna Cline.

For the children of Martha Cline and Smith Trent, see Family #226.

602. George W.\textsuperscript{5} Cline (William "Billy"\textsuperscript{4}, Peter Harper\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 20, 1854 in Logan Co. WV. He married Martha Cole March 16, 1876 in Logan Co. WV, daughter of William Cole and Nancy Cline. They were 2nd cousins. In Logan Co. in 1880 with child Nancy and Martha's brother Peter. In Mingo Co. in 1900. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920.

Children of George Cline and Martha Cole are:

1808 i. Nancy Jane Cline, born July 13, 1877 in Logan Co. VA; died April 18, 1968, Mohawk, WV.

1809 ii. Vicie Cline. She married Lee Cline.

+ 1810 iii. Leona\textsuperscript{6} Cline, born May 15, 1881, Wharncliffe, Logan (Mingo) Co. WV, died September 3, 1961, Brooksville, FL.

+ 1811 iv. Harrison Cline, born February 28, 1886 in Logan Co. WV; died August 1964.

+ 1812 v. Wyatt Cline, born January 26, 1889 in Logan Co, WV; died November 18, 1972 in Mohawk, WV.

+ 1813 vi. Witcher Cline, born August 02, 1891 in Logan Co, WV; died July 1972.

1814 vii. Debolt Cline, born August 13, 1894 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Carey Suiters.

+ 1815 viii. Robert Cline, born April 03, 1898 in Mingo Co. WV; died February 1980 in Mohawk, WV.

604. John H.\textsuperscript{5} Cline (William "Billy"\textsuperscript{4}, Peter Harper\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born September 1857 in McDowell Co. Va (WV). He married Alafair Trent March 20, 1877 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Frederick Trent and Susanna Cline.

For the children of John Cline and Alafair Trent, see Family #229.

605. Sarah\textsuperscript{5} Cline (William "Billy"\textsuperscript{4}, Peter Harper\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1859. She married Harmon Trent December 19, 1875 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Frederick Trent and Susanna Cline.

For the children of Sarah Cline and Harmon Trent, see Family #228.

606. Michael "Marshall"\textsuperscript{5} Cline (William "Billy"\textsuperscript{4}, Peter Harper\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 1862 in Tazewell Co. VA (McDowell Co. WV). He married Eda Bailey April 19, 1882 in McDowell Co, WV, daughter of Lewis
Bailey and Susannah Cline. First cousins, once removed, also 2nd and 3rd cousins through other marriages. They were living in Buchanan Co. in 1900.

Children of Michael Cline and Eda Bailey are:
1826 i. Cleveland Cline, born January 1885. He married Gladys
1827 ii. Victoria Cline, born January 1888. She married Jeff Hardin.
1828 iii. Susie Cline, born November 1891. She married (1) Bud Blankenship. She married (2) Alderson Cline.
1829 iv. Virgie Cline, born August 1893. She married Albert Hardin.
1830 v. Nannie Cline, born June 1895. She married Dowell Steel.
1831 vi. Alexander Cline, born July 1897. He married Rosa Coleman.
1832 vii. Burgess Cline, born 1903. He married Allie.
+ 1833 viii. Ocie Cline, born 1904.
1834 ix. Stella Cline, born 1906. She married Elijah "Lige" Coleman.
1835 x. Albert Cline, born October 1909. He married Virgie Blankenship.

620. Dicey Cline (James "Gayeye", Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born 1852. She is listed in the 1910 Mingo Co, census with America, age 13, shown as a sister, obviously an error on the part of the enumerator. Dicey is shown as never being married.

Child of Dicey Cline is:
1836 i. America Cline, born 1897.

621. Nancy Cline (James "Gayeye", Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born January 1855 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo WV). She married William Brewster April 20, 1879 in Logan Co. WV, son of James Brewster and Louisa Holbrook.

Children of Nancy Cline and William Brewster are:
+ 1837 i. William Brewster, born January 20, 1879 in Logan Co. WV.
1838 ii. James Brewster, born March 1881.
+ 1839 iii. Arie Peter Brewster, born October 08, 1883 in Logan Co. WV; died September 28, 1961 in Logan Co. WV.
1840 iv. Charles Brewster, born October 1885.
+ 1843 vii. Alice Brewster, born May 1894.
1845 ix. John Brewster, born October 1898.
623. Rhoda⁵ Cline (James "Gayeye"⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born June 1857. She married Harvey Bailey May 18, 1882 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Harvey Bailey and Nancy Cline.

For the children of Rhoda Cline and Harvey Bailey, see Family #158.

628. Adam⁵ Cline (James "Gayeye"⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1871. He married Lydia ______. Panther District, McDowell Co. 1910.

Children of Adam Cline and Lydia ______ are:
1854 i. Adam⁶ Cline, born abt. 1893.
1855 ii. Stella Cline, born abt. 1895.
1856 iii. Cora Cline, born abt. 1897.

1194. Henderson⁵ Mounts (Charles W.⁴, Elijah³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1854 in KY. He married Eda Cline abt. 1875, daughter of Thomas Cline and Edie Cline.

For the children of Henderson Mounts and Eda Cline, see Family #412.

1216. Casander⁵ Cline (John H.⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1861. He married Lydia Stanley December 21, 1885 in Wyoming Co. WV. When the 1880 Logan Co. census was taken, he was living in the household of Joseph Hatfield, age 77, and his son James. The 1900 McDowell Co. census shows him married to Lydia with 6 children.

Children of Casander Cline and Lydia Stanley are:
1869 i. Harrison⁶ Cline, born February 1889.
1870 ii. Collins Cline, born November 1891.
1871 iii. Charley Cline, born November 1893.
+ 1872 iv. Maggie Cline, born October 1894.
1873 v. _____ Cline, born November 1898.

1217. Melvin⁵ Cline (John H.⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1864 in Logan Co. VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died March 23, 1958. He married (1) Vicey Cline June 18, 1884 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Henderson Cline and Nancy Cline. He married (2) Polly Scarberry abt. 1908. Melvin and Vicey were 1st cousins through their grandfather Peter Harper. The 1900 Mingo Co. census lists Vicey's parents in this h/h. When the 1910 Mingo Co. census was taken, Melvin had married Polly, who had a daughter named Francis from a previous marriage.

Children of Melvin Cline and Vicey Cline are:
+ 1874 i. Lenora⁶ Cline, born April 1886.
1875 ii. Floyd Cline, born 1888. He married (1) Rena Cline. He married (2) India Cline. Floyd married Rena and after her death, he married her sister India.

1876 iii. Margie Cline, born May 1891 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).

1877 iv. Ida Cline, born December 1892 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).

1878 v. Bryan Cline, born October 1896.

1879 vi. Thompson Cline, born December 1898.

1880 vii. Amanda Cline, born abt. 1904.

Children of Melvin Cline and Polly Scarberry are:

1881 i. Monroe 6 Cline, born 1909. He married Nora Cline.

1882 ii. Melvin Cline Jr., He married Mona Cline.

1883 iii. Maude Cline. She married (1) Anthony Cline. She married (2) Arlie Baker.

1884 iv. Rachael Cline. She married Isaac Gravely.

1885 v. Alta Cline. She married Edward Cline.

1886 vi. Mona Cline. She married Johnny Cline.

1887 vii. Elzada Cline, born April 04, 1923. She married (1) Elliot "Bud" Cline. She married (2) Edward Cline.

1220. Augusta 5 Cline (John H. 4, Peter Harper 3, Michael 2, Peter 1) was born 1869. She married Edward Spratt.

Child of Augusta Cline and Edward Spratt is:

1888 i. Mae 6 Spratt. She married Leonard Mounts.

652. Walter 5 Cline (John H. 4, Peter Harper 3, Michael 2, Peter 1) was born February 1890. He married Rebecca Stinson.

Children of Walter Cline and Rebecca Stinson are:

1889 i. Walter 6 Cline Jr., born March 10, 1926.

1890 ii. Shirley Cline.

1891 iii. Charles Luther Cline.

1892 iv. Earl Cline.

1893 v. James "Jimmy" Cline.

1894 vi. Lane Cline.

1895 vii. Bernice Cline.

1896 viii. Lillian Cline.

1897 ix. Violet Cline.

1898 x. Hansford Cline.

1899 xi. Clifford Cline.

1900 xii. Lovis Cline.
654. Burgess\(^5\) Cline (John H.\(^4\), Peter Harper\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1895. He married Sarah Hatfield abt. 1917, daughter of Smith Hatfield and Clara Cline. After Burgess died, Sarah married Lafe Cline.

Children of Burgess Cline and Sarah Hatfield are:
1902 i. Burb\(^6\) Cline.
1903 ii. Monroe Cline.
1904 iii. Nell Cline.

657. Sanford\(^5\) Hatfield (Eda "Edie"\(^4\) Cline, Peter Harper\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born July 1859 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). He married Sarah Emma Bragg 1882. Logan Co. 1900 and Mingo 1910.

Children of Sanford Hatfield and Sarah Bragg are:
1908 i. James F.\(^6\) Hatfield, born December 1882 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).
1909 ii. Marion F. Hatfield, born November 1885 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).
1910 iii. Ambrosia Hatfield, born May 1888 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).
1911 iv. Martha M. Hatfield, born September 1890 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).
1912 v. Perry B. Hatfield, born April 1894 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).
1913 vi. William McKinley Hatfield, born 1896.
1914 vii. Charley Kennison Hatfield, born July 1898 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).
1915 viii. Hattie Hatfield, born 1908.
1916 ix. Mary Hatfield, born 1904.

922. Clementine "Clemmie"\(^5\) Cline (Thomas B.\(^4\), Mose Christian\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born abt. 1859 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Harvey Bailey March 06, 1879 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Harvey Bailey and Nancy Cline.

For the children of Clementine Cline and Harvey Bailey, see Family #158.

923. James L. "Crack"\(^5\) Cline (Thomas B.\(^4\), Mose Christian\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born March 1860. He married Mary "Polly" Cline February 02, 1881 in McDowell Co, WV, daughter of Edward Cline and Lucinda Farley. 1900 Sandy River District and 1910 Panther District, McDowell Co. census. In 1920 they are living in the Sandy River District, with their last four children.
Children of James Cline and Mary Cline are:


1919 ii. John E.H. Cline, born November 1885 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).

+ 1920 iii. Lloyd Cline, born October 01, 1883 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV); died March 09, 1960.

1921 iv. Clemmie Cline, born November 1887 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Martie Lester.

1922 v. Lovette Cline, born October 1888 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).

+ 1923 vi. Matthew Cline, born December 1889 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).

1924 vii. Lucinda Cline, born May 1892 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV). She married Miles Blankenship.

+ 1925 viii. Emerson Cline, born August 1895 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV).


+ 1927 x. Columbus Cline, born November 17, 1899; died April 09, 1990.

+ 1928 xi. Greenway Cline, born 1903 in McDowell Co. VA.

+ 1929 xii. Mazy Cline, born abt. 1904.


924. Susan^5 Cline (Thomas B.^4, Mose Christian^3, Michael^2, Peter^1) was born 1865 in Logan Co. VA (WV), and died 1907. She married Peter Trent March 05, 1882 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Frederick Trent and Susanna Cline.

For the children of Susan Cline and Peter Trent, see Family #232.

722. Amanda^5 Cline (Joseph^4, Peter Harper^3, Michael^2, Peter^1) was born September 1874 in Wyoming Co. WV. She married Wise Bailey February 01, 1892 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Lewis Bailey and Susannah Cline. He first married Rebecca Blankenship. He and Amanda were first cousins, once removed, as well as second and third cousins.

He was living in Buchanan Co. when the 1900 census was taken. In 1920 Mingo Co. census he was listed in the War Eagle precinct, married to Judith, age 24, with three children from his marriage to Amanda and two children from his present marriage. Apparently Amanda had died after 1908. He later moved to Mohawk, McDowell Co. and operated a general merchandise store at Mohawk, located on the north side of the Tug River at the Bull Creek bridge.
Children of Amanda Cline and Wise Bailey are:

1935 i. Harvey Bailey, born December 1893. He married Violet

1936 ii. Eunice Bailey, born September 1896. She married Layfette "Lafe" Cline.

1937 iii. Genetta "Nettie" Bailey, born May 16, 1898.

1938 iv. Roy Bailey, born May 1900.

1939 v. Octavia Bailey, born 1903. She married Dowell Johnson.

1940 vi. Pearl Bailey, born 1906. She married Arthur Pruett.


723. Henderson Cline (Joseph4, Peter Harper3, Michael2, Peter1) was born May 1876 in Wyoming Co. WV. He married Eva Cline May 26, 1898 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of John Cline and Rachael Reed. He married Eva Cline after her marriage to Hiram Steele, in which she had four children. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. in 1900 and Mingo Co. in 1910.

Child of Henderson Cline and Eva Cline is:

1942 i. Pearl Cline, born 1905.

724. Elias Cline (Joseph4, Peter Harper3, Michael2, Peter1) was born June 07, 1886 in Wyoming Co. WV, and died May 20, 1928 in Mingo County, WV. He married Josie Vene Cline June 12, 1907 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of James Cline and Mary Adkins. Elias and Josie were 1st cousins, once removed. In the 1910 Mingo Co. census Josie's sister Bertha is in the h/h.

Children of Elias Cline and Josie Cline are:

1943 i. Miley Cline, born May 15, 1908 in McDowell Co. WV. She married Paris Adams.

1944 ii. Gladys Cline, born May 15, 1910 in Panther, McDowell Co. WV.

1945 iii. Gracie Cline, born February 29, 1912 in McDowell Co. WV; died February 07, 1979 in Isaban, Mingo Co. WV.

1946 iv. Willis Willard Cline, born September 24, 1914 in McDowell Co. WV.


1948 vi. Ruby Cline, born July 04, 1919 in McDowell Co. WV. She married Roy Vernon Meixsell October 07, 1939 in Chicago, IL.

1949 vii. Thelmer Anderson Cline, born June 13, 1924 in Mingo Co. WV.

706. Vicye Cline (Henderson, Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born 1867 in Logan Co. WV, and died Aft. 1904. She married Melvin Cline June 18, 1884 in McDowell Co. WV, son of John Cline and Nancy Mounts.

For the children of Vicye Cline and Melvin Cline, see Family #1217.

+ 675. Mary Anna Cline (Edward "Ned", Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born 1857 in Wyoming Co. WV. She married (1) John A. Bailey in McDowell Co. WV, son of Gordon Bailey and Pricy Lester. In 1880 John and Mary were living in McDowell Co. with John's son Floyd A. from a previous marriage. She married (2) Mose Blankenship. March 18, 1880 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Conley Blankenship and Elizabeth Charles.

Child of Mary Cline and John Bailey is:

1961 i. Elvira J. Bailey, born 1879.

Children of Mary Cline and Moses Blankenship are:

1962 i. Lydia Blankenship, born 1882. She married John Galyean.
1963 ii. Martha Blankenship, born 1884.
1964 iii. Rosa Blankenship, born 1886.
1967 vi. Randolph Blankenship, born 1892.

678. Mary "Polly" Cline (Edward "Ned", Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born April 1865. She married James L. "Crack" Cline February 02, 1881 in McDowell Co, WV, son of Thomas Cline and Rhoda Cline.

For the children of Mary Cline and James Cline, see Family # 923.

680. Harper Cline (Edward "Ned", Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born February 1873 in McDowell Co. WV. He married (1) Mary Ann Trent August 12, 1890 in McDowell Co. WV. He married (2) Virgie White aft. 1920.

1900 Mingo Co. census. Panther Precinct, McDowell Co. in 1910 and 1920. He was still married to Mary Ann in 1920.

Children of Harper Cline and Mary Trent are:

+ 1983 i. Lydia Cline, born June 26, 1892 in McDowell Co. WV.
+ 1984 ii. Cornelius "Buddy" Cline, born February 28, 1893 in McDowell Co. WV; died March 12, 1985 in Williamson, WV.
1985 iii. Ella Mae Cline, born June 1896 in McDowell Co. WV; died 1900.
1986 iv. Cosby Cline, born March 1899 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Calloway Bailey.
+ 1987 v. Madison Cline, born abt. 1904 in Mingo Co. WV.

Children of Harper Cline and Virgie White are:
1992 i. Clifford Cline.
1993 ii. Bernard Cline.
1994 iii. Matthew Cline.
1995 iv. Mabel Cline.
1996 v. Anice Cline.
1999 viii. Phyllis Cline.

682. Burl S. Cline (Edward "Ned", Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born May 08, 1877 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo), and died February 11, 1959. He married (1) Mary Ann Prater May 09, 1898 in McDowell Co, WV. He married (2) Mary Alice Spenser abt. 1939 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Paris Spenser and Ocie Cline. Ocie was the daughter of Michael Marshall Cline and Eda Bailey.

The 1880 McDowell Co. census gives his birthdate as 1877. In 1910, living in Mingo Co. with 8 children. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920. He purchased 25 acres on Bull Creek from George and Ella Hopson on 23 February, 1921. After Mary died, Burl married, at the age of 59, Mary Alice Spenser, who was 16 years old, and they had 5 children, for a total of 15 children for Burl. However, Harry Dale discovered that he had one child out of wedlock with Sarah Trent, Coley Trent. Mary Cline was for many years the only midwife available to many of the residents of Bull Creek, near Mohawk WV. Her granddaughter, the author's Aunt Florence Cline Lester, stated that Mary had delivered about 2000 babies prior to her death in 1936, including the author and three of his siblings.

Children of Burl Cline and Mary Prater are:
2000 i. James Cline, born 1892.
2001 ii. Ira Cline, born 1895.

162
2002 iii. Andrew Cline, born 1897.
+ 2004 v. Edward Cline, born November 04, 1901 in Paw Paw, Pike Co. KY; died May 10, 1962 in Grundy, Buchanan Co. VA.
+ 2005 vi. Julius Cline, born November 07, 1902; died July 11, 1984, Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. He and the author’s father, Leck Cline, were good friends and they spent many evenings discussing their childhood and their early life on Bull Creek.
+ 2006 vii. Margaret Cline, born 1903.
2007 viii. Lucinda Cline, born March 19, 1904 in Mohawk, WV; died January 1976 in Mohawk, WV. She married Adam Lester.
2008 ix. Elvira Cline, born abt. 1907.

Children of Burl Cline and Mary Spenser are:
2010 i. Edna Jean Cline, born 1941. She married Marvin Kennedy.
2011 ii. Ocie Ellen Cline, born 1943. She married Gus Eugene Roberts.
2013 iv. Della Mae Cline, born May 19, 1947. She married Robert Medlin.

686. Leonard Cline (John Henry, John, Michael, Peter) was born 1887. He married Cordelia Gibson. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920 with his father, John H. Cline, age 85, living in the h/h.

Children of Leonard Cline and Cordelia Gibson are:
2015 i. Lonnie Cline, born 1911.
2016 ii. Hessie Cline, born 1913.
2017 iii. George Cline, born 1916.


Children of William Cline and Amanda Lester are:
2019 ii. Martha Cline, born July 25, 1882. She married David Riffe.
+ 2020 iii. Adam Cline, born March 1889.
2021 iv. Louvisa Cline, born April 1891.
2022 v. Jessie Cline, born September 1893.

695.  Madison⁵ Cline (Adam⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1859 in McDowell Co. VA (WV). He married Molley Trent September 21, 1881 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Johnson Trent and Cordelia Cline. Panther District, McDowell Co. 1910.

Children of Madison Cline and Molley Trent are:
+ 2024  i.  Delilah "Dillie"⁶ Cline, born abt. 1885.
2025  ii.  Homer Cline, born abt. 1889.
+ 2026  iii.  Compton Cline, born abt. 1891.
2027  iv.  Rick Cline, born abt. 1893.
2028  v.  Thompson Cline, born abt. 1895.
2029  vi.  Daughter Cline, born abt. 1897.
2031  viii.  Nancy Cline, born abt. 1902.
2032  ix.  Ansel Cline, born abt. 1905.

696.  Elizabeth⁵ Cline (Adam⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1860 in McDowell Co. VA (WV). She married Reece Blankenship October 17, 1889, son of Alfred Blankenship and Rebecca Blankenship.

Children of Elizabeth Cline and Reece Blankenship are:
+ 2033  i.  Ance J.⁶ Blankenship.
2034  ii.  Garfield Blankenship.
2035  iii.  Alfred Blankenship.
2036  iv.  Scott Blankenship.
2037  v.  Cynthia Blankenship.

697.  Nancy⁵ Cline (Adam⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born February 12, 1862 in McDowell Co. VA (WV), and died 1938. She married Richard Lockhart abt. 1878 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Byrd Lockhart and Jane Staten. 1880 McDowell Co. census.

Children of Nancy Cline and Richard Lockhart are:
2038  i.  Alcie J.⁶ Lockhart, born 1879. She married Leander Riffe.
2039  ii.  Amanda Lockhart, born 1883. She married George Dee.
2040  iii.  Dicy Lockhart, born May 1885. She married William Bailey.
2042  v.  Fred Lockhart, born May 1889. He married Pollie Bailey.
vii. George Lockhart, born December 28, 1894.

viii. Walter Lockhart, born 1896.

ix. Ellie "Lucy" Lockhart, born abt. 1898. She married Joseph Cline.

x. Lorenzo Dowell "LD" Lockhart, born January 1884; died January 1944. He married Leta "Letty" Bailey.

699. Harrison Cline (Adam, James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born October 1865 in McDowell Co. WV. He married (1) Cynthia Roberts abt. 1882. He married (2) Arminda Whitt April 07, 1895 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of James Whitt and Mary ________. A double wedding, with Amanda’s brother Jackson marrying Cynthia Cline. The 1900 McDowell Co. census verifies that Amanda was a second wife. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1900, 1910 and 1920. The 1910 census indicates that they only had 4 children.

Children of Harrison Cline and Cynthia Roberts are:
2048 i. Cleveland Cline, born February 1884.
2049 ii. Carlotta "Lottie" Cline, born March 1887.
2050 iii. Alsey Cline, born July 1889.
2051 iv. Rebecca Cline, born August 1891.

Children of Harrison Cline and Arminda Whitt are:
2052 i. Margaret Cline, born February 1896.
2053 ii. Nancy Cline, born June 1899.
2054 iii. Elizabeth "Flossie" Cline, born abt. 1904.
2055 iv. Jane Cline, born abt. 1906.
2056 v. Wilson Cline, born abt. 1914.

700. Frederick "Casey" Cline (Adam, James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born July 04, 1866 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Rosetta McCoy Murphy January 21, 1890 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Selkirk McCoy. Rosetta McCoy was first married to a Murphy.

Children of Frederick Cline and Rosetta Murphy are:
+ 2057 i. Anderson Grover Cline, born 1892; died 1953.
+ 2058 ii. Ella Mae Cline, born October 25, 1894.

701. Andrew "Andy" Cline (Adam, James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born 1869 in McDowell Co. WV. He married (1) Rhoda Bailey May 12, 1888 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Lewis Bailey and Susannah Cline., (2) Laura Walker Lester March 03, 1898 in McDowell Co. WV and (3) Tabitha _______.

The 1910 census for the Panther District, McDowell Co. shows that Andrew and Laura had 8 children, with 6 living. Stafford District, Mingo County, 1920, married to Tabitha with three children from the marriage to Laura. Harry Dale was
told a story that Andy kicked Laura in the stomach when she was pregnant and she died. He then married Tabitha.

Children of Andrew Cline and Laura Lester are:
2059   i.  Robert\(^6\) Cline, born abt. 1900.
2060   ii. Preston Cline, born abt. 1902.
2061   iii. Adam Cline, born abt. 1903.
2062   iv. Lawrence Cline, born abt. 1905.
2063   v.  Mont Cline, born 1907.
2064   vi.  May Cline, born abt. 1908.
2065   vii. Amanda Cline, born August 19, 1909. She married Virgil Lafe Cline August 17, 1938 in McDowell Co. WV.
2066   viii. Bertha May Cline, born April 15, 1910; died June 15, 1981. She married John W. Blankenship.
2067   ix.  Nora Cline, born abt. 1912. She married William Blankenship.
2068   x.  Virgil Cline, born abt. 1914.
2069  xi.  Cosby Cline, born abt. 1917. She married Clarence E. Cline.

703. Anderson Jackson "AJ\(^5\) Cline (Adam\(^4\), James A. "Dick"\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born April 1874 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Lucy McCoy August 15, 1892 in McDowell Co. WV. McDowell Co. 1920.

A.J. was the first Justice of the Peace in Panther, WV in 1917, as Panther was developing into a booming community with two coal mines. An asphalt road was completed to Laeger about 1920 and the community claimed a medical clinic with two doctors, a movie theater and 8 stores. Two constables, Noah and Walter Stacy, along with A.J. were responsible for maintaining law and order in the Mohawk/Panther region of the county.

Children of Anderson Cline and Lucy McCoy are:
2070   i.  Wayne\(^6\) Cline, born abt. 1902.
2071   ii. J. P. Cline, born abt. 1904.

705. Martha\(^5\) Cole (Nancy\(^4\) Cline, James A. "Dick"\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born May 1860 in Logan Co. WV. She married George W. Cline March 16, 1876 in Logan Co. WV, son of William Cline and Katherine Standley.

For the children of Martha Cole and George Cline, see Family #602.

706. James Adam\(^5\) Cline (John Harrison\(^4\), James A. "Dick"\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born February 1867 in Logan Co. VA. He married (1) Mary Caroline Adkins July 30, 1889 in McDowell Co. WV. He married (2) Lydia Robinette April 20, 1903 in McDowell Co. WV. Not sure of James. Much of the 1900 McDowell County census microfilm is unreadable. They were divorced 3/12/1903
and he married Lydia Robinette 21 days later. They are listed in the Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1910 census with two children from his first marriage in the h/h. 1920 Census, Sandy River District.

Children of James Cline and Mary Adkins are:

+ 2080 i. Josie Vene  
   Cline, born April 12, 1891 in Panther, McDowell Co. WV; died September 04, 1973 in Pekin, IL.

2081 ii. Bertha Cline, born January 09, 1893 in McDowell Co. WV; died August 20, 1964 in Columbus, OH. She married Ance Cline. First cousins, once removed. War Eagle precinct, Mingo Co. 1920.

+ 2082 iii. Sarah Jane Cline, born September 20, 1895 in McDowell Co. WV; died 1974.

+ 2083 iv. Mollie Cline, born August 31, 1897 in McDowell Co. WV; died 1978.

2084 v. Pearl Cline, born November 10, 1899 in McDowell Co. WV; died March 30, 1900 in McDowell Co. WV.

2085 vi. Alice Cline, born April 22, 1901 in McDowell Co. WV; died March 05, 1902 in McDowell Co. WV.

Children of James Cline and Lydia Robinette are:

+ 2086 i. Brooks James  
   Cline, born November 18, 1905 in McDowell Co. WV; died January 14, 1975.

+ 2087 ii. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Cline, born April 01, 1907 in McDowell Co. WV.

2088 iii. Virgil Lafe Cline, born May 06, 1909 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Amanda Cline August 17, 1938 in McDowell Co. WV.

2089 iv. Ethel F. Cline, born May 08, 1910 in McDowell Co. WV.

2090 v. Woodrow Cline, born April 02, 1913 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Anna Mae Lee.

2091 vi. Clarence E. Cline, born February 25, 1915 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Cosby Cline.

2092 vii. Viola Cline, born April 01, 1918 in McDowell Co. WV.

2093 viii. Della Cline, born May 01, 1920; died February 11, 1925.

2094 ix. Blanche Cline, born April 04, 1922 in McDowell Co. WV; died March 19, 1924 in McDowell Co. WV.

+ 2095 x. Edna Mae Cline, born June 10, 1924 in McDowell Co. WV; died June 25, 1984.

2096 xi. Betty Lou Cline, born August 17, 1926 in McDowell Co. WV. She married Herschel Justice.

2097 xii. Bernice M. Cline, born June 21, 1928 in McDowell Co. WV.

2098 xiii. Ance Cline, born January 10, 1930 in McDowell Co. WV.
xv. JoAnn Cline, born April 17, 1932 in McDowell Co. WV. She
married Raymond Bailey.

712. Eva⁵ Cline (John Harrison⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was
born May 1869. She married (1) Hiram Steele July 22, 1889 in McDowell Co.
WV. She married (2) Henderson Cline May 26, 1898 in McDowell Co. WV, son
of Joseph Cline and Eda Cline. He married Eva Cline after her marriage to Hiram
Steele, in which she had four children. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. in
1900 and Mingo Co. in 1910.

Children of Eva Cline and Hiram Steele are:
2100  i. Harrison⁶ Steele, born 1889.
2101  ii. Francis Steele, born 1895.

Child of Eva Cline and Henderson Cline is:
2102  i. Pearl⁶ Cline, born 1905.

715. Alderson⁵ Cline (John Harrison⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹)
was born 1875. He married Margaret. The 1900 McDowell Co. census
shows him living with a young couple as a boarder, working as a laborer on the
railroad. In 1910 he is in Mingo Co.

Child of Alderson Cline and Margaret is:
2103  i. Ella May⁶ Cline, born 1907.

1350. Polly A.⁵ Cline (Anthony⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was
born 1866, and died 1948. She married (1) Witcher Bailey, (2) Floyd Perry and
(3) Sherman Davis.

Children of Polly Cline and Floyd Perry are:
2104  i. Susie⁶ Perry. She married Henry Glandon.
2105  ii. Mertie Perry. She married Roland Cline.
2106  iii. Vida Perry. She married Curtis Lester.
2107  iv. Oliver Perry. He married Nova Lester.
2108  v. Ira Perry. He married Vergie Cline.

1351. Harrison⁵ Cline (Anthony⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹)
was born December 19, 1867 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co.), and died July 04,
1955. He married Martha Davis October 23, 1889 in Wyoming Co, WV. Mingo
Co. 1900, 1910 and 1920 in the Stafford District.

Children of Harrison Cline and Martha Davis are:
2109  i. Alonzo "Lonnie" Cline, born November 1890 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV). He married Iva Hatfield. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920, with no children.
2110  ii. Amanda F. Cline, born April 1892 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV). She married Walter Trent.
+ 2111 iii. John Floyd Cline, born February 1894 in Mingo Co. WV.
+ 2112 iv. Emerson Cline, born April 1896 in Mingo Co. WV.
2113  v. Herbert Cline, born January 1898 in Mingo Co. WV; died 1902 in Mingo Co. WV.
2115 vii. Vicie Ellen Cline, born 1901 in Mingo Co. WV; died 1902 in Mingo Co. WV.
+ 2116 viii. Ona Cline, born 1902 in Mingo Co. WV.
2117  ix. Roy C. Cline, born 1904 in Mingo County, WV. He married Agnes Cole. He was president of the Gilbert Kiwanis in 1967.
+ 2118 x. Anthony "Tony" Cline, born 1907 in Mingo Co. WV; died December 12, 1991.
2119 xi. Hazel Cline, born 1909 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Arthur Crick.
2120 xii. Minus Cline, born 1911 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Clara Belle Williamson.
2121 xiii. Virgil Woodrow Cline, born 1913 in Mingo Co. WV; died 1916 in Mingo Co. WV.
2122 xiv. Jerry Raymond Cline, born 1915 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Hazel Hatfield.

1352. Leander⁵ Cline (Anthony⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born November 1869 in Gilbert Creek, Logan Co. WV (Mingo), and died 1946. He married Amanda Lester December 05, 1892 in McDowell Co. WV. 1910 and 1920 Mingo Co., Stafford District.

Children of Leander Cline and Amanda Lester are:
+ 2123  i. Frank⁶ Cline, born November 1896.
2124  ii. Tennessee Cline, born 1900.
2125  iii. Ivy Cline, born 1904.
2126 iv. Effie Cline, born 1907. She married Wilburn Cline.
+ 2127 v. Oza Cline, born July 28, 1910 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV; died March 12, 1984 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.

1353. James Oliver⁵ Cline (Anthony⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born October 1871 in Gilbert Valley, Logan Co. WV (Mingo). He married Hopie Marie Walls 1892 in Mingo Co. WV, daughter of L. Walls and Elizabeth Morgan. Mingo Co. 1900 and 1910 and Stafford District 1920.
Children of James Cline and Hopie Walls are:
+ 2128 i. Sampy⁶ Cline, born June 1895 in Mingo Co. WV.
+ 2129 ii. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Cline, born December 1896.
+ 2130 iii. Bessie Cline, born December 08, 1898 in Mingo Co. WV.
+ 2131 iv. Ava Cline, born 1904. She married Hub Roberson.
+ 2132 v. Walter Cline, born 1906. He married Nancy White.
+ 2133 vi. Emory Cline, born 1909.
+ 2134 vii. Alsie Cline, born 1911. She married Estill Ritchie.
+ 2135 viii. Silas Cline, born 1915.
+ 2136 ix. Ona Cline, born 1918. She married Austin Ritchie.
+ 2137 x. Ula "Uley" Cline, born abt. 1920.

1354. Sherman⁵ Cline (Anthony⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born April 1878 in Mingo Co. WV, and died April 1957. He married Margaret "Peggy" Bailey 1897, daughter of Harvey Bailey and Clementine Cline. 1900, 1910 and 1920 Mingo Co. The 1920 census lists a daughter Clarissa, age 16, that is not on the 1910 census.

Children of Sherman Cline and Margaret Bailey are:
2138 i. Mary⁶ Cline, born 1900.
2139 ii. Troy Cline, born 1902.
2140 iii. Laura Cline, born 1904.
2141 iv. Thursa Cline, born 1906. She married Frank Perry.
2142 v. Anthony Cline, born 1907. He married Josie Cline.
2143 vi. Okie Cline, born 1910.

1357. Perry⁵ Cline (Anthony⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born December 12, 1880 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co.), and died October 20, 1962 in Baisden, Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) Julia Miller. He married (2) Octavia Cline abt. 1900 in Mingo Co. WV, daughter of William Cline and Mary Cline. Two children, Vennie and Lucy, died in infancy. 1910 and 1920 Mingo Co.

Some information on the descendants of Perry and Octavia Cline was submitted by Scotty Cline, Paris, KY.

Children of Perry Cline and Octavia Cline are:
+ 2144 i. Gracie⁶ Cline, born October 01, 1901 in Mingo Co. WV; died June 1982 in Baisden, Mingo Co. WV.
+ 2145 ii. Everett Cline, born 1904 in Mingo Co. WV.
+ 2146 iii. Ezra "Cousin Ezra" Cline, born January 13, 1907 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV; died July 11, 1984 in Baisden, Mingo Co. WV.
+ 2147 iv. Hallie Cline, born 1909 in Mingo Co. WV.
+ 2148 v. Delbert Cline, born abt. 1917 in Mingo Co. WV; died 1996.
1360. Ward\textsuperscript{5} Cline (Anthony\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob "Jake Hog"\textsuperscript{3}, Peter Heck\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 1889 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo), and died May 12, 1972. He married Arizona Cline abt. 1917, daughter of Mose Cline and Sarah Smith. Second cousins, once removed. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of Ward Cline and Arizona Cline are:
2151 i. Lennie\textsuperscript{6} Cline, born 1918.
2152 ii. Kessler Cline, born October 07, 1920 in Mingo Co. WV; died October 07, 1949 in Mingo Co. WV.
2153 iii. Hassie Cline, born June 07, 1922; died October 27, 1982.
2154 iv. Bush Cline, born March 10, 1924; died December 01, 1983.
2155 v. Odell Cline, born February 08, 1936; died February 13, 1964.
2156 vi. Leslie Cline, born July 26, 1938.

1361. Charlie\textsuperscript{5} Cline (Anthony\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob "Jake Hog"\textsuperscript{3}, Peter Heck\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 11, 1892 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co. WV), and died October 22, 1949 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. He married Susie E. Cline, daughter of Mose Cline and Sarah Smith. He was the last of 12 children. In Mingo Co. 1820 census. Some information on this family was provided by Scotty Cline, Paris, KY.

Children of Charlie Cline and Susie Cline are:
2157 i. Margaret\textsuperscript{6} Cline, born January 25, 1913 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV; died October 15, 1986 in Madison, TN.
2158 ii. Dillard Cline, born November 18, 1919 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV; died December 07, 1986.
2159 iii. Ireland "Ira" Cline, born May 03, 1921 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV; died August 01, 1944, World War II, Normandy Invasion of France.
2160 iv. Ray "Curley Ray" Cline, born January 10, 1923 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV; died August 19, 1997 in Big Stone Gap, VA.
2161 v. Willie "Little Bill" Cline, born November 03, 1925 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.
2162 vi. Denise Cline, born abt. 1928 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV; died abt. 1928 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.
2163 vii. Joseph Cline, born abt. 1928 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV; died abt. 1928 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. Denise and Joseph were twins that died at birth.
2164 viii. Charles Cline, born June 06, 1931 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.
Bobbie Jean Cline, bom May 25, 1933 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.

Geraldine Cline, bom January 03, 1935 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.

Clayton Norman Cline, bom June 18, 1938 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.

874. Judson5 Cline (Alderson4, James A. "Dick"3, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1876 in Mohawk, WV, and died August 10, 1905 in Mohawk, WV. He married Elizabeth Stacy 1904, daughter of Andrew Stacy and Sarah Blankenship.

The author's grandparents. They were second cousins, he being a great grandson of Michael and Elizabeth being a great granddaughter of Michael's daughter Sarah. He had been married just over one year, and had an infant son, Leek, when he was killed by a falling tree while clearing land. His widow, Elizabeth Stacy Cline, went to work as a cook in a boarding house in the booming coal mine community of War Eagle when Leck was about one year old. Sally took her grandson to live with her, which enabled the young widow to obtain this employment. It was during this time that she met William Patton Deskins, a widower with 4 young daughters. They were married in 1908 and made their home on Bull Creek, where they raised a large family.

Child of Judson Cline and Elizabeth Stacy is:
+ 2168 i. Leck6 Cline, bom June 09, 1904 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV; died April 30, 1987 in Prosperity, WV.

875. Lee5 Cline (Alderson4, James A. "Dick"3, Michael2, Peter1) was born January 13, 1876 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV, and died October 1943 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. He married (1) Vicey Cline abt. 1898, daughter of George W. Cline and Martha Cole. He married (2) Vicey Lester abt. 1910 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV, daughter of James Lester and Dicy.

When the 1910 Pike Co. KY census was taken, Lee and his mother, Amanda, were in the h/h of his brother Elijah. Bull Creek, Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920. Some information on this family was provided by Helen Cline Lockhart, Welch, WV.

Child of Lee Cline and Vicey Cline is:
+ 2169 i. Belle6 Cline, born January 15, 1901; died October 05, 1964.

Children of Lee Cline and Vicey Lester are:
2170 i. Ethel6 Cline, born February 18, 1911 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV; died February 18, 1911 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV.
+ 2171 ii. Alderson Cline, born May 13, 1913 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV; died September 03, 1996 in Mingo Co. WV.
+ 2172 iii. Sampy David Cline, born July 27, 1914 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV; died November 08, 1982.
2173 iv. Sanford Cline, born July 27, 1914 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV; died July 27, 1914 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV.
+ 2174 v. Woodrow Cline, born June 27, 1916 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV.
+ 2175 vi. Bertha Jane Cline, born November 23, 1917 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV.
2176 vii. Pearl Cline, born June 05, 1919 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV; died April 07, 1927 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV.
+ 2177 viii. Hattie Marie Cline, born May 05, 1921 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV.
2178 ix. Audrey Cline, born October 07, 1922 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV; died October 27, 1922 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV.
+ 2179 x. Edith Lois Cline, born December 12, 1923 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV; died March 01, 1997 in Huntington, WV.
+ 2180 xi. Helen Louise Cline, born March 26, 1927 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV.

876. Isabelle⁵ Cline (Alderson⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1877 in Mohawk, WV. She married George W. Hurley April 18, 1895 in McDowell Co. WV, Mingo Co. 1910.

Child of Isabelle Cline and George Hurley is:
2181 i. Dicey⁶ Hurley, born February 1896.

877. Elijah "Lige"⁵ Cline (Alderson⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born December 06, 1881 in McDowell Co. WV, and died December 02, 1961 in Isaban, Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) Lenora Cline abt. 1908, daughter of Melvin Cline and Vicy Cline. He married (2) Buna Cline abt. 1918, daughter of William Cline and Oliva Cline.

Living in Pike Co. KY when the 1910 census was taken with wife Lenore, son Oscar, brother Lee and mother Amanda. They were first cousins, once removed. There were four other children born to Lige and Lenora, names not available. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920, with wife Buna, and children Oscar, Maybelle and Mack. Lige and Buna were second cousins, once removed. Some information on this family was provided by Marie Cline Bishop, Gilbert, WV.

Child of Elijah Cline and Lenora Cline is:
+ 2182 i. Oscar⁶ Cline, born July 13, 1909.
Children of Elijah Cline and Buna Cline are:

+ 2183 i. Maybelle\textsuperscript{5} Cline, born March 19, 1918.
+ 2184 ii. Mack Cline, born October 13, 1919; died 1983.
+ 2185 iii. Kathleen Cline, born February 22, 1921.
+ 2187 v. Lenford Cline, born October 07, 1924.
+ 2189 vii. Winston Cline, born July 29, 1927.
+ 2191 ix. Noxal Cline, born January 01, 1931.

879. Anthony\textsuperscript{5} Cline (Alderson\textsuperscript{4}, James A. "Dick"\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 1885. He married Amanda Cline February 20, 1906.

Children of Anthony Cline and Amanda Cline are:

2192 i. Hillard\textsuperscript{6} Cline, born abt. 1907.
2193 ii. James R. Cline, born abt. 1909.

881. Lucy\textsuperscript{5} Cline (Alderson\textsuperscript{4}, James A. "Dick"\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born February 18, 1889. She married Lawyer Cline abt. 1906, son of William Cline and Mary Cline. 1920 Mingo Co. Lawyer Cline was a Mingo County deputy sheriff and was killed while on duty at the mouth of Poundmill Creek, which empties into Ben Creek near Wharncliff, WV.

Children of Lucy Cline and Lawyer Cline are:

2194 i. Emmitt\textsuperscript{6} Cline, born June 20, 1907. He married Vertie Davis.
2195 ii. Bennett Cline, born abt. 1909. He married Gracie Hatfield.
2196 iii. Inis Cline, born abt. 1911; died 1981. She married Clarence Cline.

882. Lafayette "Lafe"\textsuperscript{5} Cline (James Judison\textsuperscript{4}, James A. "Dick"\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 1879. He married (1) Rosetta Cline, daughter of Harrison Cline, (2) Ennus Bailey and (3) Sarah Hatfield, daughter of Smith Hatfield and Clara Cline.

Children of Lafayette Cline and Rosetta Cline are:

2197 i. Johnse\textsuperscript{6} Cline. He married Pearl Lester.
2198 ii. Virgie Cline.
2199 iii. Lydia Cline. She married William Surber.

Children of Lafayette Cline and Ennus Bailey are:
2200 i. Hallsie Cline. She never married.
2201 ii. Harvey Cline.

Children of Lafayette Cline and Sarah Hatfield are:
2202 i. Virginia Cline. She married (1) Fred Phillips. She married (2) Steve Stephens.
2203 ii. Lorraine Cline. She married Garrison Lester.
2204 iii. Ruby Cline. She married (1) Robert McGraw. She married (2) Isham Johnson.
2205 iv. Barbara Cline. She married Eugene Mitchell.

885. Rosa A. Cline (James Judison, James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born February 1883. She married (1) S. T. Waller and (2) Thomas Morgan.

Children of Rosa Cline and S. Waller are:
2206 i. Samuel Waller.
2207 ii. Luther Waller.

Children of Rosa Cline and Thomas Morgan are:
2208 i. Blanche Morgan.
2209 ii. Clyde Morgan.


Children of Noah Cline and Hannah Bailey are:
2210 i. Hazel Pearl Cline, born abt. 1907.
2211 ii. Oscar Cline, born abt. 1909.
2212 iii. Lakie Cline, born 1914.

887. Frederick Cline (James Judison, James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born February 1887 in McDowell Co. WV, and died 1922 in Enumcla, WA. He married Jessie. Barnwell District, Mingo Co. 1920. One source reported that he migrated to Washington State in 1922.

Children of Frederick Cline and Jessie are:
2213 i. Opal Cline, born 1905.
2214 ii. Daisy Cline, born 1908.
2215 iii. Wanda Cline, born 1916.
2216 iv. Clyde Cline, born 1918.
890. Isabelle\textsuperscript{5} Cline (James Judison\textsuperscript{4}, James A. "Dick"\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 1891 in McDowell Co. WV, and died 1920 in WA. She married William Christian April 22, 1912 in Tacoma, WA and settled in Washington State.

Children of Isabelle Cline and William Christian are:
2217 i. Ester Helen\textsuperscript{6} Christian, born April 10, 1913.
2218 ii. Merle Christian, born May 02, 1914.
2219 iii. Dorothy Faye Christian, born December 26, 1915.

760. David "Dutch"\textsuperscript{5} Davis (Mary "Mollie"\textsuperscript{4} Charles, Sarah "Sally"\textsuperscript{3} Cline, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 1845 in Pike Co. KY, and died October 02, 1923 in Buchanan Co. VA. He married (1) Elizabeth Rowe February 13, 1868 in Buchanan Co. VA. He married (2) Lydia McClanahan March 30, 1893 in Buchanan Co. VA. Civil War, Co. "K", 39th KY Mounted Infantry, USA.

Children of David Davis and Elizabeth Rowe are:
2220 i. James Madison\textsuperscript{6} Davis, born February 25, 1869.
2221 ii. Louisa Davis, born August 01, 1871.
2222 iii. Causby Davis, born October 19, 1873.
2223 iv. Louvenia Davis, born November 30, 1880.
2224 v. Victoria Davis, born May 19, 1884.
2225 vi. Daniel Davis, born July 07, 1887.
2226 vii. William Harvey Davis, born July 07, 1887.
2227 viii. Sarah Davis, born April 04, 1890.

Children of David Davis and Lydia McClanahan are:
2228 i. Virgie\textsuperscript{6} Davis, born April 1896.
2229 ii. Robert H. Davis, born March 04, 1898.
2230 iii. Lena Pearl Davis, born March 1900.

771. William Trigg\textsuperscript{5} Kennedy (Nancy\textsuperscript{4} Charles, Sarah "Sally"\textsuperscript{3} Cline, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1847 in Logan Co, VA. He married Mary A.\_____ In early census records the name was spelled Canada, but the spelling was changed to Kennedy before 1850. This family is listed in the 1880 Logan Co. census.

Children of William Kennedy and Mary A.\_____ are:
2231 i. William E.\textsuperscript{6} Kennedy, born 1866.
2232 ii. Samuel Kennedy, born 1868.
2233 iii. Sarah Kennedy, born 1869.
2234 iv. Samson Kennedy, born 1869.
2235 v. Nancy Kennedy, born 1872.
2236 vi. Amanda Kennedy, born 1874.
2237 vii. James Kennedy, born 1876.
2238 viii. Frazier Kennedy, born 1879.

788. John Harrison\(^5\) Charles (John\(^4\), Sarah "Sally"\(^3\) Cline, Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born July 07, 1856 in Pike Co. KY, and died June 27, 1920 in Pike Co. KY. He married Comfort Wolford July 21, 1881 in Pike Co. KY, daughter of Frederick Wolford and Margaret Mounts. Taught in the first school established at Phelps, Pike County, KY. Also served as postmaster.

Children of John Charles and Comfort Wolford are:

2239 i. Mariah Belle Amanda\(^6\) Charles, born May 03, 1882 in Buchanan Co. VA; died July 19, 1969 in Pike Co. KY.
2240 ii. Sarah Margaret Virginia Charles, born February 17, 1884. She married James Chester Murphy.
+ 2241 iii. John Frederick Charles, born December 03, 1885 in Buchanan Co. VA; died January 13, 1972 in Pike Co. KY.
+ 2242 iv. David Walter Charles, born December 17, 1888 in Buchanan Co. VA; died August 19, 1927 in Pike Co. KY.
2247 ix. Kentucky May Charles, born April 30, 1898 in Pike Co. KY. She married John Wayne Maynard.
2248 x. Mose Bert Charles, born October 09, 1900 in Pike Co. KY. He married Johnnie McDade.
2249 xi. Pearl Walker Charles, born January 03, 1904 in Pike Co. KY; died January 16, 1916 in Pike Co. KY.
2250 xii. Nancy Nora Charles, born March 21, 1906 in Pike Co. KY. She married Clarence Sturgeon.

791. Mariah L. "Shug"\(^5\) Charles (John\(^4\), Sarah "Sally"\(^3\) Cline, Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born May 1864 in Pike Co. KY. She married Greenville Wolford November 11, 1884 in Buchanan Co. VA, son of Frederick Wolford and Margaret Mounts.

Children of Mariah Charles and Greenville Wolford are:

2251 i. Mary\(^6\) Wolford, born 1886.
2252 ii. Cora Wolford, born November 1889.
2253 iii. Dock Wolford, born June 1892.
2254 iv. Jesse Wolford, born November 1895.
2255 v. Frederick Wolford, born June 11, 1897.
2256 vi. Hattie Kate Wolford, born March 05, 1900.
2257 vii. Audley Wolford, born April 07, 1907.

794. Rosabelle Charles (John, Sarah "Sally" Cline, Michael, Peter) was born December 30, 1873 in Pike Co. KY. She married Elkanah Wolford 1888 in Pike Co. KY, son of Frederick Wolford and Margaret Mounts.

Elkanah, his brother Greenville and his sister Comfort, married Rosabelle, Mariah and John Harrison Charles, respectively, the children of John Charles and Sarah Francis.

Children of Rosabelle Charles and Elkanah Wolford are:
2258 i. Sara Roma Wolford, born April 1889. She married Elias Hager.
2259 ii. Viola Wolford, born April 1889 in Pike Co. KY. She married Andrew Dotson.
2260 iii. Margaret Wolford, born September 1892 in Pike Co. KY.
2261 iv. Leona Wolford, born April 1894 in Pike Co. KY.

798. Sarah Blankenship (Elizabeth Jane Charles, Sarah "Sally" Cline, Michael, Peter) was born December 03, 1857 in Tazewell Co, Va, and died September 06, 1939 in Mohawk, WV. She married Andrew Jackson Stacy January 11, 1876 in Mohawk, WV, son of Shadrack Stacy and Julia Smith.

Andrew Jackson "Jack" Stacy and Clarinda Blankenship had two daughters when Clarinda died after the birth of the second child. Jack later married Sarah, "Sallie" Blankenship, a first cousin of Clarinda. Conley deeded 531 acres of land on Bull Creek to Sallie and later Jack bought another 526 acres from Conley, making them the largest landowners on the creek. They are listed in the 1880 and 1900 McDowell Co. census. They built a magnificent two story colonial house at the forks of Bull Creek which was a landmark in the area until it burned in 1943. Sarah and her daughter Jane are listed in the 1920 McDowell Co. census. Jack and Sallie are buried in the Stacy cemetery at the Mt. Zion Baptist church at the forks of Bull Creek. The church is built on land deeded to the church by their grandson, Leck Cline, in 1926. The author can remember when his great grandmother Sallie stayed many nights with his family and told many interesting stories about early life in McDowell County as she smoked a small, long stemmed corn-cob pipe.

Children of Sarah Blankenship and Andrew Stacy are:
2262 i. Armedia Stacy, born February 24, 1877. She married William Blankenship.
2263  ii. Elizabeth Stacy, born January 09, 1879 in Mohawk, WV; died August 02, 1965 in Bluefield, WV.


Noah Stacy was the first constable to serve the Panther/Mohawk area. He served as the first Justice of the Peace at Mohawk in 1928 and later was located at Panther in 1931. He and Winnie Tickle did not have any children, but adopted one son. He lived his entire life in the area and died on Panther Creek.

In 1907 when Noah was a 25 year old McDowell County constable, he took his 18 year old brother Alderson to help make a raid on a moonshine still. During the shootout that occurred during the raid, Alderson was shot and killed. This was one of the factors that made Noah Stacy one of the most feared law officers in the county. He was responsible for the arrest and prosecution of dozens of "moonshiners", both as a constable, and later as Justice of the Peace.

2265  iv. Samantha Stacy, born March 03, 1885, Mohawk, WV; died June 11, 1957 in Laager, WV.


2267  vi. Alderson Stacy, born November 12, 1889, Mohawk, WV; died 1907, Mohawk, WV.

2268  vii. Thomas Stacy, born April 30, 1892, Mohawk, WV.

2269  viii. Jane Stacy, born February 09, 1894, Mohawk, WV. She married John Hackney.

2270  ix. McKinley Stacy, born October 02, 1896, Mohawk, WV.

2271  x. Ella Stacy, born November 26, 1898, Mohawk, WV; died October 12, 1971 in Welch, WV. She is buried at the Stacy cemetery at the Mt. Zion Baptist Church on Bull Creek.

799. Moses Blankenship (Elizabeth Jane Charles, Sarah "Sally" Cline, Michael, Peter) was born July 08, 1860 in McDowell Co. WV, and died April 15, 1937. He married (1) Mary Anna Cline March 18, 1880 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Edward Cline and Lucinda Farley. He married (2) Ester Annie Runion Peters 1896 in McDowell Co. VA (WV).

For the children of Moses Blankenship and Mary Cline, see Family #675.

Children of Moses Blankenship and Ester Peters are:
+ 2279  i. Moses Jennings Blankenship, born March 12, 1897, Mohawk, WV; died July 26, 1958 in Elizabethton, Tenn.
2280 ii. Bertha Elizabeth Blankenship, born April 22, 1899. She married Thomas "Tom" Lawson.

2281 iii. Pearl Blankenship, born March 07, 1901.

2282 iv. Elmer Blankenship, born April 25, 1908.

808. Margaret "Peggy"⁵ Charles (David⁴, Sarah "Sally"³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1860. She married Asbury "Tom" Hurley November 02, 1875 in Buchanan Co. VA, son of Asbury Hurley and Nancy Mounts.

For the children of Margaret Charles and Asbury Hurley, see Family 331.

826. Celia⁵ Charles (Moses⁴, Sarah "Sally"³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born October 1861. She married Hiram Mahlon Francis.

845. Richard⁵ Vance (Isabelle "Ibby"⁴ Cline, Michael³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1879 in Laeger, WV. He married Samantha Stacy, daughter of Andrew Stacy and Sarah Blankenship. His wife was the author's great aunt.

Children of Richard Vance and Samantha Stacy are:

2293 i. Eugene⁶ Vance.

2294 ii. Raymond Vance.

2295 iii. Hazel Vance.

2296 iv. Helen Vance.

2297 v. Thelma Vance.

2298 vi. Stella Vance.

2299 vii. Blanche Vance.

2300 viii. Birchie Vance.

2301 ix. Earnest Vance.

2302 x. Elmer Vance.

2303 xi. John Vance.

2304 xii. Cleo Vance.

847. Leander⁵ Vance (Isabelle "Ibby"⁴ Cline, Michael³, Michael², Peter¹) was born April 14, 1885. He married Rebecca Lambert.

Children of Leander Vance and Rebecca Lambert are:

2305 i. Atha⁶ Vance.

2306 ii. Bernice Vance.

849. Byrd⁵ Lockhart (Lucy⁴ Cline, Michael³, Michael², Peter¹) was born March 27, 1870 in McDowell Co. WV, and died September 03, 1946 in Gary, McDowell Co. WV. He married Susie Robinette January 19, 1892 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Thomas Robinett and Sarah Hammonds. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1910 and 1920.
Children of Byrd Lockhart and Susie Robinette are:

+ 2307 i. Martha\(^6\) Lockhart, born February 16, 1893 in Logan Co. (Mingo Co. WV).

+ 2308 ii. Mary Jane Lockhart, born July 07, 1894 in North Springs, WV; died May 26, 1972 in Welch, WV buried at Baisden, Mingo Co. WV.

+ 2309 iii. Lucy Lockhart, born December 16, 1897; died April 29, 1951.


+ 2311 v. Pearl Lockhart, born December 25, 1901. She married Willy Andy Sheppard February 22, 1928. After getting married, they moved to Wisconsin where they had 6 children.

+ 2312 vi. Michael Lockhart, born April 07, 1907 in McDowell Co. WV; died July 26, 1933 in McDowell Co. WV.


+ 2314 viii. Argentina Della Lockhart, born February 14, 1912.

+ 2315 ix. Liddie Margaret Lockhart, born November 04, 1914 in McDowell Co. WV.

+ 2316 x. Marge Lockhart, born August 02, 1915.

+ 2317 xi. Coricie Harris "Dock" Lockhart, born March 08, 1917; died in 1943; killed in mining accident.

850. Michael\(^5\) Lockhart (Lucy\(^4\) Cline, Michael\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born April 27, 1872 in McDowell Co. WV, and died April 28, 1954. He married Mary E. Riffe abt. 1894.

Children of Michael Lockhart and Mary Riffe are:

2318 i. Lucy E.\(^6\) Lockhart, born February 12, 1895. She married Pete Aliff.

2319 ii. Sara Jane Lockhart, born May 1897.

2320 iii. Rosie Ellen Lockhart, born March 1900; died March 12, 1986. She married Albert Blankenship.

2321 iv. Amanda Lockhart, born July 06, 1904.

2322 v. Ettie M. Lockhart, born 1907.


852. Larken\(^5\) Lockhart (Lucy\(^4\) Cline, Michael\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born April 26, 1876 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Fannie Puckett December 28, 1899.

Children of Larken Lockhart and Fannie Puckett are:
2326 i. Lawrence Lockhart.
2327 ii. Margaret Lockhart. She married Ott Stafford.
2328 iii. Mary Lockhart, born 1909. She married Lester Burkey.
2329 iv. Sarah Lockhart. She married Jesse J. Riffe.
+ 2330 v. Bertha Lockhart, born October 08, 1900.
+ 2331 vi. Troy Lockhart, born June 16, 1905 in Wyoming Co. WV; died January 29, 1988 in Richlands, VA.

853. James Judson Lockhart (Lucy Cline, Michael, Michael, Peter) was born August 09, 1878 in McDowell Co. WV, and died April 15, 1959. He married Delilah "Dillie" Cline abt. 1802, daughter of Madison Cline and Molley Trent.

Children of James Lockhart and Delilah Cline are:
2333 ii. Molly Virginia Lockhart, born December 1905. She married Clarence Riffe.
2335 iv. Susie Mae Lockhart, born January 20, 1909. She married Dorsey E. Lester October 03, 1931.
2336 v. Pauline Lockhart. She married Fred Trent.
2337 vi. Orpha Lockhart, born August 1920; died December 18, 1922.
2339 viii. Lolen Lockhart.
2340 ix. Mossie Lockhart. She married James Oliver Cooke.
2341 x. Artie Irene Lockhart. She married Morris Morgan.
2342 xi. Lucie Maxey Lockhart. She married Wayne Lester.

854. John Kenneth Lockhart (Lucy Cline, Michael, Michael, Peter) was born March 29, 1881, and died January 02, 1972. He married Chloe Puckett.

Children of John Lockhart and Chloe Puckett are:
+ 2343 i. Clarence Lockhart.
2344 ii. Lawrence Lockhart.
+ 2345 iii. Clyde Lockhart, born May 21, 1916; died August 21, 1957.
+ 2347 v. Vida Lockhart.
2348 vi. Vada Lockhart. She married Harry Murphy.
855. Lorenzo Dowell\(^5\) Lockhart (Lucy\(^4\) Cline, Michael\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born August 14, 1884, and died January 29, 1944. He married Genetta "Nettie" Bailey abt. 1917, daughter of Wise Bailey and Amanda Cline.

Children of Lorenzo Lockhart and Genetta Bailey are:

- 2350 i. Crede\(^6\) Lockhart, born September 17, 1919; died March 21, 1986. He married Zella Cline.
- 2355 vi. Pearl J. Lockhart, born January 24, 1935. She married Burdette.

856. Russell\(^5\) Lockhart (Lucy\(^4\) Cline, Michael\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born December 18, 1886, and died June 05, 1962. He married Ella Safronia Lester June 07, 1914.

Child of Russell Lockhart and Ella Lester is:

- 2357 i. John\(^6\) Lockhart.

857. William Troy\(^5\) Lockhart (Lucy\(^4\) Cline, Michael\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born June 22, 1889. He married Virginia Lester September 15, 1909.

Children of William Lockhart and Virginia Lester are:

- 2358 i. Josie\(^6\) Lockhart. She married Joe Ashworth.
- 2359 ii. Maude Lockhart. She married Robert Morgan.
- 2360 iii. Grant Lockhart.
- 2361 iv. Fred Lockhart. He was killed in WWII.
- 2362 v. Freeman Lockhart. He married Lucy Bishop.

858. Tazzie\(^5\) Bailey (Araminta "Mendy"\(^4\) Cline, Michael\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born October 1872. She married William Bailey January 02, 1886, son of Thomas Bailey and Darcey. 1900 McDowell Co.

Children of Tazzie Bailey and William Bailey are:

- 2363 i. F----\(^6\) Bailey, born July 1895.
- 2364 ii. Araminda Bailey, born March 1898.
1383 Eda Bailey (Lewis⁴, Nancy³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born January 1866. She married Michael "Marshall" Cline April 19, 1882 in McDowell Co. WV, son of William Cline and Katherine Standley.

For the children of Eda Bailey and Michael Cline, see Family #606.

1384. Harvey Bailey (Lewis⁴, Nancy³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born May 1868 in Logan Co. VA. He married Nannie Hagerman in 1893. Buchanan Co. VA 1910 census.

Children of Harvey Bailey and Nannie Hagerman are:
2375 i. Isham⁶ Bailey, born June 1896.
2376 ii. Julina Bailey, born December 1898.
2377 iii. Patsy Bailey. She married ______ Bryant.

1385. Wise Bailey (Lewis⁴, Nancy³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born March 1870. He married (1) Rebecca Blankenship abt. 1890. He married (2) Amanda Cline February 01, 1892 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Joseph Cline and Eda Cline. He married (3) Judy Francis Lester abt. 1916, daughter of Amos Lester and Cynthia Cline.

Child of Wise Bailey and Rebecca Blankenship is:
2378 i. Lydia⁶ Bailey, born abt. 1892. She married ______ Osborne.

For the children of Wise Bailey and Amanda Cline, see Family #722.
For the children of Wise Bailey and Judy Francis Lester, see page 258.

1386. Theodore "Fee" Bailey (Lewis⁴, Nancy³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born July 15, 1875 in Logan Co, VA, and died April 18, 1955 in Mohawk, WV. He married Nancy Jane Cline 1894, daughter of George Cline and Martha Cole. In McDowell Co. in 1900, 1910 and 1920.

Zinc Bailey, Mohawk, WV, sent the author information that his father, "Fee", operated one of the first grist mills on Bull Creek, powered by a water wheel. During a flood in 1924 or 25, the mill, located near the mouth of the creek, was washed away. The author's maternal grandfather, William Henderson Lester, who had moved to Bull Creek in 1923 from Buchanan Co. VA, then built the first engine powered grist mill on the creek.

Children of Theodore Bailey and Nancy Cline are:
2394 i. Roxie⁶ Bailey, born February 1895.
+ 2395 ii. Elliott Bailey, born July 25, 1897; died November 08, 1957.
+ 2396 iii. Drewy Bailey, born 1898; died 1960.
2398 v. Stella Bailey, born May 1902. She married Emory Grubb.

2400 vii. Carona Bailey, born abt. 1914. She married (1) Lanny Keeton. She married (2) Burl Davis.

+ 2402 ix. Zink Bailey, born August 05, 1919.

2403 x. Witcher Bailey.

2404 xi. Alice Bailey.

ABOUT THE MARRIAGE OF COUSINS (Also see page 289)

The marriages of cousins results in the duplication of the children as the spouses are followed down their individual lines of descendancy. The large number of such marriages in the Tug River region has created some significant problems in the organization and presentation of the genealogical data. It doesn't make sense to repeat the listing of the large number of families that are characterized by these marriages, especially since many of them had several children.

Therefore, rather than list all such family members twice, the author has chosen to keep the descendancy line of each spouse, but omit the children from one of the families and refer the reader to the other listing of the family which contains the children. The index will direct the reader to the correct page.

913. Margaret "Peggy"⁵ Bailey (Harvey⁴, Nancy³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1880. She married Sherman Cline 1897, son of Anthony Cline and Mathursa Cline.

For the children of Margaret Bailey and Sherman Cline, see Family #1354.

1362. Cynthia⁵ Cline (William⁴, Mose Christian³, Michael², Peter¹) was born December 1866 in Logan Co. WV, and died 1922. She married Amos Lester May 01, 1885 in Logan Co. WV.

There is some doubt about Cynthia's parents. In the 1870 Logan Co. census she is listed as the child of William and Polly, age 5 months. Logan Co. marriage records show that she married Amos Lester May 1, 1985. Amos and Cynthia are listed in the 1900, 1910 and 1920 Mingo Co. Census. They had 8 children with 5 surviving to adulthood.

Children of Cynthia Cline and Amos Lester are:

2417 i. William Calloway⁶ Lester, born February 06, 1888. He married Bessie ________.  

2418 ii. Mary Lucinda Lester, born May 26, 1889. She married John Sheppard.
iii. Rosa L. Lester, born May 1892. Rosa was accidentally killed by Calloway at the age of 16.

iv. Laura E. Lester, born November 1895.

v. Alonzo Lester, born July 1899.


+ vii. Rebecca Lester, born 1903.


1363. Mose "BR" Cline (William⁴, Mose Christian³, Michael², Peter¹) was born October 23, 1868, and died April 13, 1940 in Gilbert, Mingo Co. WV. He married Sarah Jane Smith May 03, 1890 in Logan Co. WV, daughter of James Smith and Louisa [__]. Mose was known as BR and lived most of his life on Gilbert Creek, where the Cline Elementary School was named after him. Mingo Co. 1900, 1910, and 1920. They were the great grandparents of Harry Dale Cline.

Children of Mose Cline and Sarah Smith are:

+ 2425 i. Burgoyne⁶ Cline, born April 27, 1893 in Baisden, Logan Co. (Mingo Co.) WV; died March 26, 1972 in Welch, WV, buried at Baisden, Mingo Co. WV.

+ 2426 ii. Allen Cline, born November 28, 1895, Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV; died February 13, 1969.

+ 2427 iii. Susie E. Cline, born April 07, 1896, Mingo Co. WV.

+ 2428 iv. Arizona Cline, born July 01, 1898, Mingo Co. WV.

+ 2429 v. John Anderson Cline, born June 12, 1902, Mingo Co. WV.

+ 2430 vi. Eliza "Liz" Cline, born 1906, Mingo Co. WV.

+ 2431 vii. Fannie Cline, born October 17, 1907; died March 31, 1970.


+ 2433 ix. Vinnie Cline, born abt. 1911; died abt. 1912.

1365. David⁵ Cline (William⁴, Mose Christian³, Michael², Peter¹) was born December 1872, and died January 09, 1954. He married Susan Trent December 31, 1893 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Johnson Trent and Cordelia Cline. 1900 and 1910 Mingo Co. WV. The census records and the marriage records indicate that they had at least one child before they were married. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of David Cline and Susan Trent are:

2434 i. Charles⁶ Cline, born April 1892; died Bef. 1910.

+ 2435 ii. B. Ellen Cline, born 1893.

+ 2436 iii. Moses C. Cline, born 1895.

+ 2437 iv. William Cline, born January 18, 1896; died October 07, 1899.

+ 2438 v. Johnson K. "Johnse" Cline, born 1898.

+ 2439 vi. William "Buffalo" Cline, born 1900.

+ 2440 vii. Chloe Cline, born 1902.
Cynthia Cline, born 1905. She married (1) Albert McKinney. She married (2) Benny Eastridge.

Lovis Cline, born 1906.

Lucy Cline, born 1914.

Greenvalley Cline, born 1918.

1366. Thursa\textsuperscript{5} Cline (William\textsuperscript{4}, Mose Christian\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born November 17, 1882, and died August 30, 1955. She married (1) Marshall Lester December 19, 1896. She married (2) Amos Lester March 04, 1904.

Children of Thursa Cline and Marshall Lester are:

1. Octavia\textsuperscript{6} Lester, born April 08, 1900; died May 07, 1983.
2. William Bertie Lester, born January 20, 1902.

Children of Thursa Cline and Amos Lester are:

1. Ottway\textsuperscript{6} Lester, born January 01, 1905; died January 03, 1905.
2. Lity Loss Lester, born March 15, 1906.
4. Linzie Glen Lester, born April 11, 1914.

1367. Octavia\textsuperscript{5} Cline (William\textsuperscript{4}, Mose Christian\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 1884 in Logan Co, WV, and died 1922. She married Perry Cline abt. 1900 in Mingo Co. WV, son of Anthony Cline and Mathursa Cline.

For the children of Octavia Cline and Perry Cline, see Family # 1357.

1368. Lawyer\textsuperscript{5} Cline (William\textsuperscript{4}, Mose Christian\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born August 14, 1888, and died March 26, 1925 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Lucy Cline abt. 1906, daughter of Alderson Cline and Amanda Cline.

For the children of Lawyer Cline and Lucy Cline, see Family # 881.

951. Floyd\textsuperscript{5} McCoy (Larkin\textsuperscript{4}, Martha "Patty"\textsuperscript{3} Cline, Jacob "Rich Jake"\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born abt. 1885. He married Ollie Jane Hunt November 25, 1920.

Children of Floyd McCoy and Ollie Hunt are:

1. Sadie\textsuperscript{6} McCoy, born January 10, 1922. She married Warren G. O'Brien.
2. James McCoy, born December 30, 1922. He married Enerstine Clark.

iv. Herman McCoy, born December 18, 1930. He married Geraldine Hickman.


952. Asa Harmon\(^5\) McCoy (Larkin\(^4\), Martha "Patty"\(^3\) Cline, Jacob "Rich Jake"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born April 29, 1890, and died August 27, 1971 in Ashland, KY. He married Rhoda Hall.

Children of Asa McCoy and Rhoda Hall are:

i. Opal\(^6\) McCoy.

ii. Frankie McCoy.

iii. Ida McCoy.

iv. Reuben McCoy.

v. Clifford McCoy.

vi. Asa Harmon McCoy.

1341. Walter "Bud"\(^5\) McCoy (Asa H. "Bud"\(^4\), Martha "Patty"\(^3\) Cline, Jacob "Rich Jake"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born February 1890. He married Jane Chafin.

He was a Baldwin-Felts detective hired by mine owners during the 1920s Matewan, WV mine war and was killed in a shoot out.

Children of Walter McCoy and Jane Chafin are:

i. Carl\(^6\) McCoy.

ii. Clyde McCoy.

iii. Claude McCoy.

iv. Edward McCoy.

963. Jesse\(^5\) Phillips (Nancy\(^4\) McCoy, Martha "Patty"\(^3\) Cline, Jacob "Rich Jake"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born February 19, 1892. He married (1) Day Runyon. He married (2) Florida Wright abt. 1912.

Children of Jesse Phillips and Day Runyon are:

i. Catherine\(^6\) Phillips. She married Verlin Waugh.

ii. Ruth Phillips. She married Glen Daughet.

iii. Fred Phillips. He married Lula Salmons.


Child of Jesse Phillips and Florida Wright is:

i. Frank\(^6\) Phillips.

967. Virgie\(^5\) Cline (Elkany "EL"\(^4\), Peter\(^3\), Jacob "Rich Jake"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)).
Children of Virgie Cline are:
2483  i.  William Cline.  
2484  ii.  Winnie Cline.  

968. Homer Cline (Elkany "EL"\(^4\), Peter\(^3\), Jacob "Rich Jake"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)).

Children of Homer Cline are:
2485  i.  Garnet Cline.  
2486  ii.  Howard Cline.  
2487  iii.  Homer Jr. Cline.  
2488  iv.  Roland Cline.  

969. Trixie Cline (Elkany "EL"\(^4\), Peter\(^3\), Jacob "Rich Jake"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)).

Child of Trixie Cline is:
2489  i.  Monica Cline.  

970. Thelma Cline (Elkany "EL"\(^4\), Peter\(^3\), Jacob "Rich Jake"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)).

Child of Thelma Cline is:
2490  i.  Eugene Cline.  

971. Byron Cline (Elkany "EL"\(^4\), Peter\(^3\), Jacob "Rich Jake"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)).

Children of Byron Cline are:
2491  i.  Frederick Cline.  
2492  ii.  Bole Cline.  
2493  iii.  Susan Cline.  
2494  iv.  William Ray Cline.  
2495  v.  Francis Cline.  
2496  vi.  Dudley Cline.  
2497  vii.  Eugene Cline.  
2498  viii.  Dennis Cline.  
2499  ix.  David Cline.  

973. Montgomery Cline (Elkany "EL"\(^4\), Peter\(^3\), Jacob "Rich Jake"\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born April 30, 1923 in Floyd County, KY. He married Dixie Blackburn. Dixie Blackburn Cline of Pikeville, KY sent the author some family data on the descendants of Elkany "EL" Cline.

Children of Montgomery Cline and Dixie Blackburn are:
+  2500  i.  Kenneth Cline, born December 19, 1946 in Pike Co. KY.  
+  2501  ii.  James Cline, born November 19, 1948 in Pike Co. KY.  

189
1611. Victoria⁵ Mounts (Peyton⁴, Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born abt. 1883. She married William Lester abt. 1900, son of Simon Lester and Rachel Cline.

Children of Victoria Mounts and William Lester are:
2502  i. Lawrence⁶ Lester. He married Bertha Trent.
2503  ii. Murkie Lester. She married Roscoe Trent.
2504  iii. Allie Lester. She married (1) Roscoe Lester. She married (2) Clint Blankenship.
2505  iv. Burlee Lester. She married Laddie Blankenship.
2506  v. Vicy Lester. She married Posey Brooks.

1612. Nancy Jane⁵ Mounts (Peyton⁴, Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born December 14, 1885, and died August 09, 1969. She married (1) Harvey Blankenship abt. 1903, (2) Elliott Hopkins abt. 1910, (3) Fred Trent abt. 1915, (4) Judge Mullins abt. 1931, and (5) Guy Elliott Smithson.

Children of Nancy Mounts and Harvey Blankenship are:
2507  i. George⁶ Blankenship. He married Mary Justice.
2508  ii. Willie Blankenship. He married Nora Cline.

Child of Nancy Mounts and Elliott Hopkins is:
2509  i. Elliott⁶ Hopkins, Jr.. He married Flossie Cline.

Child of Nancy Mounts and Fred Trent is:
2510  i. Rush⁶ Trent. He married Lillian Cline.

Child of Nancy Mounts and Judge Mullins is:
+ 2511  i. Mary Magdalene⁶ Mullins, born January 31, 1933.

1616. Mary⁵ Mounts (Peyton⁴, Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born August 15, 1893, and died October 20, 1979. She married (1) John Mounts abt. 1911, son of Henderson Mounts and Eda Cline. She married (2) Andrew "Andy" May January 29, 1915. Mary raised the two children of Andy May and Lilly. They are the great grandparents of Harry Dale Cline.

Children of Mary Mounts and John Mounts are:
2512  i. Ona Dale⁶ Mounts, born abt. 1912. She married Lon May.

Children of Mary Mounts and Andrew May are:


2517 iv. Freeland May, born December 12, 1920. He married Violet Cline, October 12, 1940.

2518 v. Jane May, born February 14, 1925; died April 26, 1989. She married Hall Ellis.

1618. Anderson⁵ Mounts (Peyton⁴, Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1899. He married Ida Carter abt. 1922, daughter of Julius Carter and Harriett Trent.

Children of Anderson Mounts and Ida Carter are:

2519 i. Deanie⁶ Mounts. She married Douglas New.


2521 iii. William "Billy" Mounts. He married Jean Testerman.


2524 vi. Verlie Mounts. She married Royal Blankenship.

2525 vii. Lettie Mounts. She married Nathan Cline.

2526 viii. Harriett Mounts. She married Lenford Blankenship.

1619. Lenora⁵ Mounts (Peyton⁴, Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born June 1899. She married Floyd "Buddy" Compton abt. 1919.

Children of Lenora Mounts and Floyd Compton are:


2529 ii. Elmer Compton.

2530 iii. Allie Compton.

2531 iv. Myrtle Compton.

2532 v. Frank Compton.

2533 vi. Chalmer Compton.

2534 vii. Rena Compton.

1620. Fannie⁵ Mounts (Peyton⁴, Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1901, and died July 21, 1992 in Little Rock, AR. She married (1) Arthur Johnson and (2) Son Cline abt. 1928, son of Riley Cline and Lilly Carter.

Child of Fannie Mounts and Son Cline is:

2535 i. Trila⁶ Cline.
1145. Zelvia⁵ Cline (John⁴, Thomas³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born abt. 1881. She married Edmund J.B. Mounts April 25, 1899, son of Henderson Mounts and Eda Cline. Mingo Co. 1910.

Children of Zelvia Cline and Edmund Mounts are:
   2536 i. Eda⁶ Mounts, born 1900.
   2537 ii. Mary Mounts, born 1902.
   2538 iii. Sadie Mounts, born 1905.

1127. Susan⁵ Trent (Johnson⁴, Susanna "Sookie"³ Cline, William "Alum Billy"², Peter¹) was born 1877. She married David Cline December 31, 1893 in McDowell Co. WV, son of William Cline and Mary Cline.

For the children of Susan Trent and David Cline, see Family #1365.

1129. Frederick⁵ Trent (Johnson⁴, Susanna "Sookie"³ Cline, William "Alum Billy"², Peter¹) was born 1880. He married Brooke Cline abt. 1898, daughter of Ali Cline and Amanda Cornette. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920.

Children of Frederick Trent and Brooke Cline are:
   2551 i. Drewey⁶ Trent, born 1899. He married Rebecca Walker.
   2552 ii. Amanda Trent, born March 01, 1902; died October 09, 1952. She married Moses C. Cline. 1920 Mingo Co. Moses and Mandy are in the h/h of his parents.
   2553 iii. Bertha Trent, born 1903; died October 09, 1952. She married John Lambert.
   2556 vi. J. W. Trent, born February 17, 1907. He married Stella Cline.
   2558 viii. Flemming Trent, born 1911. He married Lucy Damron.
   2559 ix. Buna Trent, born April 11, 1913; died September 06, 1989. She married Shellie Morgan.
   2560 x. Powell Trent, born June 11, 1914. He married Marge Lockhart April 22, 1933.
   2561 xi. Woodrow Trent, born 1918. He married Ernestine Morgan.
   2562 xii. Lydia Trent. She married George Thornsbury.
   2563 xiii. Stella Trent. She married Richard Neal.

1130. Molley⁵ Trent (Johnson⁴, Susanna "Sookie"³ Cline, William "Alum Billy"², Peter¹) was born 1864. She married Madison Cline September 21, 1881 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Adam Cline and Alcie Lester.
For the children of Molley Trent and Madison Cline, see Family # 695.

1066. Sarah⁵ Trent (Smith⁴, Susanna "Sookie"₃ Cline, William "Alum Billy"², Peter¹) was born May 07, 1875, and died June 22, 1962. She married Will Musick in Menifee Co. KY. Sarah also had a son, Colie Trent, born out of wedlock to Burb Cline. Emma, Mae, and Sarah, the children of Will's first wife, were raised by Sarah.

Children of Sarah Trent and Will Musick are:
+ 2573 i. Quill⁶ Musick.
+ 2574 ii. Purcell Musick, born July 22, 1910. He married Sylvia Gibson.
+ 2575 iii. Tessie Musick, born January 08, 1914.

1067. Silbothiath "Boley"⁵ Trent (Smith⁴, Susanna "Sookie"₃ Cline, William "Alum Billy"², Peter¹) was born February 1884. He married Betty Norman April 04, 1905.

Children of Silbothiath Trent and Betty Norman are:
2578 i. Tennessee⁶ Trent. She married McKinley Hatfield.
2579 ii. Debold Trent.
2580 iii. Naomi Trent.
2581 iv. Temph Trent. She married George Blankenship.
2582 v. Lydia Trent. She married Kenny Hatfield.
+ 2583 vi. Mona Trent.
2584 vii. Retha Trent. She married Joseph Musick.
2585 viii. "Pooch" Trent. He died at age 17.
2586 ix. McClarity Trent.
2587 x. Mazey Jane Trent. She married Mason Mounts.
2588 xi. Callie Trent.
2589 xii. Ida Trent. She married Clifford Cline.
2590 xiii. Mason Trent.
2592 xv. Diane Trent.

1068. Silophias "Loafey"⁵ Trent (Smith⁴, Susanna "Sookie"₃ Cline, William "Alum Billy"², Peter¹) was born June 1887, and died June 01, 1959. He married Arizona Walker June 23, 1906.

Children of Silophias Trent and Arizona Walker are:
2593  i.  Nathaniel Trent, born July 04, 1908. He married Stella Cline 1930.
+ 2594  ii.  Boley Trent.
2595  iii.  Mathias Trent.
+ 2596  iv.  Flemming Trent.
+ 2597  v.  Velva Trent.
+ 2598  vi.  Martha Trent.
+ 2599  vii.  Lida Trent.
2600  viii.  Manda Trent. She married Jack Morgan.
+ 2601  ix.  Stella Trent.

1069. **William Ance** Trent (Smith, Susanna "Sookie" Cline, William "Alum Billy", Peter) was born October 27, 1889, and died April 08, 1958. He married (1) Mazey Steel and (2) Marie Cline. He had children with Pearl Johnson, but they never married.

Children of William Trent and Mazey Steel are:
2603  i.  Mabel Trent.
2604  ii.  Elsie Trent.
2605  iii.  Eva Trent.
2606  iv.  James Trent.
2607  v.  Nathaniel Trent.
2608  vi.  Pheba Trent.
2609  vii.  Bertha Trent.
2610  viii.  Madison Trent.
2611  ix.  Thomas Ray Trent.
2612  x.  Dorothy Trent.
2613  xi.  Nadene Trent.
2614  xii.  Carrie Trent.
2615  xiii.  Raymond Trent.
2616  xiv.  Leonard Trent.

1091. **Mary** Cline (John H., William "Billy", Peter Harper, Michael) was born March 1878 in McDowell Co. WV. She married Samuel Blankenship abt. 1899. Freeburn, Pike Co. Ky 1910. Mary's brother Perry, age 29, is in the h/h.

Children of Mary Cline and Samuel Blankenship are:
2617  i.  Viola L. Blankenship, born 1900.
2618  ii.  Elizabeth Blankenship, born 1902.
2619  iii.  Martha Blankenship, born 1905.

Children of Perry Cline and Francis Vanover are:
2620  i.  Maud Cline, born abt. 1904.
2621  ii. Nora Cline, born abt. 1906.
2622  iii. Martha Cline, born abt. 1908.

1106. John W. Blankenship (Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1869. He married Vici Carter November 21, 1889, daughter of David Carter and Agatha Cline.

Children of John Blankenship and Vici Carter are:
+ 2623  i.  Howard Blankenship, born 1892.
+ 2624  ii. Alfred Blankenship, born June 18, 1894; died September 12, 1971.
+ 2625  iii. Troy Blankenship, born February 17, 1896 in Mingo Co. WV; died August 03, 1979.
2626  iv. Pearl Blankenship, born 1898.
2627  v. Merle Blankenship, born abt. 1900.
+ 2628  vi. Savannah "Van" Blankenship.
+ 2630  viii. Berdie Blankenship, born September 15, 1903; died August 06, 1966.

1109. Levi Cline (Jacob "Shettle Jake", Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1858 in Logan Co. WV. He married Kate "Katie" Stanley April 24, 1888 in Logan Co. WV. 1900 and 1910 Mingo Co. WV.

Children of Levi Cline and Kate Stanley are:
+ 2632  i.  Albert Cline, born 1891.
2633  ii. George Cline, born 1894.
2634  iii. Howard Cline, born 1896.

1110. William A. Cline (Jacob "Shettle Jake", Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1870 in Logan Co. WV. He married (1) Amanda Blankenship September 21, 1891 in Logan Co. WV, (2) Molly Hatfield abt. 1901 and (3) Chloe Walker.

Children of William Cline and Molly Hatfield are:
2635  i.  Sadie Cline, born 1905. She married Roy Hatfield.
2636  ii. Lillian Cline. She married (1) Jim Mahone. She married (2) Duff Dotson.
1111. Riley Cline (Jacob "Shettle Jake", Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born March 1873. He married Lilly Carter April 20, 1893 in Logan Co. WV, daughter of David Carter and Agatha Cline. Mingo Co. 1900.

Children of Riley Cline and Lilly Carter are:
2637  i.  Elburn Cline.
2638  ii.  Lilly Cline.
2639  iii.  Carlotta "Lottie" Cline, born 1894. She married Madison May.
2640  iv.  Crockett Cline, born 1896; killed in mining accident.
+ 2642  vi.  Son Cline, born January 10, 1900; died March 16, 1974.
2643  vii.  Hattie May Cline.

1114. Ira Cline (Jacob "Shettle Jake", Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born abt. 1881. He married Mary Noe abt. 1910. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920.

Children of Ira Cline and Mary Noe are:
2644  i.  Ruth Cline, born 1911. She married Ken Overbee.
2645  ii.  Lucy Cline, born 1915.
2646  iii.  Nancy Cline, born 1917. She married Herbert Lester.
2647  iv.  Ira S. Cline, born 1919.
2648  v.  Evaline Cline. She married Clifford Vance.
2649  vi.  Mary Sue Cline.
2650  vii.  Joyce Cline.

1134. Edmund J.B. Mounts (Henderson, Charles W., Elijah, Margaret "Peggy" Cline) was born 1878, killed in a sawmill accident. He married Zelvia Cline April 25, 1899, daughter of John Cline and Vicey Mounts.

For the children of Edmund Mounts and Zelvia Cline, see Family #1145.

1137. John Mounts (Henderson, Charles W., Elijah, Margaret "Peggy" Cline) was born August 1885. He married Mary Mounts abt. 1911, daughter of Peyton Mounts and Alisfair Carter.

For the children of John Mounts and Mary Mounts, see Family # 1616.

1142. Russell Mounts (Henderson, Charles W., Elijah, Margaret "Peggy" Cline) was born May 1898. He married Gibson.

Child of Russell Mounts and Gibson is:
1149. Andrew "Andy"\textsuperscript{5} Cline (Russell\textsuperscript{4}, Thomas\textsuperscript{3}, Peter Heck\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 1883, and died abt. 1975 in War Eagle, Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) Martha Simpson abt. 1918. He married (2) Lucy Bailey abt. 1924.

Child of Andrew Cline and Martha Simpson is:

+ 2658 i. Gladys\textsuperscript{6} Cline, born March 07, 1919.

1171. Clyde Willard\textsuperscript{5} McGinnis (Martha Ellen\textsuperscript{4} Cary, Martha "Patty"\textsuperscript{3} Cline, William "Alum Billy"\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1902 in Spokane, WA. He married Essie Idell Watkins.

Barbara Raemer has been most helpful in providing the author with information regarding the family of Martha "Patty" Cline.

Child of Clyde McGinnis and Essie Watkins is:

2659 i. Barbara Patricia\textsuperscript{6} McGinnis, born 1942 in Spokane, WA. She married Dainel Phillip Raemer.

1187. Elkanah\textsuperscript{5} Wolford (Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{4} Mounts, Elijah\textsuperscript{3}, Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{2} Cline, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1859. He married (1) Belle Johnson abt. 1878. He married (2) Rosabelle Charles 1888 in Pike Co. KY, daughter of John Charles and Sarah Francis.

Elkanah, his brother Greenville and his sister Comfort, married Rosabelle, Mariah and John Harrison Charles, respectively, the children of John Charles and Sarah Francis.

For the children of Elkanah Wolford and Rosabelle Charles, see Family #794.

1188. Greenville\textsuperscript{5} Wolford (Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{4} Mounts, Elijah\textsuperscript{3}, Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{2} Cline, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 1860 in Buchanan Co. VA. He married Mariah L. "Shug" Charles November 11, 1884 in Buchanan Co. VA, daughter of John Charles and Sarah Francis.

For the children of Greenville Wolford and Mariah Charles, see Family #791.

1189. Comfort\textsuperscript{5} Wolford (Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{4} Mounts, Elijah\textsuperscript{3}, Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{2} Cline, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 15, 1864, and died January 29, 1951. She married John Harrison Charles July 21, 1881 in Pike Co. KY, son of John Charles and Sarah Francis.

For the children of Comfort Wolford and John Charles, see Family #788.
1193. Mariah "Kate"\textsuperscript{5} Wolford (Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{4} Mounts, Elijah\textsuperscript{3}, Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{2} Cline, Peter\textsuperscript{1}). She married (1) Robert E. Lee Hatfield, son of "Devil Ance" Hatfield. She married (2) Moses Christian abt. 1893, son of Daniel Christian and Sarah Mounts.

Children of Mariah Wolford and Moses Christian are:
2683  i. William\textsuperscript{6} Christian. \\
2684  ii. Claude Christian. \\
2685  iii. Maggie Christian. \\
2686  iv. Wade Christian.

1205. Mose\textsuperscript{5} Mounts (David\textsuperscript{4}, Charles\textsuperscript{3}, Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{2} Cline, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1876. He married Clementine Cline abt. 1895, daughter of John Cline and Chloe Mounts.

For the children of Mose Mounts and Clementine Cline, see Family #506.

1226. Sylvania\textsuperscript{5} Cline (Peter\textsuperscript{4}, William "Billy"\textsuperscript{3}, Peter Harper\textsuperscript{2}, Michael\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 1878, and died July 23, 1969. She married (1) James Stinson. She married (2) George Wallace May 02, 1894 in McDowell Co, WV. 

Children of Sylvania Cline and James Stinson are:
2696  i. Willis\textsuperscript{6} Stinson. He married Laura Auvill. \\
2697  ii. Vicey Stinson. She married Phillip Ellis. \\
+ 2698  iii. Lydia Stinson, born June 12, 1902; died April 30, 1975.

1236. Carlos\textsuperscript{5} Mounts (John D\textsuperscript{4}, Charles\textsuperscript{3}, Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{2} Cline, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 18, 1892. He married Hattie Cline, daughter of Harrison Cline and Martha Davis.

Children of Carlos Mounts and Hattie Cline are:
2699  i. Arden\textsuperscript{6} Mounts, born July 17, 1917. He married (1) Audrey Hall abt. 1938. He married (2) Nancy Hatfield January 13, 1971. \\
2700  ii. Oscar Mounts, born May 04, 1919; died June 24, 1968. He married Opal Poffenberger. \\
2701  iii. Lillian Mounts, born September 15, 1920. She married George King. \\
2702  iv. Lillie Mounts, born December 31, 1922. She married Odell Collins August 02, 1941. \\
2703  v. Patricia Clarice Mounts, born August 29, 1932. She married Billy Beheler.
2704 vi. Calla Mounts, born August 13, 1933. She married Wallace Forlines.


1244. Mitchell⁵ Mounts (Jackson⁴, Michael³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born October 1871. He married Harriett _____ abt. 1904, a 2nd marriage for Mitchell. Freeburn, Pike Co. KY 1910.

Children of Mitchell Mounts and Harriett _____ are:
2706 i. Lorna⁶ Mounts, born 1906.
2707 ii. Mary Mounts, born 1910.

1280. Clarissa⁵ Hurley (Asbury "Tom"⁴, Nancy³ Mounts, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born November 1878, and died bef. 1910. She was murdered on Knox Creek. She married John Dotson July 17, 1892 in Buchanan Co. VA, son of Elijah Dotson and Elizabeth Charles.

Children of Clarissa Hurley and John Dotson are:
2708 i. Emory⁶ Dotson, born December 1893.
2709 ii. George Dotson, born December 1895.
2710 iii. Mertie Dotson, born May 1897.
2711 iv. McKinley Dotson, born 1900.
+ 2712 v. Garfield Dotson, born 1902.
2713 vi. John Dotson, born 1907.

1281. Walter⁵ Hurley (Asbury "Tom"⁴, Nancy³ Mounts, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1886. He married Arminda Jane Stacy 1904, daughter of Clinton Stacy and Harriett Stacy.

Children of Walter Hurley and Arminda Stacy are:
2714 i. Verna Lee⁶ Hurley, born 1905.
2715 ii. Gridley Hurley, born 1907.
2717 iv. Miles Hibbert Hurley, born April 01, 1911.

1292. Henderson⁵ Mounts (Conley⁴, William³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born October 1861. He married Levina Hall September 13, 1988 in Buchanan Co. VA. Buchanan Co. VA 1900.

Children of Henderson Mounts and Levina Hall are:
2719 i. Hiram⁶ Mounts, born August 1882.
2720 ii. Clarinda Mounts, born September 1884.
2721 iii. Eliza Mounts, born July 1885.
2722 iv. Ellison Mounts, born October 1889.
2723 v. Ida Mounts, born March 1894.
2725 vii. Lemon Mounts, born May 1898.

1330. Leonard⁵ Mounts (George⁴, Alexander³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born October 1886. He married Rosa Mae Sprat, daughter of Edward Spratt and Augusta Cline.

Children of Leonard Mounts and Rosa Spratt are:
+ 2726 i. George⁶ Mounts, born September 07, 1913.
  2727 ii. Vida Mounts.
+ 2728 iii. Trecie Mounts.
+ 2729 iv. Walter Mounts.
+ 2730 v. Joseph Mounts.
+ 2731 vi. Billy Mounts.
+ 2732 vii. Betty Mounts.
+ 2733 viii. Jack Mounts.

1331. Donald E.⁵ Mounts (George⁴, Alexander³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born June 1889. He married Lizzie Pack.

Children of Donald Mounts and Lizzie Pack are:
+ 2734 i. Leonard⁶ Mounts, born March 09, 1921; died June 14, 1959.
  2735 ii. Clarence Mounts.
  2736 iii. Edgar Mounts.
  2737 iv. James Mounts.
  2738 v. Cecil Mounts.
  2739 vi. Herman Mounts.
  2740 vii. Vernon Mounts.

1332. Mordicia⁵ Mounts (George⁴, Alexander³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born February 05, 1891, and died May 06, 1957. He married Essie Morgan.

Children of Mordicia Mounts and Essie Morgan are:
  2741 i. Thaddiss Earl⁶ Mounts.
  2742 ii. Genn Mounts.

1373. Anderson "Anse"⁵ Cline (Warren A.⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born April 1877 in Logan Co, WV (Mingo Co. WV). He married Laura Davis. 1910 Mingo Co. with 5 children.
Children of Anderson Cline and Laura Davis are:

2743  i.  Ella Cline, born February 1900. She married Luther Meade.
2744  ii.  Elizabeth "Lizzie" Cline, born 1904. She married Jennings Lester.
2745  iii.  Sadie Cline, born 1908. She married Chester Lester.
2746  iv.  Artie Cline, born 1910. She married Forrest Lester.
2747  v.  Enerstine "Ernie" Cline, born July 15, 1913.
2748  vi.  Merlie Cline. She married Brady Thomas.
2749  vii.  Allie Cline. She married James Testerman.
2750  viii.  Arthur Cline. He married Nellie Cline.
2751  ix.  Freeland Cline. He married Betha Blankenship.
2752  x.  Jay Cline. He married Jaquetta Estepp.

1374. Lorenzo "Ranse" Cline (Warren A., Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born April 1879 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV). He married Lula Morgan April 09, 1900, daughter of Amos Morgan and Viola Cline. Gilbert Precinct, Mingo Co. 1910 and 1920.

Children of Lorenzo Cline and Lula Morgan are:

2753  i.  Wilburn Cline, born abt. 1900. He married Effie Cline.
2754  ii.  Allie Cline, born abt. 1902.
2755  iii.  Matheny Cline, born abt. 1906. He married Virginia Walker.
2756  iv.  Phill Cline, born January 07, 1907. He married Hattie Murphy.
2757  v.  Harvey Cline, born abt. 1908.
2758  vi.  Lena Cline, born December 26, 1911 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV; died October 15, 1981 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV.
2759  vii.  Wayne Cline, born 1915. He never married.
2760  viii.  Tessie Cline, born 1919. She married (1) Craig Davis. She married (2) Walter Brown.
2761  ix.  Ranse Cline, Jr., born abt. 1921. He married Donnie Davis.
2762  x.  Wonnie Cline, born abt. 1923. She married Albert Blackburn.

1379. Epp Cline (Warren A., Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born February 20, 1887 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV), and died April 04, 1971. He married (1) Lucy Crockett. He married (2) Vida Morgan October 10, 1907, daughter of Amos Morgan and Viola Cline. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of Epp Cline and Vida Morgan are:

2763  i.  Inez Cline, born 1913. She married Homer Lockhart.
2764  ii.  Ruth Cline, born 1918. She married Herbert Lester.
2765  iii.  Nathan Cline. He married ________ Lockhart.
2767 v. Addie Cline. He married Ermel Lester.
2768 vi. Wade Cline. He married Imogene Highlander.

1380. Leander⁵ Cline (Warren A.⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born January 1889 in Logan Co. (Mingo Co. WV). He married Martha Lockhart abt. 1910 in Mingo Co. WV, daughter of Byrd Lockhart and Susie Robinette. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of Leander Cline and Martha Lockhart are:
2769 i. Myrtle⁶ Cline, born 1911. She married Arthur Trent.
2770 ii. Sebert Cline, born 1911. He married (1) Emma Lester and (2) Helen Weir.
2771 iii. French Cline, born 1915. He married Irene Holbrook.
2772 iv. Mason Cline, born 1917. He married Marie Holbrook.
2773 v. Verna Cline, born 1919 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Morris Trent.
2774 vi. James Leckie Cline.
2775 vii. Elsie Cline. She married Charles Cline.
2776 viii. Aldridge Cline. He married Janet Davis.
2777 ix. Kelsie Cline. She married Leo Browning.

1381. Dotson⁵ Cline (Warren A.⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born February 27, 1893 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co.). He married Eliza "Liz" Cline, daughter of Mose Cline and Sarah Smith.

Children of Dotson Cline and Eliza Cline are:
+ 2778 i. Charity⁶ Cline, born April 08, 1923.
2779 ii. Loama Cline, born June 10, 1924; died August 08, 1987. She never married.
+ 2780 iii. Imogene Cline, born February 16, 1926; died December 16, 1963.
+ 2782 v. Ilene Cline, born abt. 1929.
+ 2783 vi. Belva Lee Cline.

1382. Ott⁵ Cline (Warren A.⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born March 1897. He married Allie Hatfield February 19, 1920.

Some information provided by Scotty Cline, Paris, KY.

Children of Ott Cline and Allie Hatfield are:
2784 i. Maxine⁶ Cline. She married Zeke Stepp.
2785 ii. Delilah Cline, born 1930. She married Jack Ellis May 03, 1953.
2786 iii. Samuel Cline. He married Marvel MacDonald.
2787 iv. Quinton Cline. He married Violet Weaver.
2788 v. Leander Cline. He married Genevia Sammons.
2789 vi. Lassie Cline.
2790 vii. Essie Cline.

1403. Celia⁵ Lester (Rachel⁴ Cline, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹). She married Walter Murphy.

Children of Celia Lester and Walter Murphy are:
2791 i. Brooks⁶ Murphy.
2792 ii. Pearl Murphy. She married Lee Lester.
2793 iii. Icy Murphy. She married Edward Patton.
2794 iv. Hazel Murphy. She married Harvey Neace.
2796 vi. Hattie Murphy. She married Phill Cline.

1404. David⁵ Lester (Rachel⁴ Cline, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹). He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Cline, daughter of James Cline and Hopie Walls.

Children of David Lester and Elizabeth Cline are:
2797 i. Herbert⁶ Lester.
2798 ii. Joseph Lester.
2799 iii. Leck Lester.
2800 iv. Michael "Mike" Lester.
2801 v. Jason Lester.
2802 vi. William "Billy" Lester.
2803 vii. Hildan Lester.
2804 viii. Estill Lester.
2805 ix. Ermal Lester.
2806 x. Esther Lester.
2807 xi. Sherman Lester.

1405. Lawson⁵ Lester (Rachel⁴ Cline, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹). He married (1) Ada Justice. He married (2) Pearl Johnson.

Children of Lawson Lester and Ada Justice are:
2808 i. Minnie⁶ Lester. She married Abb Sheppard.
2809 ii. Lee Lester. He married Pearl Murphy.
2810 iii. Alex Lester. He married Nell Cline.
2813  vi. Garrison Lester. He married Lorraine Cline.
2814  vii. Bart Lester. He married Liddie Cline.

Children of Lawson Lester and Pearl Johnson are:
2815  i. Kenneth Glen 6 Lester.
2816  ii. Dennis Clark Lester.
2817  iii. Ralph Lester.

1406. William 5 Lester (Rachel 4 Cline, Jacob "Jake Hog" 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born abt. 1874. He married Victoria Mounts abt. 1900, daughter of Peyton Mounts and Alifair Carter.

For the children of William Lester and Victoria Mounts, see Family # 1611.

1407. Nancy Jane 5 Lester (Rachel 4 Cline, Jacob "Jake Hog" 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born October 1879 in McDowell Co. WV., and died February 11, 1936. She married Major Preston Hatfield August 06, 1897 in Mingo Co. WV.

Children of Nancy Lester and Major Hatfield are:
2823  i. Ward 6 Hatfield, born 1899.
2824  ii. Rozetta Hatfield, born 1900.
2825  iii. Amos Hatfield, born abt. 1902.
2826  iv. Mazey Ellie Hatfield, born May 15, 1904 in Mingo; died March 11, 1991 in Grants, NM. She married Henderson Huff November 02, 1919 in Mingo Co. WV.

1409. Burgess 5 Lester (Rachel 4 Cline, Jacob "Jake Hog" 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born September 05, 1893. He married Elizabeth Lambert.

Children of Burgess Lester and Elizabeth Lambert are:
+ 2827  i. Martha 6 Lester, born abt. 1925.
+ 2828  ii. Mary Lester, born abt. 1927.
2829  iii. Cecil Lester. He married Ada Toler.
2830  iv. Floyd Lester.
2832  vi. Gladys Lester. She married Everett Rutledge.
2833  vii. Donald Lester. He married Julia Blankenship.
2834  viii. Bessie Lester. She married Austin Cline.
2836  x. Eunice Lester. She married Emory Cline.
2837  xi. Ermel Lester. She married Addie Cline.
1411. Nellie Cline (James, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1880 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV), and died 1895. She married Patrick "Pat' Nelson.

Harry Dale was told by Stella Trent that Nannie died in 1895 while giving birth to Betha Nelson. Harry Dale found a Betha Nelson living with James and Amanda as a granddaughter in the 1900 census, which confirms the information.

Child of Nellie Cline and Patrick Nelson is:
2838 i. Betha Nelson, born 1895.

1412. Sarah Cline (James, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born January 18, 1885 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV). She married George Dingess.

Children of Sarah Cline and George Dingess are:
+ 2839 i. John Dingess.
+ 2840 ii. George Dingess.
+ 2841 iii. James Dingess.
+ 2843 v. Mae Dingess.
+ 2844 vi. Minnie Dingess.

1413. Floyd Cline (James, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born December 15, 1887 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV), and died August 26, 1965 in Baisden, Mingo Co. WV. He married Virgie Davis, daughter of Sherman Davis and Nellie Unknown. 1910 and 1920 Mingo Co.

Some information on the Floyd Cline family was received from daughter Mary Elizabeth Cline, Mohawk, WV. Harry Dale also received information on this family from Stella Cline Trent.

Children of Floyd Cline and Virgie Davis are:
2845 i. Dewey Cline, born 1909. He married Ethel Lane.
2846 ii. Elmer Cline, born 1911. He married (1) Mae Gibson. He married (2) Christine Moore.
2847 iii. Stella Cline, born November 13, 1913. She married Nathaniel Trent 1930.
2848 iv. Lenora Cline, born 1915. She married (1) Lonnie Mounts, (2) Sid Justice and (3) Anthony "Tony" Solona.
+ 2849 v. Mary Elizabeth Cline, born October 13, 1917 in Gilbert, WV.
2850 vi. Elliot "Bud" Cline, born 1919. He married Elzada Cline.
2851 vii. Liddy Cline, born 1921. She married Lonnie Justice.
2852 viii. Nellie Cline, born 1923. She married Arthur Cline.
2853 ix. Opal Cline. She married Howard Sammons.
2854 x. Johnnie Cline. He married Mona Cline.
2855  xi. Edward Cline. He married Altie Cline.
2856  xii. Lawrence Cline. He married Zella Patrick.
2857  xiii. Jason Cline. He married Shirley Patrick.
2858  xiv. Bonnie Cline, born October 13, 1933. She married Jarvie Dotson.

1415. Eve⁵ Cline (James⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born November 1893 in Logan Co. WV (Mingo Co. WV). She married (1) Hiram Christian. She married (2) Isaac Mounts abt. 1913, son of John Mounts and Parthena Hatfield. Isaac was later married to Daisy May.

Child of Eve Cline and Hiram Christian is:
2860  i. Nettie⁶ Christian. He married Eve Blankenship.

Children of Eve Cline and Isaac Mounts are:
2861  i. Wiley⁶ Mounts, born 1915. He married Celia Cline.
2863  iii. Clara Bell Mounts.
2864  iv. Kelsie Mounts.
2865  v. Edna Mounts.
2866  vi. Junior Mounts.
2868  viii. Everett Mounts.
2869  ix. Arvid Mounts. He married Shirley Cline.
2870  x. Jala Mounts. She married Frank Whaitson.
2871  xi. Vella Mounts. She married Robert Albery.
2872  xii. Ernestine Mounts. She married William Vinson.

1416. Jesse J.⁵ Cline (James⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born June 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Belle Cline abt. 1918, daughter of Lee Cline and Vicey Cline. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of Jesse Cline and Belle Cline are:
2873  i. Leona⁶ Cline, born 1919.
2874  ii. Jonas Cline. He married Lennie Glandon.
2875  iii. Florence Cline, born February 11, 1921.
2876  iv. Lettie Cline. She married Bart Lester.
2877  v. Jean Cline. She married (1) Ballard Blankenship. She married (2) Layton Hatfield. She married (3) Dallas Hatfield.

206
Jean Cline. She married (1) Ballard Blankenship. She married (2) Layton Hatfield. She married (3) Dallas Hatfield.

Hillard Cline. He married (1) Nell Davis. He married (2) Ruth Patrick.

Jimmy Cline. He married Alma Cline.

Nathan Cline. He married Lettie Mounts.

Buddy Cline. He married Mary Ann Cline.


Okie Cline. He married Margie Cline.

Toney Cline, born 1914. He married Alma New.

Buna Cline (Oliva "Ollie", Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born March 22, 1892. She married Elijah "Lige" Cline abt. 1918, son of Alderson Cline and Amanda Cline.

For the children of Buna Cline and Elijah Cline, see Family #877.

John "Jack" Cline (Ali, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born January 13, 1880 in Logan Co. (Mingo Co.) WV. He married Leona Cline on July 8, 1897, at Wharncliffe, Mingo County, WV, daughter of George Cline and Martha Cole. They were living in Pike Co in 1890, moved to Buchanan Co. VA in 1900 and back to Pike Co. in 1908.

Children of Jack Cline and Leona Cline are:

i. Minnie Hazel Cline, born January 16, 1900 in Pikeville, KY; died September 26, 1991 in Brooksville, FL.

ii. Lula Cline, born August 25, 1901 in Wharncliffe, Mingo Co. WV; died March 01, 1993. She married Jennings Osington January 30, 1917 in Frenchburg, KY.

iii. Georgia Cline, born May 29, 1903 in Wharncliffe, Logan Co. (Mingo Co.) WV; died August 26, 1997 in Brooksville, FL. She married Ott Cooke December 15, 1919.

iv. Elmer Cline, born February 18, 1905 in Wharncliffe, Logan Co. WV; died February 02, 1992 in Ashland, KY.

v. Willis Cline, born November 25, 1907 in Wharncliffe, Logan Co. WV; died February 14, 1989. He married Lona Perry.

vi. Ella May Cline, born February 18, 1908 in Wharncliffe, Logan Co. WV.

vii. Lydia Cline, born November 02, 1911 in Wharncliffe, Logan Co. WV; died June 20, 1993 in Garden Grove, CA. She married William Hanshaw.
2892 viii. Gordon Cline, born November 18, 1915 in Wharncliffe, Logan Co. WV; died September 15, 1950 in Gallipolis, OH. He married Geneva Hall.

2893 ix. Cecil Clay Cline, born August 13, 1923 in Davin, WV. He married Myrtle Frye November 20, 1942 in Logan Co. WV.

1431. Brooke⁵ Cline (Ali⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born abt. 1882. She married Frederick Trent abt. 1898, son of Johnson Trent and Cordelia Cline. For the children of Brooke Cline and Frederick Trent, see Family # 1129.

1437. Burb⁵ Cline (Ali⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1898. He married Sarah Lockhart, daughter of Byrd Lockhart and Susie Robinette. Burb died about 1930 and Sarah married Lafe Cline. Children of Burb Cline and Sarah Lockhart are:

- 2913 i. Rutherford⁶ Cline, born March 12, 1918. He married Virginia Elswick.
- 2914 ii. Lennie Cline, born abt. 1920. She married 1st Isham Martin, 2nd John Preece and 3rd Robert Stevens.

1448. William Harrison⁵ Cline (Peter⁴, Humphrey³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1875. He married Eda Perry April 29, 1898.

Child of William Cline and Eda Perry is:

- 2917 i. William Herbert⁶ Cline, born 1917.

1484. VICEY⁵ Carter (Agatha "Aggy"⁴ Cline, David³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1874, and died September 12, 1943. She married John W. Blankenship November 21, 1889, son of Daniel Blankenship and Margaret Cline. For the children of VICEY Carter and John Blankenship, see Family # 1160.

1485. Andrew⁵ Carter (Agatha "Aggy"⁴ Cline, David³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born July 11, 1875, and died May 10, 1934. He married Frankie Jane Conley abt. 1900.

Children of Andrew Carter and Frankie Conley are:

- 2928 ii. Lizzie Carter, born abt. 1904.
- 2929 iii. Leander Carter, born 1906.
2932 vi. Ott Carter, born March 26, 1915; died October 08, 1930. He married Azzie Walker.

1486. Lilly Carter (Agatha "Aggy" Cline, David, Peter Heck, Peter) was born July 20, 1878. She married (1) Riley Cline April 20, 1893 in Logan Co. WV, son of Jacob Cline and Nancy Redford. She married (2) Andrew "Andy" May August 04, 1906. Mingo Co. 1900.

For the children of Lilly Carter and Riley Cline, see Family # 1111.

Children of Lilly Carter and Andrew "Andy" May are:
2941 i. William "Bill" May, born abt 1908.

1487. Amanda Carter (Agatha "Aggy" Cline, David, Peter Heck, Peter) was born March 10, 1880, and died November 30, 1962. She married Leander Hatfield August 23, 1899.

Children of Amanda Carter and Leander Hatfield are:
2943 i. Eska Hatfield. She married Okey Grimmett.
2944 ii. Bruce Hatfield. He married Rosa E. Carter.
2945 iii. Dewey Hatfield, born January 02, 1902; died September 03, 1972. He married Ida Hatfield.
2946 iv. Minnie Hatfield, born February 10, 1906. She married Willie Hatfield.
2947 v. Jessie Lee Hatfield, born September 23, 1908. He married Mary Hatfield.
2948 vi. Nancy Jane Hatfield, born September 15, 1918.
2949 vii. Cecil Hatfield. He married Eunice Clark.
2950 viii. Francis Hatfield. He married (1) Mary Thomas. He married (2) Maude Harrison.
2951 ix. Crawley Hatfield. He married Helen Staten.
2952 x. Tennis Hatfield. He married Wilma Grimmett.
2953 xi. Florence Mae Hatfield. She married Russell Harry.
2954 xii. Ellie Hatfield. She married Charlie Lowe.
2955 xiii. Brady Wayne Hatfield. He married Pearl Christian.

1488. Julius Carter (Agatha "Aggy" Cline, David, Peter Heck, Peter) was born abt. 1882. He married (1) Harriett Trent July 11, 1901. He married (2)

Children of Julius Carter and Harriett Trent are:
+ 2956 i. Ida Carter, born September 01, 1904; died January 13, 1983.
+ 2958 iii. Ina Francis Carter, born September 12, 1907; died October 18, 1978.

1489. Grover Cleveland Carter (Agatha "Aggy" Cline, David, Peter Heck, Peter) was born January 01, 1886, and died January 21, 1964. He married Sarah Musick October 13, 1906.

Children of Grover Carter and Sarah Musick are:
+ 2959 i. Charlie Carter, born July 12, 1907; died 1944.
+ 2961 iii. George C. Carter, born May 06, 1911; died 1974.
+ 2962 iv. Mary Carter, born abt. 1913.
+ 2964 vi. Mattie Carter, born March 08, 1918.
+ 2967 ix. Carrie M. Carter, born March 18, 1924.
+ 2969 xi. Virginia Carter, born March 02, 1928.
+ 2970 xii. Everett "Bud" Carter, born October 04, 1932.

1494. Nancy Jane Carter (Agatha "Aggy" Cline, David, Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1900. She married Sidney Hatfield. Their first four children were stillborn.

Children of Nancy Carter and Sidney Hatfield are:
2972 i. Myrtle Hatfield.
2973 ii. Mary Hatfield.
2974 iii. Drewey Hatfield.
2975 iv. Joseph Green Hatfield.
2976 v. Troy Hatfield. He married Lillian Elkins.
2977 vi. Elliott Hatfield. He married Icey Gibson.
2978 vii. Cordelia Hatfield. She married George Ellis.
2979 viii. Lloyd Hatfield. He married Sadie Hatfield.
2980 ix. Ellen Hatfield, born March 16, 1917. She married Raymond Harris.
2981 x. Maggie Hatfield. She married Bernard Maynard.

1496. Tice⁵ Lester (Martha⁴ Cline, David³ Peter Heck², Peter¹). He married Effie Glandon, daughter of John Glandon and Vicey Carter.

Children of Tice Lester and Effie Glandon are:
2982 i. Emmy⁶ Lester.
2983 ii. Ellie Lester.
2984 iii. Martha Lester.
2985 iv. Thomas Lester.
2986 v. Roscoe Lester.
2987 vi. Vicie Lester.
2988 vii. Lloyd Lester.
2989 viii. Calvin Lester.
2990 ix. Wesley Lester.

1497. Mary⁵ Lester (Martha⁴ Cline, David³ Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born 1883. She married Peter Cline abt. 1896, son of John Cline and Chloe Mounts.

For the children of Mary Lester and Peter Cline, see Family # 505.

1516. Wyatt A.⁵ Toler (Lurana⁴ Elizabeth³ Cline, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born May 1869. He married (1) Surilda Aliff April 13, 1888. He married (2) Josie Walls February 04, 1905 in Wyoming Co. WV.

Children of Wyatt Toler and Surilda Aliff are:
3001 i. ______ ⁶ Toler, born November 1890.
3002 ii. James H. Toler, born December 1893.
3003 iii. L ___ Toler, born March 1896.
3004 iv. Elsie Toler, born December 1897.
3005 v. Maud Toler, born June 1900.

1552. Lula⁵ Morgan (Viola⁴ Cline, Peter³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born abt. 1885. She married Lorenzo "Ranse" Cline April 09, 1900, son of Warren Cline and Eleanor Carnette.

For the children of Lula Morgan and Lorenzo Cline, see Family # 1374.

1554. Vida⁵ Morgan (Viola⁴ Cline, Peter³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born March 22, 1891, and died January 26, 1941. She married Epp Cline October 10, 1907, son of Warren Cline and Eleanor Carnette.
For the children of Vida Morgan and Epp Cline, see Family # 1379.

1555. Stella\textsuperscript{5} Morgan (Viola\textsuperscript{4} Cline, Peter\textsuperscript{3}, Peter Heck\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 04, 1904, and died September 10, 1965. She married Frank Cline abt. 1920, son of Leander Cline and Amanda Lester. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of Stella Morgan and Frank Cline are:
3022 i. Sydney\textsuperscript{6} Cline, born 1920. He married Virginia Showalter.
+ 3023 ii. Ross Cline, born January 23, 1922; died October 18, 1986.
3025 iv. Georgia Cline, born abt. 1925. She married Charles Paynter.
3026 v. Wilford Cline, born abt. 1927. He married Reba Tolliver.
3027 vi. Willard Cline, born abt. 1929. He married Nancy Stokes.

1557. Inda\textsuperscript{5} Toler (Ingabo\textsuperscript{4} Cline, Peter\textsuperscript{3}, Peter Heck\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 12, 1882 in McDowell Co, WV, and died April 30, 1946 in WV. She married James Cyrus Perry August 16, 1905.

Child of Inda Toler and James Perry is:
+ 3028 i. Curtis Wayne\textsuperscript{6} Perry, born December 11, 1922 in Baileysville, WV; died November 14, 1953 in Bland, VA.

1566. Walter\textsuperscript{5} Cline (Andrew Wesley\textsuperscript{4}, Peter\textsuperscript{3}, Peter Heck\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 1889, and died 1936. He married Rebecca E. Blankenship. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of Walter Cline and Rebecca Blankenship are:
3029 i. Violet\textsuperscript{6} Cline, born 1912.
3030 ii. Lillie Cline, born 1914.
3031 iii. Verla Cline, born 1915.
3032 iv. Earl Cline, born 1917.
3033 v. Harold Cline, born 1919.

1573. Isaac\textsuperscript{5} Mounts (John "Booker"\textsuperscript{4}, Isaac\textsuperscript{3}, Charles\textsuperscript{2}, Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{1} Cline) was born January 1887. He married (1) Daisy May. He married (2) Eve Cline abt. 1913, daughter of James Cline and Amanda Cole.

For the children of Isaac Mounts and Eve Cline, see Family # 1415.

1575. Ada\textsuperscript{5} Mounts (John "Booker"\textsuperscript{4}, Isaac\textsuperscript{3}, Charles\textsuperscript{2}, Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{1} Cline) was born April 1891. She married Julius Carter September 10, 1910, son of David Carter and Agatha Cline.
Children of Ada Mounts and Julius Carter are:

3046  i. Edward Carter, born February 11, 1912; died October 05, 1989. He married (1) Violet Blankenship. He married (2) Rozella Cline. He married (3) Betty _______. He married (4) Margaret Blankenship.


3049  iv. Leona Carter.

3050  v. Grace Carter.

3051  vi. Liddie Carter.

3052  vii. Francis Carter. She married Frank Miller.

3053  viii. Manuel Carter.

3054  ix. Howard Carter, born 1911; died June 13, 1942 of gunshot wounds.

1582. Rush Cline (Larkin, John, Peter Heck, Peter) was born February 11, 1893, and died December 16, 1965. He married Ossie Buchanan. War Eagle precinct, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of Rush Cline and Ossie Buchanan are:

3055  i. Ethel Cline, born 1919. She married Earl Cline.

3056  ii. Truby Cline. She married Hamford Cline.

3057  iii. John Dexter Cline, born October 26, 1925. He married Lahoma Bailey January 01, 1948.

3058  iv. Charles Cline. He married Sina Perry.

1594. Lynco "Nat" Cline (Peter, John, Peter Heck, Peter) was born abt. 1903. He married Bonnie Van Carter, daughter of Julius Carter and Harriett Trent.

Children of Lynco Cline and Bonnie Van Carter are:

3059  i. Flemming Cline.

3060  ii. Zella Cline, born March 24, 1927. She married Crede Lockhart.

3061  iii. Virna Cline. She married Drewey Blankenship.

3062  iv. Evelyn Cline. She married Richard Hatfield.

3063  v. Tex Cline.

3064  vi. Jay Cline.

3065  vii. Densil Cline. He married (1) Emma J. Wolford. He married (2) Tina Cline.

3066  viii. Judd Cline. He married Dessie Mae Ritchie.

3067  ix. James Rex Cline. He married Betty Toler.

213
3068  x.  Miley Cline. She married Joseph Lester.
3069  xi.  Retha Cline. She married Carlos John Blankenship.

1623. Henry⁵ Glandon (Vicey⁴ Carter, Pauline³ Cline, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born abt. 1882. He married Susie Perry, daughter of Floyd Perry and Polly Cline.

Children of Henry Glandon and Susie Perry are:
3070  i.  Francis⁶ Glandon, born abt. 1903. She married James Mounts.
3071  ii.  Ethel Glandon, born abt. 1905. She married Clarence Cline.
3072  iii.  Artie Glandon. She married Norris Lester.

1625. Laura J.⁵ Glandon (Vicey⁴ Carter, Pauline³ Cline, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born abt. 1888. She married Pete Combs.

Children of Laura Glandon and Pete Combs are:
3074  i.  Grace⁶ Combs.
3075  ii.  Virgil Combs.
3076  iii.  Alice Combs.

1626. Thomas⁵ Glandon (Vicey⁴ Carter, Pauline³ Cline, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born abt. 1890. He married Maud _______.

Children of Thomas Glandon and Maud _______ are:
3077  i.  Odessa⁶ Glandon.
3078  ii.  John Glandon.
3079  iii.  Earl Glandon.
3080  iv.  Janice Glandon.
3081  v.  Aldrich Glandon.
3082  vi.  Dale Glandon.
3083  vii.  Audrey Glandon.
3084  viii.  Doug Glandon.

1627. Effie⁵ Glandon (Vicey⁴ Carter, Pauline³ Cline, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born abt. 1892. She married Tice Lester, son of Cornelius Lester and Martha Cline.

For the children of Effie Glandon and Tice Lester see Family # 1496.

1628. Lizzie Eugene⁵ Glandon (Vicey⁴ Carter, Pauline³ Cline, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born abt. 1897. She married Lacy Wallace.

Child of Lizzie Glandon and Lacy Wallace is:
3094  i.  Chester⁶ Wallace.
1629. Dixie Myrtle Glandon (Vicey Carter, Pauline Cline, Peter Heck, Peter) was born abt. 1901. She married Tom Jewell.

Children of Dixie Glandon and Tom Jewell are:
3095 i. Everett Jewell.
3096 ii. Lola Jewell.
3097 iii. Carol Jewell.

1630. Garland "Bud" Glandon (Vicey Carter, Pauline Cline, Peter Heck, Peter) was born abt. 1904. He married Lucy _______.

Children of Garland Glandon and Lucy _______ are:
3098 i. Carol Glandon.
3099 ii. Virgie Glandon.
3100 iii. William "Billie" Glandon.

1631. Lola Belle Glandon (Vicey Carter, Pauline Cline, Peter Heck, Peter) was born August 06, 1906. She married Earl Homer Whitten December 30, 1922.

Children of Lola Glandon and Earl Whitten are:
3102 i. Mauriel Maxine Whitten, born March 08, 1925.
3104 iii. Mabel Whitten, born December 16, 1930.

1642. Addie Rokie Cline (Ballard Shannon, Larkin, Peter Heck, Peter) was born November 04, 1902 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Harold Jones. April 11, 1925.

Children of Addie Cline and Harold Jones are:
3108 i. Phyllis Jones, born February 02, 1926. She married James Shaffer February 05, 1949.
3109 ii. Richard Jones, born July 01, 1934.

1648. Montana "Tain" Chapman (Laura Belle Cline, Larkin, Peter Heck, Peter) was born July 11, 1896. He married Gracie Cline abt. 1920, daughter of Perry Cline and Octavia Cline. Served in WW1. 1920 Mingo Co.

Children of Montana Chapman and Gracie Cline are:
3110  i. Juneau Wills Chapmen, born September 02, 1921. She married (1) Ora Scarberry September 15, 1943. She married (2) Richard Wills August 07, 1959.
3112  iii. Josie Chapman, born March 27, 1924; died February 13, 1995. She married Dallas Justice.
3113  iv. Racy Chapman, born April 10, 1925; died November 18, 1997. He married (1) Marie Livingood and (2) Hallie Cook.
3114  v. Venice Chapman, born March 29, 1927; died October 16, 1944.
3115  vi. Irene Chapman, born May 10, 1928; died December 24, 1928. She died as an infant.

1652. Uley Perry (Mary Elizabeth Cline, Larkin, Peter Heck, Peter) was born February 28, 1902. He married Hallie Cline, daughter of Perry Cline and Octavia Cline. Hallie had a daughter, Kathleen Miller, fathered out of wedlock by Son Miller, whose mother was Julia Walker Miller, who married Perry Cline after Octavia died. Kathleen was raised by Uley Perry.

Children of Uley Perry and Hallie Cline are:
3117  i. Simon D. Perry. He married Francis Hickman. He was a professor of history at Marshall University, Huntington, WV.
3118  ii. Huey Perry. He married 1st Joan Hatfield, 2nd Shirley, 3rd Della McGraw and 4th Jill Olto. He wrote the book "Blaze", which was made into a hit movie starring Paul Newman and Lolita Davidovich by Touchstone Studios, a division of Disney Studios.
3122  vi. Garnett Perry. She married Clifford Vanhorn.
3123  vii. Betty Perry, died in infancy.
3124  viii. Thurman Perry, died in infancy.

1666. Cletis Cline (Howard, Larkin, Peter Heck, Peter) was born October 02, 1920. He married (1) Kathleen Miller, daughter of Son Miller and Hallie Cline. He married (2) Carol Davis. He married (3) Margaret Grimms.

Child of Cletis Cline and Kathleen Miller is:
3125  i. Danny Cline.
CHAPTER 7

Descendants of Peter Cline, Generation No. 6

1672. John H. 6 Cline (Gordon C. 5, Michael 4, Henry Tucker 3, Michael 2, Peter 1) was born November 1872 in Wyoming Co. WV. He married Nora Morgan April 18, 1895. 1900 Wyoming Co.

Children of John Cline and Nora Morgan are:
3126 i. Birthel 7 Cline, born November 1895.
3127 ii. Douglas Cline, born December 1898.

1688. Averel T. 6 Lusk (Susanah 5 Cline, Michael 4, Henry Tucker 3, Michael 2, Peter 1) was born July 1872. He married Amanda Cline abt. 1904. Browns Creek District, McDowell Co. WV 1910. Amanda's sister, Elizabeth, age 19, is in the h/h.

Child of Averel Lusk and Amanda Cline is:
3131 i. Cecil 7 Lusk.

1702. John Weaver 6 Morgan (LouVicie 5 Cline, Michael 4, Henry Tucker 3, Michael 2, Peter 1) was born March 1879 in Wyoming Co. WV. He married Florence O. Morgan. John was a farmer, a teacher in the McDowell County School system for 33 years and a police court judge.

Children of John Morgan and Florence Morgan are:
3132 i. Opal 7 Morgan.
3133 ii. Fred Morgan.
3134 iii. Morris Johnson Morgan.
3135 iv. Mabel Virginia Morgan.

1707. Michael Lee 6 Cline (Peter 5, Michael 4, Henry Tucker 3, Michael 2, Peter 1) was born 1879. He married Malissa ______ abt. 1906 in McDowell Co. WV. Browns Creek District, McDowell Co. WV 1910.

Children of Michael Cline and Malissa ______ are:
3136 i. Harold 7 Cline, born 1905.
3137 ii. Ralph Cline, born 1907.
3138 iii. Margaret Cline, born 1909.

1708. Jasper C. 6 Cline (Peter 5, Michael 4, Henry Tucker 3, Michael 2, Peter 1) was born 1882. He married Sarah "Sally" Musick. Browns Creek District, McDowell Co. 1910. Martha Cline, a cousin, is in the h/h. Sandy River District,
Children of Jasper Cline and Sarah Musick are:

- i. Carmel Cline, born 1907 in McDowell Co. WV.
- ii. Abraham Cline, born 1909 in McDowell Co. WV.
- iii. Aubrey B. Cline, born 1911 in McDowell Co. WV.
- iv. Alva A. Cline, born 1913 in McDowell Co. WV.
- v. Cloia M. Cline, born 1917 in McDowell Co. WV.

1715. Wyatt Cline (Clarissa "Clara", Peter, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born 1878. He married Billie ______ abt. 1898. Browns Creek District, McDowell County, WV 1910.

Children of Wyatt Cline and Billie ______ are:

- i. Thomas Cline, born 1899.
- ii. Herbert Cline, born 1904.
- iii. Son Cline, born 1909.

1717. Amanda Victoria Cline (Clarissa "Clara", Peter, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born December 06, 1881 in Pineville, Wyoming Co. WV, and died December 28, 1967 in Norfolk, VA. She married David Crockett Collins Garner April 12, 1897 in McDowell Co. WV.

Child of Amanda Cline and David (Garner) is:

- i. Claude Homer Garner, born April 20, 1897 in Goodwill, WV; died July 30, 1978 in Norfolk, VA. He married Ersa Jane Sebastain January 20, 1920 in Iaeger, McDowell Co. WV.

1742. Colbert Cline (John "Scoby", Peter, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born June 1892. He married Allie Mounts. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920.

Child of Colbert Cline and Allie Mounts is:

- i. Bridie Cline, born 1918.

1756. Weaver A. Cline (John W., Herndon, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born in 1879. He married Vera ______. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920.

Children of Weaver Cline and Vera ______ are:

- i. Ella Mae Cline, born 1908.
- ii. Margie Cline, born 1911.
- iii. Woodrow Cline, born 1914.
1768. **Frank H. Cline** (Robert S. Herndon, Henry Tucker, Michael, Peter) was born September 28, 1895, and died March 31, 1973 in Bluefield, WV (Buried in Woodlawn Cemetery). He married **Ida Baldridge** abt. 1915. Frank owned and operated a hardware business in Welch, WV.

Children of Frank Cline and Ida Baldridge are:

3153 i. Ilene Rae Cline. She married Kenton Clifford Murphy January 12, 1946.
3154 ii. Amel Briese Cline.
3155 iii. Frank Cline, Jr., born December 28, 1916; died October 28, 1948 in Ontario, Canada. He married Elizabeth Keiling.

Frank was drowned when his canoe overturned while on a fishing and hunting trip to Ontario, Canada.

2074. **Nancy Jane Cline** (George W., William "Billy", Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born July 13, 1877 in Logan Co, VA, and died April 18, 1968 in Mohawk, WV. She married Theodore "Fee" Bailey 1894, son of Lewis Bailey and Susannah Cline.

For the children of Nancy Cline and Theodore Bailey, see Family #1386.

2075. **Harrison Cline** (George W., William "Billy", Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born February 28, 1886 in Logan Co, WV, and died August 1964. He married **Grace Spratt**. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920.

Children of Harrison Cline and Grace Spratt are:

3167 i. Nelius Cline, born 1913.
3168 ii. Homer Cline, born 1914.
3169 iii. Burgess Cline, born 1917.
3170 iv. Harlan Cline, born 1920.

2076. **Wyatt Cline** (George W., William "Billy", Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born January 26, 1889 in Logan Co, WV, and died November 18, 1972 in Mohawk, WV. He married **Luinda Short**.

Some information on this family was provided by Ellen Cline Stewart and Effie Cline Haggerman.

Children of Wyatt Cline and Luinda Short are:
3171  i. Herbert Cline, born February 08, 1912 in Mohawk, WV; died August 10, 1989 in Princeton, WV. He married Ella Deskins.

3172  ii. Epp Cline, born January 15, 1914 in Mohawk, WV; died 1982 in Mohawk, WV. He married Mary Elizabeth Cline September 15, 1934, Isaban, WV. Epp and Mary were 2nd cousins, but they were also cousins in several other ways.

3173  iii. Effie Frances Cline, born March 27, 1916 in Frankford, KY. She married (1) Nelson Lester. She married (2) Ules Hagerman September 05, 1981.

3174  iv. Elizabeth Cline, born 1922 in Mohawk, WV; died 1970. She married John Varney.

3175  v. Elsie Cline, born January 29, 1919 in Mohawk, WV. She married Willie Hurley.

3176  vi. Dorothy Edna Cline, born April 26, 1924 in Mohawk, WV; died May 02, 1984 in Mohawk, WV. Buried in family cemetery on Bull Creek. She married Lenuel Gilford "Dick" Cline abt. 1954.

3177  vii. Nellie Cline, born 1926 in Mohawk, WV; died 1949 in Mohawk, WV.

3178  viii. Ellen Cline, born 1929 in Mohawk, WV. She married Mose Kirk.

3179  ix. Dennis Cline, born 1931 in Mohawk, WV. He married Juanita Cline.

2077. Witcher Cline (George W.5, William "Billy"4, Peter Harper3, Michael2, Peter1) was born August 02, 1891 in Logan Co, WV, and died July 1972. He married Rosa Ann Hackney.

Children of Witcher Cline and Rosa Hackney are:

3180  i. Milly E.7 Cline, born 1912. She married Cecil Bailey.

3181  ii. Ethel Cline, born 1914.

3182  iii. Ruth Cline, born 1916.

3183  iv. Ellie Cline, born 1919.

2079. Robert Cline (George W.5, William "Billy"4, Peter Harper3, Michael2, Peter1) was born April 03, 1898 in Mingo Co. WV, and died February 1980 in Mohawk, WV. He married Margaret Cline abt. 1920, daughter of Burl Cline and Mary Prater. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920. They were second cousins.

Children of Robert Cline and Margaret Cline are:

220
3184  i.  Florence Cline, born abt. 1922. She married Wheeler Lester.
3185  ii.  Lawrence Cline, born abt. 1924.
3186  iii.  Clyde Cline, born abt. 1926 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. He married Dorothy Stepp.
3187  iv.  Birchie Cline, born abt. 1928.
3188  v.  George "Jay" Cline, born abt. 1930 in Mohawk, WV. He married Naomi Cline.
3189  vi.  Gordon Cline, born abt. 1932.
3190  vii.  Rex Cline, born abt. 1934.
3191  viii.  Darrel Cline, born abt. 1936.
3192  ix.  Harold Cline, born abt. 1936.
3193  x.  Bethel Cline, born abt. 1938.


Child of Ocie Cline and Paris Spenser is:
3194  i.  Mary Alice Spenser, born September 14, 1923. She married Burl S. Cline abt. 1939, Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV.

1837. William Brewster (Nancy Cline, James "Gayeye", Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born January 20, 1879 in Logan Co. WV. He married Alifair Adkins August 10, 1899 in Logan Co. WV.

Children of William Brewster and Alifair Adkins are:
3195  i.  Genetti Brewster, born May 23, 1900.
3196  ii.  Russell Brewster, born 1902.
3197  iii.  Rufus Raymond Brewster, born August 12, 1904.
3198  iv.  Wetzel Brewster, born 1906.
3199  v.  Greeley Brewster, born April 10, 1907.
3202  viii.  Lindsey Brewster, born August 12, 1915.
3204  x.  Hershel Brewster, born May 24, 1924.

1839. Arie Peter Brewster (Nancy Cline, James "Gayeye", Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born October 08, 1883 in Logan Co. WV, and died September 28, 1961 in Logan Co. WV. He married Alice Farley November 08, 1908 in Logan Co. WV, daughter of Washington Farley and Mahulda Pridemore.
Children of Arie Brewster and Alice Farley are:

3205  i. Donald⁷ Brewster, born March 17, 1911.
3206  ii. Dorothy Brewster, born March 17, 1911.
       Donald and Dorothy, twins were stillborn.
3207  iii. Harrison Brewster, born April 1913; died April 1913.
       Harrison, Kitty, and Zell were triplets, with only Zell
       surviving.
3208  iv.  Kitty Brewster, born April 1913; died April 1913.
3209  v.  Zell Brewster, born April 1913.
3211  vii. Mary Ann Brewster, born May 17, 1919. She married
         Harry Casto.
3212  viii. Sylvia Brewster, born April 26, 1921. She married Junior
         Chapman.
         WV. She married Emmett Dillon abt. 1947.
3214  x.  Clifford Brewster, born March 1929; died March 1931.

1842. Hugh⁶ Brewster (Nancy⁵ Cline, James "Gayeye"⁴, Peter Harper³,
       Michael², Peter¹) was born January 1891. He married Alice Thompson.

Children of Hugh Brewster and Alice Thompson are:

3215  i. Edith⁷ Brewster.
3216  ii. Charlie Brewster.
3217  iii. Bessie Brewster.
3218  iv. Dora Brewster.
3219  v. Paul Brewster.
3220  vi. James Brewster.
3221  vii. Ester Brewster.

1843. Alice⁶ Brewster (Nancy⁵ Cline, James "Gayeye"⁴, Peter Harper³,
       Michael², Peter¹) was born May 1894. She married Elzy Adkins.

Children of Alice Brewster and Elzy Adkins are:

3222  i. Elwood⁷ Adkins.
3223  ii. Robert Adkins.
3224  iii. Clyde Adkins.

1872. Maggie⁶ Cline (Casander⁵, John H.⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael²,
       Peter¹) was born October 1894. She married Steven Collins. Sandy River
       District, McDowell Co. 1920. Maggie’s father, Casander Cline, listed as a
       widow age 55, is living in the h/h.

Children of Maggie Cline and Steven Collins are:
3225  i. Willard Collins, born 1915.
3226  ii. Frank Collins, born 1918.

1951. Lenora Cline (Melvin, John H., Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born April 1886. She married Elijah "Lige" Cline abt. 1908, son of Alderson Cline and Amanda Cline.

Living in Pike Co. KY when the 1910 census was taken, with wife Lenora, son Oscar, brother Lee and mother Amanda. They were first cousins, once removed. There were four other children born to Lige and Lenora, names not available.

Child of Lenora Cline and Elijah Cline is:
3227  i. Oscar Cline, born July 13, 1909. He married Ruby Perry.

1957. Amanda Cline (Melvin, John H., Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born abt. 1904. She married Julius Cline November 02, 1921 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Burl Cline and Mary Prater.

Children of Amanda Cline and Julius Cline,
3228  i. Jeniva Cline, born 1923 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. She married Leroy Musser.
3229  ii. Wayne Cline, born 1925 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. He married (1) Pauline Cline. He married (2) Jean Peak.
3230  iii. Okie Cline, born 1927 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. She married (1) Robert Sloan. She married (2) Haulsey Justice.
3231  iv. Geraldine Cline, born November 07, 1929 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. She married Harlan Cline.
3232  v. William Floyd Cline, born November 07, 1931 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV; died April 1985 in Huntington, WV. He married (1) Rosselle Cline. He married (2) Ann Lazarus. He married (3) Molly Blankenship.
3233  vi. Donald Cline, born 1935 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. He married Martha Riley.
3234  vii. Douglas Cline, born 1937 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. He married Wanda Babbas.
3235  viii. Lois Cline, born 1941 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. She married Carl Schilling.
3236  ix. Lawrence "Larry" Cline, born 1943 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. He married Marie Coleman.
1905. **Burb** Cline (Burgess, John H., Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born abt. 1918. He married Amanda Mounts, daughter of Anderson Mounts and Ida Carter.

Children of Burb Cline and Amanda Mounts are:

3237 i. Johnny Cline. He married Amy Blankenship.
3238 ii. Mae Cline. She married David Cline.
3239 iii. Rosetta Cline. She married Willy Smith.
3240 iv. Donna F. Cline. She married Ronald Justice.
3241 v. Marilyn Cline. She married Delmas Walls.
3242 vi. Darlene Cline. She married Bobby Perry.
3244 viii. Clark Cline. He married (1) Susie Toler. He married (2) Teresa.
3245 ix. Dempy Cline. He married Edna S. Hatfield.


Children of Kenner Cline and Cora Allen are:

3246 i. Lantie Cline.
3247 ii. Virgie Cline.
3248 iii. Elzora Cline.
3249 iv. Magalene Cline. She married William "Bill" Cline.
3250 v. Everett Cline.
3251 vi. Virginia Cline.
3252 vii. Rhoda Cline.
3253 viii. J.B. Cline.
3254 ix. Virgil Cline.

1972. **Lloyd** Cline (James L. "Crack", Thomas B., Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born October 01, 1883 in Logan Co, VA (Mingo Co. WV), and died March 09, 1960. He married (1) Mary Hurley abt. 1907. He married (2) Iowa Hess abt. 1915 in McDowell Co. WV.

Child of Lloyd Cline and Mary Hurley is:

3255 i. James Cline, born February 03, 1908; died September 19, 1982. He married Fannie Cline.

Children of Lloyd Cline and Iowa Hess are:

3256 i. Leck Cline, born abt. 1916. He married Janice Cline. He was killed in a mine accident.
3257 ii. Datin Cline.

Children of Matthew Cline and Barbara Robinett are:
3258 i. Hannibal Cline, born abt. 1913; died 1989. He married Pearl Casteel.
3259 ii. Denice Cline, born abt. 1916.
3260 iii. Billy Cline, born 1918. He married Juanita Porter.
3261 iv. Emerson Cline, born abt. 1919.
3262 v. Herman Cline, born 1928. He married Shirley Lester.
3263 vi. Edith Cline, born April 01, 1926. She married Elijah Collins.
3264 vii. Liza Cline.

1977. Emerson Cline (James L. "Crack", Thomas B., Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born August 1895 in Logan Co, VA WV. He married Sarah Belcher abt. 1915.

Children of Emerson Cline and Sarah Belcher are:
3265 i. Drema Cline, born abt. 1916. She was a school teacher at War Eagle, WV.
3266 ii. Lillian Cline, born May 15, 1924. She married Raymond Hurley.

1978. Thomas Cline (James L. "Crack", Thomas B., Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born May 1898, and died September 18, 1973. He married (1) Rebecca Lester abt. 1920, daughter of Amos Lester and Cynthia Cline. He married (2) Dicey Johnson. He married (3) Carrie Trent, daughter of William Ance Trent. The information on the children of Carrie Trent was provided by Kathleen Cline Trent, Peterstown, WV.

Children of Thomas Cline and Rebecca Lester are:
3267 i. Pearl Cline. She married Leonard Trent.
3268 ii. Mona Cline. She married John Allen.
3269 iii. Judith "Judy" Cline. She married Craig Bailey.
3270 iv. Margie Cline. She married Okie Cline.
3271 v. Marie Cline. She married Ance Trent.
3272 vi. Magaline Cline. She married Bill Cline.

Child of Thomas Cline and Dicey Johnson:
3273 i. Sadie Cline. She married Otto Martin Johnson.

Children of Thomas Cline and Carrie Trent are:
3274 i. Dorene Cline, born January 05, 1934 to Carrie Trent before she married Thomas. Her father was Everett Cline, the son of Kenner Cline and Cora Allen Cline. She married William Gillman.
ii. Willie Gene Cline, born March 3, 1936. He married Lucille N[*]
   June 13, 1958.


v. Liza Cline, born August 14, 1943. She married Argus Trent, August 4, 1962.


x. Mary Cline, born September 22, 1953. She married Morris Hatfield.

1979. Columbus Cline (James L. "Crack", Thomas B., Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born November 17, 1899, and died April 09, 1990. He married Lillian Howard.

Children of Columbus Cline and Lillian Howard are:

i. Ailene Cline. She married Lee Fuller.

ii. Hazel Cline. She married Larry Cline.

iii. Clyde Cline. He married Mary E. Taylor.

1980. Greenway Cline (James L. "Crack", Thomas B., Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born 1903 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Mazie Sloan.

Children of Greenway Cline and Mazie Sloan are:

i. Paul Cline, born abt. 1924. He married Lassie Justice.

ii. Columbus Cline, born abt. 1926. He married Adaline Cline.

iii. Greenway Cline, Jr., born abt. 1928.


v. Craig Cline, born abt. 1932. He married Mary Brown.

vi. Genevieve Cline, born abt. 1934. She married Robert Dewese.


viii. Nora Cline, born abt. 1938. She married Carl Yates.

1981. Mazy Cline (James L. "Crack", Thomas B., Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born abt. 1904. She married Lawson Matheny.

Child of Mazy Cline and Lawson Matheny is:
3293  i.  Vestal \(^7\) Matheny.

2381. Genetta "Nettie"\(^6\) Bailey (Wise\(^5\), Lewis\(^4\), Nancy\(^3\) Cline, Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born May 16, 1898. She married Lorenzo Dowell Lockhart abt. 1917, son of William Lockhart and Lucy Cline.

For the children of Genetta Bailey and Lorenzo Lockhart, see Family #855.

1944. Gladys\(^6\) Cline (Elias\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Peter Harper\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born May 15, 1910 in Panther, McDowell Co. WV. She married Charles Winfred Purdue September 05, 1927, son of Lee Purdue and Mary Bailey.

Children of Gladys Cline and Charles Purdue are:

3301  i.  Faye \(^7\) Purdue, born December 23, 1927. She married Robert "Bob" Blankenship March 27, 1958 in McDowell Co. WV.

3302  ii.  Edward McKeno Purdue, born April 27, 1929 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Jean Eloise Bailey December 13, 1947 in McDowell Co. WV.

3303  iii.  Charles Dexter Purdue, born May 24, 1933 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Mildred G. Bowles March 26, 1953. After getting married, Dexter and Mildred located to Ypsilanti, MI.

1945. Gracie\(^6\) Cline (Elias\(^5\), Joseph\(^4\), Peter Harper\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born February 29, 1912 in McDowell Co. WV, and died February 07, 1979 in Isaban, Mingo Co. WV. She married Jessie James Birchfield August 05, 1927 in McDowell Co. WV.

Children of Gracie Cline and Jessie Birchfield are:

3304  i.  Ruth Elder \(^7\) Birchfield, born December 30, 1928 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Sanford Eric Hunt May 28, 1947 in McDowell Co. WV. US Army, WWII, Europe. In 1952 Sanford and Ruth moved their family to Pekin, IL.

3305  ii.  Lois Birchfield, born 1929 in Mingo Co. WV.

3306  iii.  James Raymond Birchfield, born July 11, 1932 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Carla Jean Stacy January 03, 1955 in McDowell Co. WV. James and Carla lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

3307  iv.  Phyllis Joan Birchfield, born 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Vincent Walls 1954 in Pekin, IL.

3308  v.  Bennie Birchfield, born 1936 in Mingo Co. WV.
3309  vi. Jimmy Birchfield, born July 30, 1948 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Bernice Testerman 1967 in McDowell Co. WV.

3310  vii. Danny Birchfield, born in Mingo Co. WV.

1946. Willis Willard⁶ Cline (Elias⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born September 24, 1914 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Allen 1932 in Mingo Co. WV.

Child of Willis Cline and Elizabeth Allen is:
3311  i. Juanita⁷ Cline, born 1933 in Mingo Co. WV.

1947. Robert Rexford⁶ Cline (Elias⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born March 22, 1917 in McDowell Co. WV, and died February 16, 1958. He married Lena Mae Huddleston abt. 1946 in Mingo Co. WV. After Robert's death, Lena Mae moved with her children to Michigan.

Children of Robert Cline and Lena Huddleston are:
3312  i. Henritta Mae⁷ Cline.
3313  ii. Brenda Sue Cline.
3314  iii. Donna Cline, born 1957.

1949. Thelmer Anderson⁶ Cline (Elias⁵, Joseph⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born June 13, 1924 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Mary Edith Fox October 30, 1948 in Alexandria, VA. US Army, Europe, 1942-48. Thelmer and Mary established their first home in Pekin, IL and have lived there until the present.

Children of Thelmer Cline and Mary Fox are:
3315  i. Nancy Luellen⁷ Cline, born January 24, 1950.
3317  iii. Gayle Lee Cline, born August 26, 1964.

1983. Lydia⁶ Cline (Harper⁵, Edward "Ned"⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born June 26, 1892 in McDowell Co. WV. She married Emerson Bailey.

Children of Lydia Cline and Emerson Bailey are:
3318  i. Ocie⁷ Bailey.
3320  iii. Earl Bailey, born 1926 in Mingo Co. WV.
Jean Eloise Bailey, born May 15, 1930 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Edward McKeno Purdue December 13, 1947 in McDowell Co. WV.


Children of Cornelius Cline and Nora Sullivan are:

- **3322 i. Maxey^7 Cline**, born June 24, 1917. She married Dillard Spalding.
- **3323 ii. Pearl Cline**, born September 23, 1922. She married Johnny Pope June 10, 1944.
- **3324 iii. Thurman Cline**, born August 18, 1924. He married Theodocia Stafford January 06, 1945.

Child of Cornelius Cline and Edith Browning is:

- **3327 i. Timothy^7 Cline**.

1987. Madison Cline (Harper^5, Edward "Ned"^4, Peter Harper^3, Michael^2, Peter^1) was born abt. 1904 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Maude Harless May 12, 1928 in Wyoming Co. WV.

Children of Madison Cline and Maude Harless are:

- **3328 i. Herman^7 Cline**, born 1926 in Isaban, Mingo Co. WV; died 1940.
- **3331 iv. Connie Ray Cline**.
- **3332 v. Freida Cline**. She married Claude Hager.
- **3333 vi. Theodore "Teddy" Cline**.

2004. Edward Cline (Burl S.^5, Edward "Ned"^4, Peter Harper^3, Michael^2, Peter^1) was born November 04, 1901 in Paw Paw, Pike Co. KY, and died May 10, 1962 in Grundy, Buchanan Co. VA. He married Mary Lou Hagy 1925 in McDowell Co. WV.

Children of Edward Cline and Mary Hagy are:

- **3334 i. Vernon^7 Cline**, born November 11, 1925 in Panther, McDowell Co. WV; died April 19, 1971 in Alexandria,


3336 iii. Cloa Cline, born 1929 in Panther, McDowell Co. WV; died 1931 in Panther, McDowell Co. WV.


2005. Julius⁶ Cline (Burl S.⁵, Edward "Ned"⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born November 07, 1902, and died July 11, 1984 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. He married Amanda Cline November 02, 1921 in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of Melvin Cline and Vicye Cline.

For the children of Julius Cline and Amanda Cline, see Family #1957.

2006. Margaret⁶ Cline (Burl S.⁵, Edward "Ned"⁴, Peter Harper³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1903. She married Robert Cline abt. 1920, son of George Cline and Martha Cole. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920. They were second cousins.

For the children of Margaret Cline and Robert Cline, see Family #2079.

2020. Adam⁶ Cline (William H.⁵, Adam⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born March 1889. He married Arminda _____ Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920.

Children of Adam Cline and Arminda _____ are:

3359 i. Roland⁷ Cline, born 1908.

3360 ii. Highland Cline, born 1910.

3361 iii. Nevada Cline, born 1915.

2564. Delilah "Dillie"⁶ Cline (Madison⁵, Adam⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born abt. 1885. She married James Judson Lockhart abt. 1802, son of William Lockhart and Lucy Cline.
For the children of Delilah Cline and James Lockhart, see Family #853.

2566. Compton⁶ Cline (Madison⁵, Adam⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born abt. 1891. He married Ellen _______. Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920.

Child of Compton Cline and Ellen ______ is:
3373  i. Compton⁷ Cline, Jr., born abt. 1920.

2033. Ance J.⁶ Blankenship (Elizabeth⁵ Cline, Adam⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹). He married (1) Julia Blankenship in McDowell Co. WV, daughter of John Blankenship and Nancy Justice. He married (2) Susie Robinett Lockhart, the widow of Byrd Lockhart.

Children of Ance Blankenship and Julia Blankenship are:
3374  i. Stella⁷ Blankenship, born November 27, 1913. She married Golden Terry September 08, 1934.
3375  ii. Walter E. Blankenship.
3376  iii. George W. Blankenship.
3377  iv. Arnold S. Blankenship.
3378  v. William Greene Blankenship.
3379  vi. Martin P. Blankenship.
3381  viii. Everett L. Blankenship.
3382  ix. V. Lillie Blankenship.
3383  x. Lovis J. Blankenship.

2043. John W.⁶ Lockhart (Nancy⁵ Cline, Adam⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born March 19, 1892, and died December 20, 1962. He married Luther Mollie Collins.

Children of John Lockhart and Luther Collins are:
3384  i. Elva⁷ Lockhart.
3385  ii. Verna Lockhart.
3386  iii. Okey Lockhart.
3387  iv. Helen Lockhart.
3388  v. Betty Lockhart.
3389  vi. Robert Lockhart.
3390  vii. Frank Lockhart.
3391  viii. Roy Lockhart.

2044. George⁶ Lockhart (Nancy⁵ Cline, Adam⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born December 28, 1894. He married Florence Emmett
January 13, 1923.

Children of George Lockhart and Florence Emmett are:
3393 ii. Chilton Lockhart, born April 16, 1925.
3394 iii. Shirley Lockhart, born September 07, 1934. She married Verna Campbell.

2045. Walter⁶ Lockhart (Nancy⁵ Cline, Adam⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1896. He married Francis Bailey abt. 1918.

Children of Walter Lockhart and Francis Bailey are:
3395 i. Kathryn Francis⁷ Lockhart, born 1919.
3396 ii. Mary S. Lockhart, born 1924.

2057. Anderson Grover⁶ Cline (Frederick "Casey"⁵, Adam⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1892, and died 1953. He married Addie Cooke.

Children of Anderson Cline and Addie Cooke are:
3397 i. Pauline⁷ Cline. She married Robert Beavers.
3398 ii. James L. Cline, died in infancy.
3399 iii. Arville Cline. He married Ruby Baker.
3400 iv. Leo Frederick Cline. He married Esther Simmons.
3401 v. Audra Cline. She married Kenneth Fogle.
3402 vi. Robert Danny Cline. He married Betty Short.
3403 vii. William P. Cline. He married Barbara Stafford.
3404 viii. Charles Randy Cline, born August 08, 1933. He married Carolyn Hebert February 04, 1968. Randy is the owner and publisher of the Gilbert Times, Gilbert, WV.
3405 ix. Gerald Cline. He married Loretta Hebert.

2058. Ella Mae⁶ Cline (Frederick "Casey"⁵, Adam⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born October 25, 1894. She married Ord Kelly Sizemore abt. 1912.

Children of Ella Cline and Ord Sizemore are:
3406 i. Ruth⁷ Sizemore, born July 11, 1913.
3407 ii. Thelma Delores Sizemore, born April 19, 1915.
3408 iii. Ord Kelly Sizemore, Jr., born March 05, 1917.
3410 v. Rupert Ripley Sizemore, born April 18, 1921.
3413 viii. Rita Sherill Sizemore, born April 22, 1930.
3414 ix. Stewart A. Sizemore, born October 02, 1932.
3415 x. Phyllis Joanne Sizemore, born October 22, 1934.

2080. Josie Vene⁶ Cline (James Adam⁵, John Harrison⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born April 12, 1891 in Panther, McDowell Co. WV, and died September 04, 1973 in Pekin, IL. She married (1) Elias Cline June 12, 1907 in McDowell Co. WV, son of Joseph Cline and Eda Cline. She married (2) Asa 'Acy" Hunt April 04, 1929 in McDowell Co. WV, son of John Hunt and Nancy _____.

For the children of Josie Cline and Elias Cline, see Family #724.

Children of Josie Cline and Asa Hunt are:
3424 i. Lonnie Leo "Tony"⁷ Hunt, born February 15, 1930 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Mary Magdaline "June" Terry November 30, 1951 in Mingo Co, WV. After getting married, Tony and June located to Pekin, IL where Tony retired from Caterpillar Tractor Co.
3425 ii. Raymond Ersel Hunt, born April 04, 1932.

2082. Sarah Jane⁶ Cline (James Adam⁵, John Harrison⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born September 20, 1895 in McDowell Co. WV, and died 1974. She married Lloyd Lambert.

Children of Sarah Cline and Lloyd Lambert are:
3426 i. Audrey⁷ Lambert.
3427 ii. Lawrence Lambert.
3428 iii. Bertha Lambert.
3429 iv. Sherman Lambert.
3430 v. Clyde Lambert.
3431 vi. Raymond Lambert, born 1932.

2083. Mollie⁶ Cline (James Adam⁵, John Harrison⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born August 31, 1897 in McDowell Co. WV, and died 1978. She married Blaine Lambert.

Children of Mollie Cline and Blaine Lambert are:
3433 i. Howard⁷ Lambert, born April 07, 1914. Howard was killed in action with the US Army in WWII.
3434 ii. Gracie Lambert. She married Ralph Dotson.
3435 iii. Callie Lambert. She married Russell Dotson.
3436  iv. Edith Kathleen Lambert, born 1919 in McDowell Co. WV. She married Peter Peterson.

3437  v. Lewis Lambert.


3439  vii. Donald Lambert, born in McDowell Co. WV.

3440  viii. Ronnie Lambert.

3441  ix. James B. Lambert.

3442  x. Robert B. Lambert, born December 12, 1916.

2086. Brooks James6 Cline (James Adam5, John Harrison4, James A. "Dick"3, Michael2, Peter1) was born November 18, 1905 in McDowell Co. WV, and died January 14, 1975. He married Lucille _______.

Children of Brooks Cline and Lucille _______ are:

3443  i. James Brooks7 Cline, born April 11, 1925 in Williamson, Mingo Co. WV. He married Mary _______.

3444  ii. Evelyn Cline, born in Mingo Co. WV.

3445  iii. Ronald Dean Cline.

3446  iv. Gayle Cline.

3447  v. Howard Cline.

3448  vi. Ann Cline.

2087. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie"6 Cline (James Adam5, John Harrison4, James A. "Dick"3, Michael2, Peter1) was born April 01, 1907 in McDowell Co. WV. She married James Carver.

Children of Sarah Cline and James Carver are:

3449  i. Charles William7 Carver.

3450  ii. Douglas O'Dell Carver.

3451  iii. Donald Lee Carver.


3454  vi. Phyllis Jean Carver.

3455  vii. Glen Edward Carver.

3456  viii. Patricia Sue Carver.

2095. Edna Mae6 Cline (James Adam5, John Harrison4, James A. "Dick"3, Michael2, Peter1) was born June 10, 1924 in McDowell Co. WV, and died June 25, 1984. She married Cledith Hagy.

Children of Edna Cline and Cledith Hagy are:

3457  i. Clarence7 Hagy.

3458  ii. Phyllis Hagy.
iii. Sue Hagy.
iv. Thelma Jean Hagy.
v. Robert Hagy.
vi. Terry Hagy.

2111. John Floyd Cline (Harrison, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born February 1894 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) Eliza Lambert abt. 1910. He married (2) Kelsey New abt. 1964.

Child of John Cline and Eliza Lambert is:

i. William "Bill" Cline, born abt. 1911. He married Mallie Cline January 29, 1930.

Child of John Cline and Kelsey New is:


2112. Emerson Cline (Harrison, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born April 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Bessie Cline abt. 1917 Mingo Co. WV, daughter of James Cline and Hopie Walls. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of Emerson Cline and Bessie Cline are:

i. Jason Cline, born 1916. He died as a young boy when he was kicked by a horse.

ii. Josie Cline, born 1918. She married Anthony Cline.

iii. Nita Fay Cline. She married Bud Osbourne.

iv. Jolie Cline. She married Bill Ellis.

v. Bonnie Cline. She married (1) Bill Brooks and (2) Arthur Hatfield.

2114. Hattie Cline (Harrison, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born December 1899 in Mingo Co. WV, and died June 26, 1973. She married Carlos Mounts, son of John Mounts and Arminta Walls.

For the children of Hattie Cline and Carlos Mounts, see Family #1236.

2116. Ona Cline (Harrison, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1902 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Sampy Cline, son of James Cline and Hopie Walls.

Children of Ona Cline and Sampy Cline are:

i. Romaine Cline, born April 25, 1919. She married Harlan Cline August 15, 1934.
3478  ii.  Harry James Cline, born February 24, 1934. He married Shirley Cline.

3479  iii.  Ramona Cline. She married Bill Cook.

3480  iv.  Kittie Cline, born 1936. She married George Chen.

2118. Anthony "Tony"^6 Cline (Harrison^5, Anthony^4, Jacob "Jake Hog"^3, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born 1907 in Mingo Co. WV, and died December 12, 1991. He married Clarice Oakes 1933.

Children of Anthony Cline and Clarice Oakes are:

3481  i.  Duane T. Cline, born 1934.

3482  ii.  Damon Cline, born 1936.

3483  iii.  Diana Cline, born 1936.


2123. Frank^6 Cline (Leander^5, Anthony^4, Jacob "Jake Hog"^3, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born November 1895 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Stella Morgan abt. 1920, daughter of Amos Morgan and Viola Cline.

For the children of Frank Cline and Stella Morgan, see Family #1555.

2127. Oza^6 Cline (Leander^5, Anthony^4, Jacob "Jake Hog"^3, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born July 28, 1910 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV, and died March 12, 1984 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. He married Lena Cline December 10, 1929 in Mingo Co. WV, daughter of Lorenzo Cline and Lula Morgan. He was a constable, a coal miner and a grocery store operator.

Children of Oza Cline and Lena Cline are:

3491  i.  Maerene Cline, born October 20, 1933 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. She married Lonnie Mounts, Jr. December 18, 1950, Mingo Co. WV.

3492  ii.  Irene Cline, born October 20, 1933; died 1935.

2128. Sampy^6 Cline (James Oliver^5, Anthony^4, Jacob "Jake Hog"^3, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born June 1895 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Ona Cline, daughter of Harrison Cline and Martha Davis.

For the children of Sampy Cline and Ona Cline, see Family #2116.

2129. Elizabeth "Lizzie"^6 Cline (James Oliver^5, Anthony^4, Jacob "Jake Hog"^3, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born December 1896. She married David Lester, son of Simon Lester and Rachel Cline.

For the children of Elizabeth Cline and David Lester, see Family #1404.
2130. **Bessie**\(^6\) Cline (James Oliver\(^5\), Anthony\(^4\), Jacob "Jake Hog"\(^3\), Peter Heck\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born December 08, 1898 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Emerson Cline abt. 1917 in Mingo Co. WV, son of Harrison Cline and Martha Davis.

**For the children of Bessie Cline and Emerson Cline, see Family # 2112.**

2133. **Emory**\(^6\) Cline (James Oliver\(^5\), Anthony\(^4\), Jacob "Jake Hog"\(^3\), Peter Heck\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1909. He married Eunice Lester, daughter of Burgess Lester and Elizabeth Lambert.

Children of Emory Cline and Eunice Lester are:

3513 i. Eleanor\(^7\) Cline, born abt. 1940. She married Clayton Norman Cline March 28, 1959 in Baisden, Mingo Co. WV. Clayton is an independent coal operator in Mingo and Logan Co. WV.

3514 ii. Arlene Cline. She married David Durham. She married 2nd Larry Hamrick.

3515 iii. Curtis Cline. He married Rita Cline.

3516 iv. Christian Cline. He married 1st a Hatfield and 2nd an Arnold.

2135. **Silas**\(^6\) Cline (James Oliver\(^5\), Anthony\(^4\), Jacob "Jake Hog"\(^3\), Peter Heck\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born 1915. He married Vennie Cline April 27, 1935, daughter of Burgoyne Cline and Mary Lockhart.

Children of Silas Cline and Vennie Cline are:

3517 i. Teddy\(^7\) Cline, born December 18, 1937. He married Verna Faye Glandon October 19, 1956.

3518 ii. Aracoma Cline, born November 2, 1939. She married (1) Benny Gravely May 26, 1957 and (2) Sid Justice.

3519 iii. Larry Cline, born February 03, 1942. He married (1) Hazel Cline. He married (2) Linda Ellis


2137. **Ula "Uley"**\(^6\) Cline (James Oliver\(^5\), Anthony\(^4\), Jacob "Jake Hog"\(^3\), Peter Heck\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born abt. 1920. He married Ida Blankenship September 16, 1946, daughter of Troy Blankenship and Rozetta Hatfield.
Children of Ula Cline and Ida Blankenship are:

3523  i.  Layton Cline.
3524  ii.  Clayton Cline.
3525  iii.  Rosa Lea Cline.
3526  iv.  Dianese Cline.
3527  v.  Vanessa Cline.
3528  vi.  Betty Cline.

2453. Gracie Cline (Perry, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born October 01, 1901 in Mingo Co. WV, and died June 1982 in Baisden, Mingo Co. WV. She married Montana "Tain" Chapman abt. 1920, son of Louis Chapman and Laura Cline.

For the children of Gracie Cline and Montana Chapman, see Family #1648.

2454. Everett Cline (Perry, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1904 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Laura Wilson.

Children of Everett Cline and Laura Wilson are:

3536  i.  Son Cline.
3537  ii.  Benny Cline, born June 06, 1929. He married Christean Bowman.
3538  iii.  Don Cline, born May 23, 1931. He married Betty Farley.
3539  iv.  Babe Cline, born March 14, 1933. She married John Offenburg.
3541  vi.  Clara Belle Cline, born March 21, 1936. She married Sid Hatfield.

2455. Ezra "Cousin Ezra" Cline (Perry, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born January 13, 1907 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV, and died July 11, 1984 in Baisden, Mingo Co. WV. He married Margaret Cline December 13, 1927 in Baisden, Mingo Co. WV, daughter of Charlie Cline and Susie Cline.

Ezra had been working in the coal mines for about fifteen years when he and his cousins organized a Bluegrass group called "The Lonesome Pine Fiddlers", which was considered to be one of the original Bluegrass groups. They recorded over 30 albums on RCA and Starday labels.

Margaret was in an automobile accident on Labor Day Weekend, 1985, at Russell Springs, KY, in which three others were killed. She later died from injuries received in the accident.
Children of Ezra Cline and Margaret Cline are:

3542  i.  Maizelle "Patsy" Cline, born May 26, 1932 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Bobby Osborne February 11, 1952 in Richmond, IN.

   He was with "The Lonesome Pine Fiddlers" in the early 1950s, when he met Patsy. He later was with the "Osborne Brothers", who were members of the Grand Ole Opry and recorders of the hit "Rocky Top", the Tennessee State Song. He and Patsy were divorced after about 25 years of marriage.

3543  ii.  Scotty Ireland Cline, born October 25, 1943 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Penny Lukins May 23, 1969 in Maysville, Mason Co. KY.

   Scotty graduated from Pikeville College in 1965 with BS in Medical Technology and retired as a Lt. Col. in the U.S. Army Reserve as a Medical Laboratory Officer. He presently lives in Paris, KY. Scotty provided much of the information on the descendants of Perry Cline.

2456.  Hallie Cline (Perry, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1909 in Mingo Co. WV. She married (1) Uley Perry, son of W. Perry and Mary Cline. She married (2) Son Miller.

   For the children of Hallie Cline and Uley Perry, see Family # 1652.

Child of Hallie Cline and Son Miller is:

3552  i.  Kathleen Miller. She married Cletis Cline.

   She married 2nd Ali Punteri.

2457.  Delbert Cline (Perry, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born abt. 1917 in Mingo Co. WV, and died 1996. He married Ida Cline January 15, 1938 in Mingo Co. WV, daughter of Burgoyne Cline and Mary Lockhart.

Child of Delbert Cline and Ida Cline is:


2154.  Bush Cline (Ward, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born March 10, 1924, and died December 01, 1983. He married Martha Lester October 08, 1943, daughter of Burgess Lester and Elizabeth Lambert.

Children of Bush Cline and Martha Lester are:
3554 i. Deleta Jo Cline, born October 11, 1945.
3555 ii. Norman Cline, born September 12, 1948. He never married.
3556 iii. Monty Joe Cline, born December 20, 1957. He married Rhonda Anette Hatfield.

2156. Leslie Cline (Ward, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born July 26, 1938. He married Mary Bailey.

Children of Leslie Cline and Mary Bailey are:
3558 i. Kelly Cline.
3559 ii. Kim Cline.
3560 iii. Karmen Cline.

2157. Margaret Cline (Charlie, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born January 25, 1913 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV, and died October 15, 1986 in Madison, TN. She married Ezra "Cousin Ezra" Cline December 13, 1927 in Baisden, Mingo Co. WV, son of Perry Cline and Octavia Cline.

For the children of Margaret Cline and Ezra Cline, see Family #2455.

2158. Dillard Cline (Charlie, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born November 18, 1919 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV, and died December 07, 1986. He married (1) Pauline Hatfield January 02, 1931. He married (2) Maxine Hatfield abt. 1950.

Child of Dillard Cline and Maxine Hatfield is:
3563 i. Kenny Cline, born November 30, 1954.

2160. Ray "Curley Ray" Cline (Charlie, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born January 10, 1923 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV, and died August 19, 1997 in Big Stone Gap, VA. He married (1) Verda Jones. He married (2) Glenna _______

Curly Ray was a self taught fiddle player who performed for over 26 years with Ralph Stanley and the Clinch Mountain Boys. He started playing the fiddle when he was seven years old and had performed on most country music shows and was on the Grand Ole Opry many times. He also was one of the original members of the Lonesome Pine Fiddlers, which included his brother-in-law Erza Cline and brother Charlie. Curly was a legend in the Bluegrass Music field and ranked by some as being right near Uncle Dave Macon as a great entertainer. He lived at Rockhouse, in Pike County, Kentucky.
Children of Ray Cline and Verda Jones are:
3564  i. Rodney Allen 7 Cline.
3565  ii. Timothy "Timmy" Cline.
3566  iii. Patricia Cline.
3567  iv. Rhonda Cline.

Child of Ray Cline and Glenna is:
3568  i. Ricky 7 Cline.

2161. Willie "Little Bill" 6 Cline (Charlie 5, Anthony 4, Jacob "Jake Hog" 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born November 03, 1925 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. He married Mary Lester April 17, 1943 in Mingo Co. WV, daughter of Burgess Lester and Elizabeth Lambert.

Children of Willie Cline and Mary Lester are:
3569  i. Dimple 7 Cline, born January 22, 1945.
3570  ii. Tommy Cline, born March 05, 1947; died May 29, 1967.
3571  iii. Zandra Cline, born April 18, 1951.
3572  iv. Tammie Cline, born December 02, 1961.

2164. Charles 6 Cline (Charlie 5, Anthony 4, Jacob "Jake Hog" 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born June 06, 1931 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) Reba Collins. He married (2) Eunice Lee Warren.

He was a member of "The Lonesome Pine Fiddlers" and also played with "Bill Monroe and the Bluegrass Boys" and recorded several songs with that group.

Child of Charles Cline and Reba Collins is:
3573  i. Steven D. 7 Cline.

2165. Bobbie Jean 6 Cline (Charlie 5, Anthony 4, Jacob "Jake Hog" 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born May 25, 1933 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. She married Ermel Robinson May 22, 1949, son of Herbert Robinson and Avie Cline.

Children of Bobbie Cline and Ermel Robinson are:

2166. Geraldine 6 Cline (Charlie 5, Anthony 4, Jacob "Jake Hog" 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born January 03, 1935 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. She married William "Billy" Robinson November 26, 1955, son of Herbert Robinson and Avie Cline.

Billy was a brother of Ermel Robinson who married Geraldine's sister
Bobbie Jean. He died in a mining accident while working for Clayton, his brother-in-law.

Children of Geraldine Cline and William Robinson are:
3576  i.  Teresa Robinson, born November 08, 1957.

2167. Clayton Norman Cline (Charlie, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born June 18, 1938 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. He married Eleanor Cline March 28, 1959 in Baisden, Mingo Co. WV, daughter of Emory Cline and Eunice Lester. He is an independent coal operator in Mingo and Logan Co. WV.

Children of Clayton Cline and Eleanor Cline are:
3579  i.  Lisa Cline, born November 23, 1960. She married Anthony Trent.
3582  iv.  Stephanie Cline, born February 24, 1975. She married Keith Dotson.

2168. Leck Cline (Judson, Alderson, James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born June 09, 1904 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV, and died April 30, 1987 in Prosperity, WV. He married Lillian Lester abt. 1925, Bull Creek, Mohawk, WV, daughter of William Lester and Jane Dotson.

Leck was 2 months old when his father, James Judson was killed by a falling tree. Leck went to live with his grandmother, Sallie Blankenship Stacy, and after his mother married a widower with 4 small daughters, his grandmother, being alone after her husband's death, continued to keep Leck and raised him to adulthood. At the age of 16 he went to work in the mines at the Mohawk Coal Company. He would ride his grandmothers mule from the forks of Bull Creek to the mine, where the company had stables and a stable boy to care for and feed the animals during the day. The miner brought his own lunch and food for his mount.

In 1922 he served in the Army at Ft. Knox, Kentucky for about one year, when he was discharged. He returned to work at the Mohawk mines and worked there until the mine was closed during the Great Depression.

Leck's great grandfather, Conley Blankenship, was a Regular Baptist Preacher who had been instrumental in establishing the Mt. Zion Church on Bull Creek. The author found in the land records at the McDowell County court house where Leck had deeded 1/4 acre of land at the forks of Bull Creek to enable the

242
church to build their first church house. Up until that time, the church had met at the school house.

Lilly was only 11 years old when her mother died, and she took on the double duties of sister and mother to her six siblings, a role she performed until she got married 12 years later.

Children of Leek Cline and Lillian Lester are:

3583  i.  William McKinley Cline, born July 30, 1926 in Mohawk, WV; died November 28, 1989 in Bolt, Raleigh Co. WV. He married Margaret Whitt January 22, 1949 in Gilbert, Mingo Co. WV.

WWII, US Army, Pacific. He was an earth moving contractor at Bolt, Raleigh Co. WV.

3584  ii. Thelma Janice Cline, born March 11, 1928 in Mohawk, WV. She married Edwin Gibson.


He served in the 1st Cavalry Division, US Army, in Japan and Korea. He was wounded in action on November 1, 1950, and spent over 18 months in army hospitals.


He was in the US Army in Korea. He was killed in a mining accident.

3587  v. Bernard Perry Cline, born August 18, 1934 in Mohawk, WV. He married Ermel Reynolds He was a coal miner, working for Peter White at Isaban, and Olga at coalwood, where he was made Long Wall Foreman. In 1975, with his brother Steve, he established Debbie Coal Co. as a contract mining operation. They sold the company and he retired after 30 years in the mining industry.

3588  vi. Wilma Jean Cline, born February 28, 1937. She was in an automobile wreck when she was 16 years old, and was confined to a wheelchair for the rest of her life. She was appointed by President Nixon to serve on the Commission to Employ the Handicapped. She worked for the Department of Human Services in Washington, D.C.

3589  vii. Alma Ruth Cline, born March 03, 1939 in Mohawk, WV; died June 12, 1944 in Mohawk, WV.
3590 viii. Troy Cline, born January 02, 1941 in Mohawk, WV; died March 03, 1971 in Chicago, Ill. Buried in Stacy Cemetery, Bull Creek, WV.

3591 ix. Della Marie Cline, born June 05, 1943 in Mohawk, WV. She married Denver Paul.

3592 x. Ronnie Steven Cline, born December 23, 1945 in Mohawk, WV. He married Donna Atkins. He became an independent coal operator with his brother Bernard.


3594 xii. Jerry Alton Cline, born May 04, 1950 in Mohawk, WV. He married Sue_____.

2169. Belle⁶ Cline (Lee⁵, Alderson⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born January 15, 1901, and died October 05, 1964. She married Jesse J. Cline abt. 1918, son of James Cline and Amanda Cole.

For the children of Belle Cline and Jesse Cline, see Family # 1416.

2171. Alderson⁶ Cline (Lee⁵, Alderson⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born May 13, 1913 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV, and died September 03, 1996 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Bessie Lester.

Children of Alderson Cline and Bessie Lester are:
3608 i. Edward⁷ Cline.
3609 ii. Jack Cline.
3610 iii. Richard Cline.
3611 iv. Ivan Cline.
3612 v. Ervin Cline.
3613 vi. Randall Cline.
3614 vii. Charlotte Cline.
3615 viii. Betty Sue Cline.
3616 ix. Cathy Cline.

2172. Sampy David⁶ Cline (Lee⁵, Alderson⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born July 27, 1914 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV, and died November 08, 1982. He married Bertha Ramsey.

Children of Sampy Cline and Bertha Ramsey are:
3617 i. Brenda⁷ Cline.
3618 ii. Patricia Cline.
3619 iii. Connie Cline.
iv. Peggy Cline.

v. Victoria Cline.

vi. Lloyd David Cline.

2174. Woodrow⁶ Cline (Lee⁵, Alderson⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born June 27, 1916 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. He married Josephine Spence February 16, 1951 in McDowell Co. WV.

Child of Woodrow Cline and Josephine Spence is:

i. Alvin⁷ Cline, born January 26, 1952.

2175. Bertha Jane⁶ Cline (Lee⁵, Alderson⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born November 23, 1917 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. She married Ralph Foster.

Children of Bertha Cline and Ralph Foster are:

i. Robert⁷ Foster, born December 12, 1944.

ii. John Foster, born May 27, 1947.


2177. Hattie Marie⁶ Cline (Lee⁵, Alderson⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born May 05, 1921 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. She married Howard B. Evans March 08, 1943.

Children of Hattie Cline and Howard Evans are:

i. Howard⁷ Evans, Jr., born 1944.

ii. Donald Evans, born 1946.

2179. Edith Lois⁶ Cline (Lee⁵, Alderson⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born December 12, 1923 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV, and died March 01, 1997 in Huntington, WV. She married Charles Christian, son of Lon Christian and Myrtle Davis.

Children of Edith Cline and Charles Christian are:

i. Lawrence "Larry"⁷ Christian, born October 24, 1948 in Logan Co. WV.

ii. Sandra Christian, born January 15, 1944 in Logan Co. WV. She married Ted Midkiff.

2180. Helen Louise⁶ Cline (Lee⁵, Alderson⁴, James A. "Dick"³, Michael², Peter¹) was born March 26, 1927 in Mohawk, McDowell Co. WV. She married Cecil Fred Lockhart March 08, 1945 in McDowell Co. WV.
She was the first "home grown" school teacher on Bull Creek, teaching at the McKinley Elementary School.

Children of Helen Cline and Cecil Lockhart are:

3632 i. Steven Conrad Lockhart, born May 30, 1949 in McDowell Co. WV.
3633 ii. Sharon Gail Lockhart, born February 03, 1948 in McDowell Co. WV.
3634 iii. Brian Keith Lockhart, born April 24, 1957 in McDowell Co. WV.
3635 iv. Stanley Cline Lockhart, born June 15, 1964 in McDowell Co. WV.

2182. Oscar Cline (Elijah "Lige" Alderson, James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born July 13, 1909. He married Ruby Perry.

Children of Oscar Cline and Ruby Perry are:

3636 i. Gay Cline.
3637 ii. Mickey Cline.
3638 iii. Judy Cline.

2885. Maybelle Cline (Elijah "Lige", Alderson, James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born March 19, 1918. She married Paul Moore June 29, 1938.

Child of Maybelle Cline and Paul Moore is:

3639 i. Paul Robert Moore, born June 25, 1939; died 1989. He married Elsie ________.


Children of Mack Cline and Edna Young are:

3640 i. James Arthur Cline.
3641 ii. Bonnie Cline.
3642 iii. Brenda Cline.

2887. Kathleen Cline (Elijah "Lige", Alderson, James A. "Dick", Michael, Peter) was born February 22, 1921. She married Daniel Johnson.

Children of Kathleen Cline and Daniel Johnson are:

3643 i. Jimmy Johnson
3644 ii. Kathy Johnson
3645  iii. Debbie Johnson

2888. Lenuel Gilford "Dick"^6 Cline (Elijah "Lige"^5, Alderson^4, James A. "Dick"^3, Michael^2, Peter^1) was born September 10, 1922, and died June 1975. He married (1) Elsie Lester abt. 1945. He married (2) Dorothy Edna Cline abt. 1954, daughter of Wyatt Cline and Luinda Short.

Children of Lenuel Cline and Elsie Lester are:
3646  i.  Beulah "Boots"^7 Cline.
3647  ii.  Shelby Cline.

Children of Lenuel Cline and Dorothy Cline are:
3648  i.  Lenuel Clark^7 Cline, born April 01, 1958. He married Shelia Francis Frame June 1977.

2889. Lenford^6 Cline (Elijah "Lige"^5, Alderson^4, James A. "Dick"^3, Michael^2, Peter^1) was born October 07, 1924. He married Viola Dennis March 23, 1943.

Children of Lenford Cline and Viola Dennis are:
3650  i.  Todd^7 Cline, born May 01, 1963.
3651  ii.  Wayne Cline, born November 21, 1950.

2890. Denver "Pete"^6 Cline (Elijah "Lige"^5, Alderson^4, James A. "Dick"^3, Michael^2, Peter^1) was born January 12, 1926, and died August 23, 1986. He married Barbara Trent October 25, 1950.

Children of Denver Cline and Barbara Trent are:
3652  i.  Patricia Gail^7 Cline, born April 21, 1957. She married Brad Wallace.
3653  ii.  Pamela Cline, born July 07, 1961. She married Jeffrey Vance.

2891. Winston^6 Cline (Elijah "Lige"^5, Alderson^4, James A. "Dick"^3, Michael^2, Peter^1) was born July 29, 1927. He married Faye Harris April 29, 1950.

He was in the coal mining business before acquiring Gilbert Ford. He served as president of the Gilbert Kiwanis in 1972-73.

Child of Winston Cline and Faye Harris is:
3654  i.  Mark Winston^7 Cline, born August 08, 1957. He married Pamela Grimmett.
2892. Marie "Spiegel"6 Cline (Elijah "Lige"5, Alderson4, James A. "Dick"3, Michael2, Peter1) was born June 25, 1929. She married Vestal Lee Bishop October 20, 1950.

Child of Marie Cline and Vestal Bishop is:
3655  i.  Lee Ann7 Bishop, born February 18, 1961. She married Glen Montgomery Riffe.


Children of Noxal Cline and Christine Howard are:
3656  i.  Christina "Tina"7 Cline, born July 04, 1961.

2673. John Frederick6 Charles (John Harrison5, John4, Sarah "Sally"3 Cline, Michael2, Peter1) was born December 03, 1885 in Buchanan Co. VA, and died January 13, 1972 in Pike Co. KY. He married Lena Dotson February 02, 1910, daughter of David Dotson and Delilah Hurley.

Children of John Charles and Lena Dotson are:
3658  i.  Kermit7 Charles, born 1912.
3659  ii.  Theodore Walter Charles, born April 08, 1918.

2674. David Walter6 Charles (John Harrison5, John4, Sarah "Sally"3 Cline, Michael2, Peter1) was born December 17, 1888 in Buchanan Co. VA, and died August 19, 1927 in Pike Co. KY. He married Willa Belle (Smith) Burress, a young widow with two children.

Children of David Charles and Willa Burress are:
3661  i.  Dorothy Mabel7 Charles.
3662  ii.  Ethelbert Charles.
3665  v.  Clinton Charles, born 1927.

2263. Elizabeth6 Stacy (Sarah5 Blankenship, Elizabeth Jane4 Charles, Sarah "Sally"3 Cline, Michael2, Peter1) was born January 09, 1879 in Mohawk, WV, and died August 02, 1965 in Bluefield, WV. She married (1) Judson Cline 1904, son of Alderson Cline and Amanda Cline. She married (2) William P. Deskins 1908, son of Francis Marion Deskins and Texas _____.
Elizabeth Stacy was a great-granddaughter of David Charles and Sarah Cline, daughter of Michael. She was only married two years when Judson was killed while cutting trees. She later married William P. "Willie" Deskins, a young widower with four small daughters. Bull Creek, Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920.

For the child of Elizabeth Stacy and Judson Cline, see Family #874.

Children of Elizabeth Stacy and William Deskins are:

3667 i. Albert Deskins, born January 06, 1909 in Mohawk, WV; died May 1956. He married Nancy Williamson.

3668 ii. Sarah Belle Deskins, born October 15, 1910 in Mohawk, WV. She married (1) Thomas Beecher Munsy. She married (2) Troy Winslow Testerman.

3669 iii. Ella Deskins, born December 12, 1912 in Mohawk, WV. She married Herbert Cline.

3670 iv. Mayme Eloise Deskins, born February 27, 1915 in Mohawk, WV. She married Roland F. Benedict.

3671 v. Emma Jean Deskins, born March 12, 1917 in Mohawk, WV; died September 16, 1996.

3672 vi. Thurman Franklin Deskins, born March 12, 1919 in Mohawk, WV. He married (1) Beulah Stone. He married (2) Mildred Saunders.

3673 vii. Francis Marion Deskins, born June 17, 1921 in Mohawk, WV; died September 13, 1974 in Iaeger, WV. He married Ruth Kennedy.

3674 viii. Jessie Millie Deskins, born August 27, 1923 in Mohawk, WV. She married Lawrence Hill.

2265. Samantha Stacy (Sarah Blankenship, Elizabeth Jane Charles, Sarah "Sally" Cline, Michael, Peter) was born March 03, 1885 in Mohawk, WV, and died June 11, 1957 in Iaeger, WV. She married Richard Vance, son of Elijah Vance and Isabelle Cline.

For the children of Samantha Stacy and Richard Vance see Family #845.

2266. Walter Stacy (Sarah Blankenship, Elizabeth Jane Charles, Sarah "Sally" Cline, Michael, Peter) was born October 12, 1886 in Mohawk, WV, and died November 13, 1970 in Richlands, Va. He married (1) Birchie Bailey. He married (2) Nancy Blevins abt. 1908.

Children of Walter Stacy and Birchie Bailey are:

3687 i. Donald Stacy.

3688 ii. Edward Stacy.

249
Children of Walter Stacy and Nancy Blevins are:

3689  i.  Luther Stacy.
3690  ii.  Elbert Stacy.
3691  iii.  Hobart Stacy, born February 26, 1913.
3692  iv.  Fred Stacy, born December 05, 1915.
3693  v.  Jay Stacy.
3696  viii.  Vexter Stacy.

2270. McKinley6 Stacy (Sarah5 Blankenship, Elizabeth Jane4 Charles, Sarah "Sally"3 Cline, Michael2, Peter1) was born October 02, 1896 in Mohawk, WV. He married Bess Robinson.

Children of McKinley Stacy and Bess Robinson are:

3697  i.  Edith7 Stacy.
3698  ii.  Elsie Stacy.
3699  iii.  Willie Mae Stacy.
3700  iv.  Helen Jean Stacy.
3702  vi.  Grace Stacy.
3703  vii.  Peggy Marie Stacy.

2271. Ella6 Stacy (Sarah5 Blankenship, Elizabeth Jane4 Charles, Sarah "Sally"3 Cline, Michael2, Peter1) was born November 26, 1898 in Mohawk, WV, and died October 12, 1971 in Welch, WV. Buried at the Stacy cemetery, Bull Creek. She married George Washington Hopson June 20, 1914, Paynesville, WV. George was a coal miner and served as pastor of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church on Bull Creek.

Children of Ella Stacy and George Hopson are:

3704  i.  Hazel Sarah7 Hopson, born March 16, 1916 in Mohawk, WV; died May 21, 1985 in Mohawk, WV. She married Anthony Lester.
3705  ii.  McKinley Hopson, born October 03, 1918 in Mohawk, WV. He married (1) Okey Virginia Lockhart. He married (2) Lake Morgan.
3706  iii.  Gladys Hopson, born February 07, 1920 in Mohawk, WV; died July 05, 1921 in Mohawk, WV.
3709 vi. John Bishop "Jay" Hopson, born July 22, 1926 in Mohawk, WV; died January 26, 1986 in Belleview, FL. He married Violet ______.

3710 vii. Edith Jane Hopson, born February 09, 1929 in Mohawk, WV. She married Walter Curry.

3711 viii. Harold Wendell Hopson, born October 16, 1931 in Mohawk, WV; died January 28, 1993 in Princeton, WV.

3712 ix. Noah Earnest Hopson, born December 06, 1933 in Mohawk, WV. He married Patsy ______.

3713 x. Merrell Roger Hopson, born October 05, 1938 in Mohawk, WV. He married (1) Cordie Louise Roberts. He married (2) Carolyn Ann Howell.

2279. Moses Jennings Blankenship (Moses^5, Elizabeth Jane^4 Charles, Sarah "Sally"^3 Cline, Michael^2, Peter^1) was born March 12, 1897 in Mohawk, WV, and died July 26, 1958 in Elizabethton, Tenn. He married Helen Josephine Guthrie June 23, 192.

Children of Moses Blankenship and Helen Guthrie are:

3714 i. Anna Jean^7 Blankenship, born August 28, 1928 in Mohawk, WV. She married Robert Gideon Tedder.

3715 ii. Wallace Jennings Blankenship, born June 18, 1930 in McDowell Co. VA. He married Patricia Smith.


2307. Martha Lockhart (Byrd^5, Lucy^4 Cline, Michael^3, Michael^2, Peter^1) was born February 16, 1893 in Logan Co. (Mingo Co. WV). She married Leander Cline abt. 1910 in Mingo Co. WV, son of Warren Cline and Eleanor Carnette

For the children of Martha Lockhart and Leander Cline, see Family #1380.

2308. Mary Jane Lockhart (Byrd^5, Lucy^4 Cline, Michael^3, Michael^2, Peter^1) was born July 07, 1894 in North Springs, WV, and died May 26, 1972 in Welch, WV buried at Baisden, Mingo Co. WV. She married Burgoyne Cline July 11, 1912, son of Mose Cline and Sarah Smith.

He was the first of nine children born to Mose Christian and Sarah Jane Smith Cline. Most of his 75 years of life were spent serving the people of Mingo County. He was Justice of the Peace in the Stafford District for 30 years, served on the Mingo County Democratic Executive Committee and was an attache in the West Virginia House of Delegates. He drove a school bus for several years and kept books for several small coal companies in the region. He
died on Easter Sunday, 1968 at the Stevens Clinic Hospital, Welch, WV.

On July 11, 1912 he married Mary Jane Lockhart at Baisden, WV, the 2nd of eleven children born to Byrd Lockhart and Susie Robinett Lockhart. Nine children were born to Burgoyne and Mary Jane, with seven reaching adulthood. They are grandparents of Harry Dale Cline.

Children of Mary Lockhart and Burgoyne Cline are:

3726  i.  Mallie Cline, born April 08, 1913 in Mingo Co, WV. She married William "Bill" Cline January 29, 1930.

3727  ii. Vennie Cline, born November 02, 1915 in Mingo Co, WV. She married Silas Cline April 27, 1935.

3728  iii. Ida Cline, born July 19, 1919 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Delbert Cline January 15, 1938 in Mingo Co. WV.

3729  iv. Octavia Cline, born October 22, 1922 in Mingo Co. WV; died April 30, 1924 in Mingo Co. WV.

3730  v. Pearl Mae Cline, born July 13, 1925 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Ross Cline April 08, 1943.


3732  vii. Lucille Cline, born August 14, 1931 in Mingo Co. WV; died August 14, 1931 in Mingo Co. WV.

3733  viii. Harry Glen Cline, born September 02, 1932 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Delena May March 22, 1952.

2309. Lucy Lockhart (Byrd, Lucy Cline, Michael, Michael, Peter) was born December 16, 1897, and died April 29, 1951. She married Allen Cline July 03, 1913, son of Mose Cline and Sarah Smith. 1920 Mingo Co. He owned and operated the Longpole Lumber Company and a general store on Gilbert Creek. He was a constable and Deputy Sheriff of Mingo County.

Children of Lucy Lockhart and Allen Cline are:

3735  i.  Joda Cline, born June 14, 1914. He married Ethel Layne February 14, 1935.


3737  iii. Lexie Cline, born January 01, 1922. She married Noah Allen.

3738  iv. Kendall Cline. He married Naomi Clark.

3739  v. Grace Cline, born abt. 1940. She married Denver May.
2310. Sarah\(^6\) Lockhart (Byrd\(^5\), Lucy\(^4\) Cline, Michael\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born January 15, 1899, and died June 30, 1966. She married Burb Cline, son of Ali Cline and Amanda Cornette. Burb died about 1930 and Sarah married Lafe Cline.

For the children of Sarah Lockhart and Burb Cline, see Family #1437.

2312. Michael\(^6\) Lockhart (Byrd\(^5\), Lucy\(^4\) Cline, Michael\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born April 07, 1907 in McDowell Co. WV, and died July 26, 1933 in McDowell Co. WV. He married Gladys Lester.

Children of Michael Lockhart and Gladys Lester are:
3744  i.  Jay\(^7\) Lockhart.
3745  ii. Louisa Lockhart.

2313. Thomas\(^6\) Lockhart (Byrd\(^5\), Lucy\(^4\) Cline, Michael\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born March 29, 1910. He married Lou Collins June 24, 1934.

Children of Thomas Lockhart and Lou Collins are:
3746  i.  Clayton Ellis\(^7\) Lockhart, born May 05, 1935; died August 07, 1977. He married Mary Jo McWess.
3747  ii. Phyllis Lockhart, born September 05, 1937. She married Madison Baker.

2314. Argentina Della\(^6\) Lockhart (Byrd\(^5\), Lucy\(^4\) Cline, Michael\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Peter\(^1\)) was born February 14, 1912. She married (1) Norman Morgan May 10, 1933. She married (2) Ray Guinn abt 1937.

Children of Argentina Lockhart and Norman Morgan are:
3758  i.  Alice\(^7\) Morgan, born July 09, 1935.
3759  ii. Benny Morgan, born May 14, 1934.

Children of Argentina Lockhart and Ray Guinn are:
3752  i.  Patty Jo\(^7\) Guinn, born January 22, 1938.
3754 iii. Thomas Stanton Guinn, born March 16, 1941.
3757 vi. Stevie Robert Guinn, born December 08, 1951.

2315. Liddie Margaret[6] Lockhart (Byrd[5], Lucy[4] Cline, Michael[3], Michael[2], Peter[1]) was born November 04, 1914 in McDowell Co. WV. She married Lloyd Hatfield September 01, 1926.

Children of Liddie Lockhart and Lloyd Hatfield are:
3761 ii. Susan Irene Hatfield, born July 13, 1929. She married William Bailey.
3762 iii. Flossie Edith Hatfield, born January 18, 1932. She married Joe Smith June 03, 1956.
3763 iv. Ruby Janis Hatfield, born September 04, 1935.
3764 v. Geneva Ruth Hatfield, born May 28, 1940. She married 1st Eugene Cline and 2nd Michael Snodgrass.

2316. Marge[6] Lockhart (Byrd[5], Lucy[4] Cline, Michael[3], Michael[2], Peter[1]) was born August 02, 1915. She married Powell Trent April 22, 1933, son of Frederick Trent and Brooke Cline.

Children of Marge Lockhart and Powell Trent are:
3766 ii. Glaydeth Trent. She married John Deaner.
3767 iii. Anna Lee Trent. She married Gary Shivley.
3768 iv. James Trent. He married Carol McCormick.
3769 v. Susan Trent. She married Jesse Mora.
3770 vi. Lucy Trent. She married Hulbert Bailey.
3771 vii. Gay Trent. She married David Smith.
3772 viii. Christina Trent. She married 1st Tom Bailey. She married 2nd Cletis Jackson.

2317. Coricie Harris "Dock"[6] Lockhart (Byrd[5], Lucy[4] Cline, Michael[3], Michael[2], Peter[1]) was born March 08, 1917, and died 1943 in a mining accident. He married Stella Mae Estep.

Children of Coricie Lockhart and Stella Estep are:
3774 ii. Nola Ann Lockhart. She married Cook.
2330. Bertha\textsuperscript{6} Lockhart (Larken\textsuperscript{5}, Lucy\textsuperscript{4} Cline, Michael\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 08, 1900. She married William E. Vance, son of James Vance and Jane Riffe.

Children of Bertha Lockhart and William Vance are:
\begin{itemize}
\item[3775] i. Janet\textsuperscript{7} Vance.
\item[3776] ii. JoAnn Vance.
\item[3777] iii. Mary J. Vance, born 1922.
\item[3778] iv. William E. Vance, Jr., born May 03, 1928.
\item[3779] v. James R. Vance, born 1933.
\item[3780] vi. Gene Arden Vance, born May 16, 1937.
\end{itemize}

2331. Troy\textsuperscript{6} Lockhart (Larken\textsuperscript{5}, Lucy\textsuperscript{4} Cline, Michael\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 16, 1905 in Wyoming Co. WV, and died January 29, 1988 in Richlands, VA. He married Ethel Mae Deskins July 05, 1929 in laeger, McDowell Co. WV, daughter of George Deskins and Annabelle Puckett.

Children of Troy Lockhart and Ethel Deskins are:
\begin{itemize}
\item[3781] i. Billy\textsuperscript{7} Lockhart.
\item[3782] ii. Natalie Lockhart.
\item[3783] iii. Buddy Lockhart.
\item[3784] iv. Barbara Lockhart.
\item[3785] v. Morris Lockhart.
\item[3786] vi. Rita Lockhart, born May 30, 1946.
\end{itemize}

2343. Clarence\textsuperscript{6} Lockhart (John Kenneth\textsuperscript{5}, Lucy\textsuperscript{4} Cline, Michael\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}). He married Emma ________.

Children of Clarence Lockhart and Emma ________ are:
\begin{itemize}
\item[3788] i. Tommy\textsuperscript{7} Lockhart.
\item[3789] ii. Charley Lockhart. He married Nancy Jennings.
\item[3790] iii. Athalene Lockhart. She married Gale Bishop.
\end{itemize}

2345. Clyde\textsuperscript{6} Lockhart (John Kenneth\textsuperscript{5}, Lucy\textsuperscript{4} Cline, Michael\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 21, 1916, and died August 21, 1957. He married Hazel Miller June 07, 1937.

Children of Clyde Lockhart and Hazel Miller are:
\begin{itemize}
\item[3791] i. Jerry Sue\textsuperscript{7} Lockhart, born September 03, 1947. She married Mike Miller.
\item[3792] ii. Patty Rae Lockhart, born August 06, 1956. She married Roger Fuller.
\end{itemize}
Clyde Dowell Lockhart, born October 05, 1938. He married Addie Sue Lambert.

Ida Lockhart. She married Amos Hatfield.

Vida Lockhart (John Kenneth, Lucy Cline, Michael, Michael, Peter). She married Ernest Riffe.

Children of Vida Lockhart and Ernest Riffe are:

Georgia Riffe.
Claudette Riffe.
Ernestine Riffe. She married Pete Derossett.
Hopie Riffe.

Elliott Bailey (Theodore "Fee", Lewis, Nancy Cline, Michael, Peter) was born July 25, 1897, and died November 08, 1957. He married Martha Blankenship December 04, 1919, daughter of Amos Blankenship and Melinda Lester. Some information on this family was obtained from Theodore Bailey, Panther, WV.

Children of Elliott Bailey and Martha Blankenship are:

Craig Bailey, born March 04, 1921; died August 1995. He married Judith "Judy" Cline.
Lula Bailey, born July 30, 1922; died abt. 1923.
Birchie Bailey, born April 22, 1924. She married Buster Hatfield July 26, 1946.
Maxine Bailey, born April 08, 1936.
Phyllis Bailey, born July 20, 1938.
Shelby Bailey, born September 27, 1941. She married Jason Lockhart February 13, 1965.
Charles Bailey, born August 18, 1946.

Drewy Bailey (Theodore "Fee", Lewis, Nancy Cline, Michael, Peter) was born 1898, and died 1960. He married Amanda May Jones 1918.

Sandy River District, McDowell Co. 1920. There was a small seam of coal on the Drewy Bailey property that was being mined by his sons, Estil and Raymond in the early 1940s. The author worked for these brothers for several weeks as a young man, being paid by the buggy load for hand mining the coal. A good day's production would earn $16.00.
Children of Drewy Bailey and Amanda Jones are:

3809  i.  Arthur⁷ Bailey, born 1919.
3810  ii.  Estil Bailey, born 1922.
3811  iii.  Raymond Bailey, born 1924. He married Jo Ann Cline.
3815  vii.  Elizabeth "Betty" Bailey, born 1936. She married Herbert Clifton.

2401. Gracie⁶ Bailey (Theodore "Fee"⁵, Lewis⁴, Nancy³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1916, and died 1984. She married Moran Reynolds 1935, Mohawk, WV.

Children of Gracie Bailey and Moran Reynolds are:

3816  i.  Ermel⁷ Reynolds, born November 07, 1936 in Mohawk, WV. She married Bernard Perry Cline.
3817  ii.  Florine Reynolds, born March 17, 1935.
3819  iv.  Margaret Reynolds, born April 09, 1941.
3820  v.  Franklin Delano Reynolds, born September 15, 1944.

2402. Zink⁶ Bailey (Theodore "Fee"⁵, Lewis⁴, Nancy³ Cline, Michael², Peter¹) was born August 05, 1919. He married Myrtle Workman.

Children of Zink Bailey and Myrtle Workman are:

3824  i.  Gene⁷ Bailey, born May 14, 1942. He married Barbara Coleman.
3825  ii.  Madaline Bailey, born December 19, 1943. She married Harold Eugene Cline.
3826  iii.  Freda Bailey, born April 19, 1945. She married Steve Birchfield.
2423. **Rebecca**⁶ Lester (Cynthia⁵ Cline, William⁴, Mose Christian³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1903. She married **Thomas Cline** abt. 1920, son of James Cline and Mary Cline.

*For the children of Rebecca Lester and Thomas Cline, see Family #1978.*

2424. **Judy Francis**⁶ Lester (Cynthia⁵ Cline, William⁴, Mose Christian³, Michael², Peter¹) was born 1894. She married **Wise Bailey** abt. 1916, son of Lewis Bailey and Susannah Cline.

Children of Judy Lester and Wise Bailey are:

3834 i. Geneva⁷ Bailey, born March 04, 1929. She married Drewey Hatfield September 26, 1946.

3835 ii. Jeffrey Bailey.

3836 iii. Ruby Bailey. She married Luther Kennedy.

3837 iv. Dott Bailey. He married Catherine Taylor.


He was killed while driving a tractor trailer on US 52 over Johnnycake Mountain, near Laeger.

3839 vi. Violet Bailey.

3840 vii. Delbert Bailey.

3841 viii. Hamilton Bailey.

2425. **Burgoyne**⁶ Cline (Mose "BR"⁵, William⁴, Mose Christian³, Michael², Peter¹) was born April 27, 1893 in Baisden, Logan Co. (Mingo Co.) WV, and died March 26, 1972 in Welch, WV, buried at Baisden, Mingo Co. WV. He married **Mary Jane Lockhart** July 11, 1912, daughter of Byrd Lockhart and Susie Robinette.

*For the children of Burgoyne Cline and Mary Lockhart, see Family #2308.*

2426. **Allen**⁶ Cline (Mose "BR"⁵, William⁴, Mose Christian³, Michael², Peter¹) was born November 28, 1895 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV, and died February 13, 1969. He married **Lucy Lockhart** July 03, 1913, daughter of Byrd Lockhart and Susie Robinette.

*For the children of Allen Cline and Lucy Lockhart, see Family #2309.*

2427. **Susie E.**⁶ Cline (Mose "BR"⁵, William⁴, Mose Christian³, Michael², Peter¹) was born April 07, 1896 in Mingo Co. WV. She married **Charlie Cline**, son of Anthony Cline and Mathursa Cline.

*For the children of Susie Cline and Charlie Cline, see Family # 1361.*
2428. Arizona\textsuperscript{6} Cline (Mose "BR"\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Mose Christian\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 01, 1898. She married Ward Cline abt. 1917, son of Anthony Cline and Mathursa Cline. Second cousins, once removed. Stafford District, Mingo Co. 1920.

Children of Arizona Cline and Ward Cline are:

3867 i. Lennie\textsuperscript{7} Cline, born 1918.
3868 ii. Kessler Cline, born October 07, 1920 in Mingo Co. WV; died October 12, 1949 in Mingo Co. WV.
3869 iii. Hassie Cline, born June 07, 1922; died October 27, 1982.
3870 iv. Bush Cline, born March 10, 1924; died December 01, 1983. He married Martha Lester October 08, 1943.
3871 v. Odell Cline, born February 08, 1936; died February 13, 1964.
3872 vi. Leslie Cline, born July 26, 1938. He married Mary Bailey.

2429. John Anderson\textsuperscript{6} Cline (Mose "BR"\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Mose Christian\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born June 12, 1902 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Enerstine "Ernie" Cline October 10, 1928, daughter of Anderson Cline and Laura Davis.

Children of John Cline and Enerstine Cline are:

3873 i. Helen Sadie\textsuperscript{7} Cline, born December 12, 1932. She married Evil Lester April 04, 1951.
3874 ii. Laura Phyllis Cline, born May 09, 1935. She married James H. Hatfield October 26, 1927.

2430. Eliza "Liz"\textsuperscript{6} Cline (Mose "BR"\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Mose Christian\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born 1906 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Dotson Cline, son of Warren Cline and Eleanor Carnette.

For the children of Eliza Cline and Dotson Cline, see Family #1381.

2431. Fannie\textsuperscript{6} Cline (Mose "BR"\textsuperscript{5}, William\textsuperscript{4}, Mose Christian\textsuperscript{3}, Michael\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born October 17, 1907, and died March 31, 1970. She married James Cline, son of Lloyd Cline and Mary Hurley.

Children of Fannie Cline and James Cline are:
3884 i. Wetzel7 Cline, born February 27, 1928. He married Geneva Collins.


3886 iii. Harold Cline, born December 24, 1939. He married Janet Cline.

3887 iv. Rayburn Cline, born September 03, 1934; died 1963. He married Joan Christian.

3888 v. Bernice Cline, born September 22, 1953. She married Arnold Collins.

2541. B. Ellen6 Cline (David5, William4, Mose Christian3, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1893. She married Howard Blankenship, son of John Blankenship and Vicey Carter.

He killed his wife, and their son Emory used the Cline name and Theodore used Buchanan.

Children of Ellen Cline and Howard Blankenship are:

3889 i. Emory7 Cline. He married Iris Lamb.

3890 ii. Theodore Buchanan.

4059 iii. Donna Mae Blankenship.

4060 iv. Angelina Blankenship.

4061 v. Linda Lou Blankenship.

4062 vi. Agnus Blankenship.

4063 vii. James Blankenship.

4064 viii. Howard Blankenship, Jr.

2542. Moses C.6 Cline (David5, William4, Mose Christian3, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1895. He married (1) Amanda Trent, daughter of Frederick Trent and Brooke Cline. In the 1920 Mingo Co. census Moses and Mandy are in the h/h of his parents.

Children of Moses Cline and Amanda Trent are:

3891 i. Depass7 Cline.

3892 ii. Juanita Cline. She married Sanford Layne.

2544. Johnson K. "Johnse"6 Cline (David5, William4, Mose Christian3, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1898. He married Allie Cline, daughter of Lorenzo Cline and Lula Morgan.

Children of Johnson Cline and Allie Cline are:

3893 i. Chloe7 Cline, born August 21, 1921. She married (1) Donald Burgess. She married (2) Burgess Lester abt. 1937.
3895  iii. Dorcas Cline, born February 23, 1925. She married (1) Herbert Lester. She married (2) Harrison Burney.
3896  iv. Hoover Cline, born March 04, 1929. He married Thelma Lester.
3897  v. Lula Belle Cline, born April 15, 1931. She married Herman Bailey.
3898  vi. Roosevelt Cline, born May 09, 1933. He married Shelva Blankenship.
3899  vii. Lona Cline, born July 05, 1938. She married Gary Blankenship.
3900  viii. Corrina Cline, born October 19, 1940. She married Denver Riffe.
3901  ix. William "Bill" Cline, born January 08, 1927. He married Magalene Cline

2545. William "Buffalo" Cline (David, William, Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born 1900. He married Ellen Johnson.

Children of William Cline and Ellen Johnson are:
3902  i.  David Cline.
3903  ii.  Lawyer Cline, born abt. 1930.

2546. Chloe Cline (David, William, Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born 1902. She married Tom Buchanan.

Child of Chloe Cline and Tom Buchanan is:
3904  i.  Maxine Buchanan. She married Gus Gussois.

2548. Lovis Cline (David, William, Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born 1906. She married Alfred Ellis.

Children of Lovis Cline and Alfred Ellis are:
3905  i.  Betty Lou Ellis.
3906  ii.  Calvin Ellis.
3907  iii.  Zella Faye Ellis.
3908  iv.  Odell Ellis.

2549. Lucy Cline (David, William, Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born 1914. She married (1) William Trammel. She married (2) Walter Sutton.
Lucy lived in Knoxville Tennessee and had 4 girls and a boy.
Child of Lucy Cline and William Trammel is:
3909 i. Marlette Trammel.

2550. GreenvaUey6 Cline (David5, William4, Mose Christian3, Michael2, Peter1) was born 1918. She married Burgess Lester.

Children of GreenvaUey Cline and Burgess Lester are:
3910 i. Lois Jean Lester. She married Ray Coleman.
3911 ii. Edward Lester. He married Myrtle Lester.
3912 iii. Meta Ann Lester. She married Charles Justice.

2445. Octavia6 Lester (Thursa5 Cline, William4, Mose Christian3, Michael2, Peter1) was born April 08, 1900, and died May 07, 1983. She married John Wilson.

Children of Octavia Lester and John Wilson are:
3913 i. Lucy Mae Wilson, born November 02, 1922.
3914 ii. Mary Susie Wilson, born April 04, 1925.
3915 iii. Richard Cecil Wilson, born July 09, 1927.
3916 iv. Evelyn Marie Wilson, born April 26, 1929; died September 04, 1932.
3917 v. Amos Clark Wilson, born February 27, 1935.
3918 vi. Thomas Anderson Wilson, born August 04, 1937.
3919 vii. Loretta Wilson, born March 09, 1939.
3920 viii. Thursa Ann Wilson, born January 02, 1941.

2446. William Bertie6 Lester (Thursa5 Cline, William4, Mose Christian3, Michael2, Peter1) was born January 20, 1902. He married (1) Pearl Hatfield abt. 1920. He married (2) Ardith Browning abt. 1938.

Children of William Lester and Pearl Hatfield are:
3921 i. Alice Agnes Lester, born 1923; died September 19, 1930.
3923 iii. Harold Edward Lester, born December 25, 1924; died July 06, 1970.
3924 iv. Hazel Lester, born December 09, 1928; died June 03, 1986.

Children of William Lester and Ardith Browning are:
3928 i. Franklin Bertie Lester, born January 30, 1939.
ii. Charlotte Marie Lester, born April 15, 1940.

iii. Bobbie Joe Lester, born April 15, 1940; died October 31, 1983.

iv. Imojean Thursa Lester, born September 11, 1941; died November 02, 1976.

v. Roger Lee Lester, born January 11, 1943.

vi. Willis Gene Lester, born November 18, 1945.


ix. Lucille Lester, born October 21, 1953.


xi. Donna Marie Lester, born May 03, 1959.

xii. Roberta Lynn Lester, born May 16, 1963.


xiv. Ricky Clinton Lester, born January 27, 1963. He was adopted.

2448. Lity Loss⁶ Lester (Thursa⁵ Cline, William⁴, Mose Christian³, Michael², Peter¹) was born March 15, 1906. He married (1) Jane Hatfield. He married (2) Pearlie Lester.

Children of Lity Lester and Jane Hatfield are:

i. Ruby⁷ Lester, born January 01, 1927. She married Bud Trent.

ii. Tazzie Lester, born January 01, 1929. She married Cecil Carter.

Children of Lity Lester and Pearlie Lester are:

i. Agnes⁷ Lester, born July 11, 1936; died August 01, 1936.

ii. Addie Stella Lester, born June 11, 1937.

iii. William Bryan Lester, born February 10, 1939.

iv. Lorraine Essie Lester, born October 07, 1940; died December 01, 1963.

v. Dorothy Marie Lester, born April 04, 1942.

vi. Dallas Lee Lester, born April 04, 1942.

vii. Delmas Remely Lester, born November 24, 1943.


2449. Morris Clarence⁶ Lester (Thursa⁵ Cline, William⁴, Mose Christian³, Michael², Peter¹) was born December 21, 1910. He married Midgie Perry October 31, 1932.
Children of Morris Lester and Midgie Perry are:

3953  i.  Sarah Mae Lester.
3954  ii.  Octavia Lester, born November 03, 1935.
3955  iii. Frank J. Lester, born January 18, 1939; died June 15, 1940.
3956  iv.  Jessie Lane Lester, born January 18, 1939; died September 26, 1939.
3957  v.  Shelva Jean Lester, born November 19, 1940.
3958  vi.  Douglas Lester, born August 04, 1942.

2450. Linzie Glen Lester (Thursa Cline, William, Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born April 11, 1914. He married Pearl Cline.

Children of Linzie Lester and Pearl Cline are:

3959  i.  Bennie Ray Lester, born August 03, 1936.
3960  ii.  Arnold Howard Lester, born February 20, 1937.
3961  iii. Roy Lee Lester, born October 09, 1939. He married Romaine Perry.
3962  iv.  Myrtle Lester, born May 04, 1941. She married Edward Lester.
3963  v.  Laura Lester, born December 16, 1942.

2451. Jennings Bryan Lester (Thursa Cline, William, Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born August 13, 1917, and died September 12, 1964. He married Reba Ann Lester.

Children of Jennings Lester and Reba Lester are:

3965  i.  Hubert B. Lester, born February 28, 1944.
3966  ii.  Freddie Lee Lester, born June 24, 1945.
3967  iii. Daniel Lewis Lester, born August 30, 1946.

2452. Remely Edward Lester (Thursa Cline, William, Mose Christian, Michael, Peter) was born September 12, 1923. He married Lillie Lester.

Children of Remely Lester and Lillie Lester are:

3969  i.  Randolph Lester, born March 17, 1952.
3970  ii.  Brenda Lester.


Child of Boyd Phillips and Billie Brasher is:
2500. Kenneth⁶ Cline (Montgomery⁵, Elkany "EL"⁴, Peter³, Jacob "Rich Jake"², Peter¹) was born December 19, 1946 in Pike Co. KY. He married Linda Moore.

Children of Kenneth Cline and Linda Moore are:
3972  i.   Robert M.⁷ Cline.
3973  ii.  Candice Cline.

2501. James⁶ Cline (Montgomery⁵, Elkany "EL"⁴, Peter³, Jacob "Rich Jake"², Peter¹) was born November 19, 1948 in Pike Co. KY. He married Lorna Kidd.

Children of James Cline and Lorna Kidd are:
3974  i.   Christopher⁷ Cline.
3975  ii.  Rachael Cline.

2511. Mary Magdalene⁶ Mullins (Nancy Jane⁵ Mounts, Peyton⁴, Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born January 31, 1933. She married (1) Everitt Pruitt abt. 1945. She married (2) Hollie Stanley abt. 1948.

Child of Mary Mullins and Everitt Pruitt is:
3976  i.   Nancy Carol⁷ Pruitt, born January 19, 1947. She married (1)Billy Paschall and 2nd Bill Donley.

Child of Mary Mullins and Hollie Stanley is:

2514. Andrew⁶ May, Jr. (Mary⁵ Mounts, Peyton⁴, Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born January 15, 1914, and died October 23, 1988. He married Tessie Musick August 27, 1933, daughter of Will Musick and Sarah Trent.

Children of Andrew May and Tessie Musick are:
3980  iii. Barbara May, born November 24, 1942. She married (1) Aaron Thompson. She married (2) Ricky Blankenship.
2523. **Drewy** Mounts (Anderson⁵, Peyton⁴, Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born September 19, 1940, and died June 04, 1991. He married **Sue A. Yarbrough** February 07, 1962.

Children of Drewy Mounts and Sue Yarbrough are:

- 3981 i. Drewy⁷ Mounts, Jr., born August 20, 1965.

2527. **Amanda** Mounts (Anderson⁵, Peyton⁴, Peter³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born abt. 1920. She married (1) Camel Stapleton. She married (2) Burb Cline, son of Burgess Cline and Sarah Hatfield.

For the children of Amanda Mounts and Burb Cline, see Family #1905.

2573. **Quill** Musick (Sarah⁵ Trent, Smith⁴, Susanna "Sookie"³ Cline, William "Alum Billy"², Peter¹). He married **Mona Trent**, daughter of Silbothiath Trent and Betty Norman.

Children of Quill Musick and Mona Trent are:

- 3997 i. June⁷ Musick.
Angela Gail Musick, born March 12, 1954. She married Johnny H. Taylor May 02, 1975.

2575. **Tessie*** Musick (Sarah Trent, Smith, Susanna "Sookie" Cline, William "Alum Billy", Peter) was born January 08, 1914. She married Andrew May, Jr. August 27, 1933, son of Andrew May and Mary Mounts.

For the children of Tessie Musick and Andrew May, see Family #2514.

2576. **Albert*** Musick (Sarah Trent, Smith, Susanna "Sookie" Cline, William "Alum Billy", Peter) was born April 29, 1916. He married Hazel Gibson.

Children of Albert Musick and Hazel Gibson are:
- 4011 i. Cathy Musick.
- 4012 ii. Oliver Musick.
- 4013 iii. Shirl Musick.
- 4014 iv. Sassel Musick.


Children of Joseph Musick and Ermal Gibson are:
- 4015 i. Delores Musick.
- 4016 ii. Lana Musick.
- 4017 iii. Juanita Musick.
- 4018 iv. Larry Musick.

2583. **Mona*** Trent (Silbothiath "Boley", Smith, Susanna "Sookie" Cline, William "Alum Billy", Peter). She married Quill Musick, son of Will Musick and Sarah Trent.

For the children of Mona Trent and Quill Musick, see Family #2573.


Children of Boley Trent and Verlie Cline are:
- 4030 i. Eugene Trent.
- 4031 ii. Lawrence Trent.

2596. **Flemming*** Trent (Silophias "Loafey", Smith, Susanna "Sookie"
Cline, William "Alum Billy" ², Peter ¹). He married Florence Cline, daughter of Jesse Cline and Belle Cline.

Children of Flemming Trent and Florence Cline are:
4032  i. James ⁷ Trent. He married (1) Betty Lou Justice. He married (2) Kathlena Cline.
4033  ii. Jessie Trent. He married Linda Waldrop.
4034  iii. Jonas Trent. He married Ermal Cline.
4035  iv. Argus Trent. He married Eliza Cline.
4036  v. Herman Trent. He married Teresa Cline.
4037  vi. Elmer Trent.
4038  vii. Ella Mae Trent. She married Jerry Mangus.
4039  viii. Clifford Trent. He married Kaye Lynn Mann.

2597. Velva ⁶ Trent (Silophias "Loafey" ⁵, Smith ⁴, Susanna "Sookie" ³ Cline, William "Alum Billy" ², Peter ¹). She married Orie Blankenship.

Children of Velva Trent and Orie Blankenship are:
4040  i. Ernest ⁷ Blankenship.
4041  ii. Mabel Blankenship.

2598. Martha ⁶ Trent (Silophias "Loafey" ⁵, Smith ⁴, Susanna "Sookie" ³ Cline, William "Alum Billy" ², Peter ¹). She married Locia Blankenship.

Children of Martha Trent and Locia Blankenship are:
4042  i. Helen ⁷ Blankenship.
4043  ii. Retha Blankenship.

2599. Lida ⁶ Trent (Silophias "Loafey" ⁵, Smith ⁴, Susanna "Sookie" ³ Cline, William "Alum Billy" ², Peter ¹). She married Marvin Davis.

Children of Lida Trent and Marvin Davis are:
4044  i. Dennie ⁷ Davis.
4045  ii. Garnet Davis.
4046  iii. Delzie Davis.
4047  iv. Hazel Davis.
4048  v. "Doodoo" Davis.
4049  vi. Donald Lee Davis.
4050  vii. Leonard Davis.
4051  viii. Harold Ray Davis.

2601. Stella ⁶ Trent (Silophias "Loafey" ⁵, Smith ⁴, Susanna "Sookie" ³ Cline, William "Alum Billy" ², Peter ¹). She married Larry Young.
Child of Stella Trent and Larry Young is:

4052  i. Larry Young, Jr.


Children of Nathaniel Trent and Stella Trent are:

4053  i. Geneva Trent. She married (1) Aderiel Cline. She married (2) James Baker.
4054  ii. Clarence Trent. He married Hallie Goodman.
4055  iii. Genevieve Trent. She married Carol Cline.
4056  iv. Earl Trent.

2918. Howard Blankenship (John W., Margaret "Peggy", Cline, Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1892. He married B. Ellen Cline, daughter of David Cline and Susan Trent. He killed his wife, and their sons Emory used the Cline name and Theodore used Buchanan.

For the children of Howard Blankenship and Ellen Cline, see Family #2541.

2919. Alfred Blankenship (John W., Margaret "Peggy", Cline, Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born June 18, 1894, and died September 12, 1971. He married Sarah Browning.

Children of Alfred Blankenship and Sarah Browning are:

4067  i. Vicey Blankenship. She married Drew Blankenship.
4069  iii. Betha Blankenship. She married Freeland Cline.
4070  iv. Rohn Blankenship. He married Juanita Wolford.
4071  v. Janice Blankenship. She married Mack Blankenship.
4072  vi. Ervin Blankenship. He married Nell Chambers.
4073  vii. Reaford Blankenship. He married Helen Carter.
4074  viii. Royal Blankenship. He married Verlie Mounts.
4075  ix. Lenford Blankenship. He married Harriett Mounts.
4076  x. Bonnie Blankenship. She married Ted Carter.
4077  xi. Amy Blankenship. She married Johnny Cline.
4078  xii. Willie June Blankenship.

2920. Troy Blankenship (John W., Margaret "Peggy", Cline, Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born February 17, 1896 in Mingo Co. WV, and died August 03, 1979. He married Rozetta "Rose" Hatfield January 23, 1920, daughter of Major Hatfield and Nancy Lester. Information on this family sent
by T. Les Huff, 4601 Citrus Way, Glendale, AZ 85301 There is some conflict regarding her marriage. She was reported to have married Jess Cline and Laudie is the child of Jess.

Children of Troy Blankenship and Rozetta Hatfield are:

4079 i. Laudie Blankenship, born September 23, 1918 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Burgess Lester.

4080 ii. Lydia "Liddie" Blankenship, born June 09, 1920 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Rufus Blankenship.

4081 iii. Carlos John Blankenship, born June 28, 1921 in Mingo Co. WV; died August 29, 1994 in Mann, WV. He married Retha Cline.

4082 iv. Dale Blankenship, born August 18, 1922 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Ted Glandon.

4083 v. Pearl Blankenship, born December 27, 1923 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Branson "Bran" Cline.

4084 vi. Troy Blankenship, Jr., born October 25, 1925 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Cosby Ritchie September 16, 1946.

4085 vii. Clinton Blankenship, born April 02, 1927 in Mingo Co. WV; died August 01, 1994. He married Allie Lester.

4086 viii. Ida Blankenship, born August 04, 1928 in Mingo Co. WV; died January 06, 1996 in Gilbert, Mingo Co. WV. She married Ula "Uley" Cline September 16, 1946.

4087 ix. Hettie Blankenship, born April 06, 1930 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Clell Huff.

4088 x. Delmer E. Blankenship, born June 08, 1932 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Shirley Walls.

4089 xi. Drewey Blankenship, born February 27, 1934 in Mingo Co. WV. He married (1) Virna Cline. He married (2) Joanne Hatfield.

4090 xii. Nina Fay Blankenship, born May 16, 1936 in Mingo Co. WV. She married Dexter Cline.

4091 xiii. Rayburn Blankenship, born February 06, 1938 in Mingo Co. WV. He married Betty Ellis.

2923. Savannah "Van" Blankenship (John W.5, Margaret "Peggy"4 Cline, Thomas3, Peter Heck2, Peter1). She married Troy New.

Children of Savannah Blankenship and Troy New are:

4092 i. Raymond New. He married Edna Walls.

4093 ii. Pat "Jodie" New. He married Rose Cohenour.


4096 v. Gladys New. She married Nellis Mounts.
Elsworth Blankenship (John W., Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born October 30, 1910. He married (1) Nancy Jane Hatfield, daughter of Leander Hatfield and Amanda Carter. He married (2) Virginia Hatfield.

Children of Elsworth Blankenship and Nancy Hatfield are:

i. Harry Blankenship.
ii. Herman Blankenship. He married ______ Hatfield.
iii. Margaret Blankenship. She married Ben Johnson.
v. Phyllis Blankenship. She married James Jacob.
vi. Audrey Blankenship.
vii. Jane Blankenship.
viii. Bethel Blankenship. She married Anthony Jones.
ix. Freda Blankenship. She married ______ Hightower.
x. Sharon Blankenship. She married Shasi Bhavsar.

Berdie Blankenship (John W., Margaret "Peggy" Cline, Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born September 15, 1903, and died August 06, 1966. She married Earl Simpson.

Children of Berdie Blankenship and Earl Simpson are:

i. Toney Simpson.
ii. James E. Simpson.
iii. Vicie Belle Simpson.
iv. Elizabeth Simpson.
v. Ruby Jean Simpson. She married James Earl Blankenship.
vi. Marie Simpson. She married Earl Browning.

Albert Cline (Levi, Jacob "Shettle Jake", Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born 1891.

Son Cline (Riley, Jacob "Shettle Jake", Thomas, Peter Heck, Peter) was born January 10, 1900, and died March 16, 1974. He married (1) Nettie Manuel abt. 1920. He married (2) Fannie Mounts abt. 1928, daughter of Peyton Mounts and Alisfair Carter.

(Continued on next page)
Children of Son Cline and Nettie Manuel are:
4116 i. Magalene⁷ Cline.
4117 ii. Wayne Pete Cline.

Child of Son Cline and Fannie Mounts is:
4118 i. Trila⁷ Cline.

2658. Gladys⁶ Cline (Andrew "Andy"⁵, Russell⁴, Thomas³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born March 07, 1919. She married Virgil Cline June 17, 1939.

Children of Gladys Cline and Virgil Cline are:
4119 i. Barbara⁷ Cline.
4120 ii. Carolyn Cline.

2698. Lydia⁶ Stinson (Sylvania⁵ Cline, Peter⁴, William "Billy"³, Peter Harper², Michael¹) was born June 12, 1902, and died April 30, 1975. She married George Peck.

Child of Lydia Stinson and George Peck is:

2712. Garfield⁶ Dotson (Clarissa⁵ Hurley, Asbury "Tom"⁴, Nancy³ Mounts, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born 1902. He married Ruby____.

Children of Garfield Dotson and Ruby are:
4122 i. Anthony⁷ Dotson.
4123 ii. Jarvie Dotson. He married Bonnie Cline.
4124 iii. Elsie Dotson.
4125 iv. Willard Dotson.
4126 v. Ella Dotson.
4127 vi. Ellen Dotson.
4128 vii. Helen Dotson.
4129 viii. Roger Dotson.
4130 ix. Earl Dotson.
4131 x. Kathleen Dotson.

2726. George⁶ Mounts (Leonard⁵, George⁴, Alexander³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹) was born September 07, 1913. He married Inas Stanley.

Children of George Mounts and Inas Stanley are:
4132 i. Marlena⁷ Mounts.
2728. Trecie⁶ Mounts (Leonard⁵, George⁴, Alexander³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹). She married Hubert Green.

Children of Trecie Mounts and Hubert Green are:
4140  i.  Jimmy⁷ Green.
4141  ii.  Joseph Green.

2729. Walter⁶ Mounts (Leonard⁵, George⁴, Alexander³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹). He married (1) Alice Kennedy. He married (2) June Spense.

Child of Walter Mounts and June Spense is:
4142  i.  Jerry⁷ Mounts.

2730. Joseph⁶ Mounts (Leonard⁵, George⁴, Alexander³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹). He married Edith Hensley.

Children of Joseph Mounts and Edith Hensley are:
4143  i.  Wanda⁷ Mounts. She died in a plane crash.
4144  ii.  Ricky Mounts.
4145  iii.  Danny Mounts.

2731. Billy⁶ Mounts (Leonard⁵, George⁴, Alexander³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹). He married Elaine Prozman.

Children of Billy Mounts and Elaine Prozman are:
4146  i.  D. Wayne⁷ Mounts.
4147  ii.  Walter Mounts.
4148  iii.  Bonnie Mounts.
4149  iv.  Billy Mounts.
4150  v.  Connie Mounts.

2732. Betty⁶ Mounts (Leonard⁵, George⁴, Alexander³, Margaret "Peggy"² Cline, Peter¹). She married Edward Green.

Children of Betty Mounts and Edward Green are:
2733. Jack\textsuperscript{6} Mounts (Leonard\textsuperscript{5}, George\textsuperscript{4}, Alexander\textsuperscript{3}, Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{2} Cline, Peter\textsuperscript{1}). He married Betty Kitchen.

Children of Jack Mounts and Betty Kitchen are:
4153 i. Dallas\textsuperscript{7} Mounts.
4154 ii. Jack Mounts,Jr..
4155 iii. Debbie Mounts.
4156 iv. Randy Mounts.

2734. Leonard\textsuperscript{6} Mounts (Donald E.\textsuperscript{5}, George\textsuperscript{4}, Alexander\textsuperscript{3}, Margaret "Peggy"\textsuperscript{2} Cline, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 09, 1921, and died June 14, 1959. He married Jewell Browning.

Children of Leonard Mounts and Jewell Browning are:
4157 i. Lowell "Hoppy"\textsuperscript{7} Mounts.
4158 ii. Jerry Mounts.
4159 iii. Linda Sue Mounts.
4160 iv. Carol Mounts.

2747. Enerstine "Ernie"\textsuperscript{6} Cline (Anderson "Anse"\textsuperscript{5}, Warren A.\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob "Jake Hog"\textsuperscript{3}, Peter Heck\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born July 15, 1913. She married John Anderson Cline October 10, 1928, son of Mose Cline and Sarah Smith.

For the children of Enerstine Cline and John Cline, see Family #2429.

3007. Allie\textsuperscript{6} Cline (Lorenzo "Ranse"\textsuperscript{5}, Warren A.\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob "Jake Hog"\textsuperscript{3}, Peter Heck\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born abt. 1902. She married Johnson K. "Johnse" Cline, son of David Cline and Susan Trent.

For the children of Allie Cline and Johnson Cline, see Family #2544.

3011. Lena\textsuperscript{6} Cline (Lorenzo "Ranse"\textsuperscript{5}, Warren A.\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob "Jake Hog"\textsuperscript{3}, Peter Heck\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born December 26, 1911 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV, and died October 15, 1981 in Gilbert Creek, Mingo Co. WV. She married Oza Cline December 10, 1929 in Mingo Co. WV, son of Leander Cline and Amanda Lester.

For the children of Lena Cline and Oza Cline, see Family # 2127.

2778. Charity\textsuperscript{6} Cline (Dotson\textsuperscript{5}, Warren A.\textsuperscript{4}, Jacob "Jake Hog"\textsuperscript{3}, Peter Heck\textsuperscript{2}, Peter\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 08, 1923.
Unmarried, but 4 known children by 3 different fathers.

Children of Charity Cline are:
4177 i. Nida G. 7 Blackburn, born June 03, 1940. She married Charles Sexton.
4178 ii. Butch A. Testament. He married Cherl ________.

2780. Imogene 6 Cline (Dotson 5, Warren A. 4, Jacob "Jake Hog" 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born February 16, 1926, and died December 16, 1963. She married James Pancake.

Children of Imogene Cline and James Pancake are:
4181 i. Glenna Sue 7 Pancake.
4182 ii. James A. Pancake.
4183 iii. Loran Pancake.

2782. Ilene 6 Cline (Dotson 5, Warren A. 4, Jacob "Jake Hog" 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born abt. 1929. She married Martin Offenburger.

Children of Ilene Cline and Martin Offenburger are:
4184 i. Gregory 7 Offenburger.
4185 ii. Barry Offenburger.

2783. Belva Lee 6 Cline (Dotson 5, Warren A. 4, Jacob "Jake Hog" 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1). She married Earl Shann.

Children of Belva Cline and Earl Shann are:
4186 i. Brian 7 Shann.
4187 ii. Susan Shann.

2827. Martha 6 Lester (Burgess 5, Rachel 4 Cline, Jacob "Jake Hog" 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born abt. 1925. She married Bush Cline October 08, 1943, son of Ward Cline and Arizona Cline.

For the children of Martha Lester and Bush Cline, see Family # 2154.

2828. Mary 6 Lester (Burgess 5, Rachel 4 Cline, Jacob "Jake Hog" 3, Peter Heck 2, Peter 1) was born abt. 1927. She married Willie "Little Bill" Cline April 17, 1943 in Mingo Co. WV, son of Charlie Cline and Susie Cline.
For the children of Mary Lester and Willie Cline, see Family #2161.

2839. John⁶ Dingess (Sarah⁵ Cline, James⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹). His first wife is unknown. He married (2) Barbara Cantrell. The children by his 2nd wife went by their mother's surname, Cantrell.

Children of John Dingess and his first wife are:
4202  i.  Elbie¹ Dingess.
4203  ii.  Willie Dingess.
4204  iii.  Betty Dingess.
4205  iv.  Martin Dingess.
4206  v.  Lawrence Dingess.
4207  vi.  Shirley Dingess.
4208  vii.  Sarah Jane Dingess.

Children of John Dingess and Barbara Cantrell are:
4196  i.  John⁷ Cantrell.
4197  ii.  Randolph Cantrell.
4198  iii.  Roger Cantrell.
4199  iv.  Dee Cantrell.
4200  v.  Pauline Cantrell.
4201  vi.  Lois Cantrell.

2840. George⁶ Dingess (Sarah⁵ Cline, James⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹). He married Marie Morgan.

Children of George Dingess and Marie Morgan are:
4209  i.  Con⁷ Dingess.
4210  ii.  Jean Dingess.
4211  iii.  Rose Dingess. She married Red Cline.

2841. James⁶ Dingess (Sarah⁵ Cline, James⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹). He married Velma Johnson.

Children of James Dingess and Velma Johnson are:
4213  ii.  Darrell Dingess. He married Patsy Ball.
4214  iii.  Kelly Dale Dingess. He married Loraine Cline.
4215  iv.  Kenneth Dingess.

2843. Mae⁶ Dingess (Sarah⁵ Cline, James⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹). She married Dennis Shumate.
Children of Mae Dingess and Dennis Shumate are:
4216  i.  Billy Shumate.
4217  ii.  Sarah Jean Shumate.

2844. Minnie Dingess (Sarah Cline, James, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was married (1) Lee Toler. She married (2) Elmer Ferrell

Children of Minnie Dingess and Elmer Ferrell are:
4218  i.  Johnny Ray Ferrell.
4219  ii.  Lanny Ferrell.
4220  iii.  Mary Lou Ferrell.

2849. Mary Elizabeth Cline (Floyd, James, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born October 13, 1917 in Gilbert, WV. She married Epp Cline September 15, 1934 in Isaban, WV, son of Wyatt Cline and Luinda Short. Epp and Mary were 2nd cousins, but they were also related in several other ways.

Children of Mary Cline and Epp Cline are:
4221  i.  Ralph Cline, born August 08, 1935. He married Garrett
4222  ii.  Ethel Lee Cline, born July 23, 1941. She married Hershel Lester, son of Anthony Lester and Hazel Hopkins.
4223  iii.  Josephine Cline, born January 05, 1943. She married David Mullins.
4224  iv.  Donald Lee Cline, born May 11, 1946. He married Donna Jackson.
4226  vi.  Brenda Sue Cline, born November 23, 1950. She married Walker Blankenship.
4228  viii.  Tammy Lynn Cline, born February 03, 1961.

2875. Florence Cline (Jesse J., James, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born February 11, 1921. She married (1) Flemming Trent, son of Silophias Trent and Arizona Walker.

For the children of Florence Cline and Flemming Trent, see Family #2596.
4230  i. James Trent. He married (1) Betty Lou Justice. He married (2) Kathlena Cline.
4231  ii. Jessie Trent. He married Linda Waldrop.
4232  iii. Jonas Trent. He married Ermal Cline.
4233  iv. Argus Trent. He married Eliza Cline.
4234  v. Herman Trent. He married Teresa Cline.
4235  vi. Elmer Trent.
4236  vii. Ella Mae Trent. She married Jerry Mangus.
4237  viii. Clifford Trent. He married Kaye Lynn Marron.


Children of Ernest Cline and Martha Billings are:
4238  i. Ernest David Cline, born December 29, 1963.
4239  ii. Sherri Lynn Cline, born February 02, 1968.

2948. Nancy Jane Hatfield (Amanda Carter, Agatha "Aggy" Cline, David, Peter Heck, Peter) was born September 15, 1918. She married Elsworth Blankenship, son of John Blankenship and Vicey Carter.

For the children of Nancy Hatfield and Elsworth Blankenship, see Family #2924.

2956. Ida Carter (Julius, Agatha "Aggy" Cline, David, Peter Heck, Peter) was born September 01, 1904, and died January 13, 1983. She married Anderson Mounts abt. 1922, son of Peyton Mounts and Alifair Carter.

For the children of Ida Carter and Anderson Mounts see Family #1618.

2957. Bonnie Van Carter (Julius, Agatha "Aggy" Cline, David, Peter Heck, Peter) was born December 04, 1906, and died February 27, 1985. She married Lynco "Nat" Cline, son of Peter Cline and Mary Lester.

For the children of Bonnie Van Carter and Lynco Cline, see Family #1594.

2958. Ina Francis Carter (Julius, Agatha "Aggy" Cline, David, Peter Heck, Peter) was born September 12, 1907, and died October 18, 1978. She married Homer Smith.

Children of Ina Carter and Homer Smith are:
4270  i. Donald "Donnie" Smith. He married Shelba Wilson.
4272 iii. David Smith. He married Wanda Calloway.
4273 iv. Julia Smith. She married Benny Ellis.
4276 vii. Mary Smith. She married Cecil Ward.
4277 viii. Sherry Smith. She married James Browning.
4278 ix. Joyce Smith. She married Sam DeFantis.

2959. Charlie⁶ Carter (Grover Cleveland⁵, Agatha "Aggy"⁴ Cline, David³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born July 12, 1907, and died 1944. He married Nadine Whited December 28, 1929.

Children of Charlie Carter and Nadine Whited are:
4279 i. Charles L.⁷ Carter.
4280 ii. Omar Carter.
4281 iii. Cecil Carter.
4283 v. Edward Carter.
4284 vi. Janice Carter.

2961. George C.⁶ Carter (Grover Cleveland⁵, Agatha "Aggy"⁴ Cline, David³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born May 06, 1911, and died 1974. He married Barbara Hackney abt. 1931.

Children of George Carter and Barbara Hackney are:
4285 i. Alvin⁷ Carter, born April 12, 1932. He married Janet Collins.
4287 iii. Paul Carter, born May 09, 1937. He married Jean Blankenship.
4288 iv. Glen Carter, born September 01, 1939. He married Vicki Clark.
4289 v. Dorothy Hackney Carter, born September 14, 1947. She married Roger Lester. She was an adopted daughter.

2964. Mattie⁶ Carter (Grover Cleveland⁵, Agatha "Aggy"⁴ Cline, David³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born March 08, 1918. She married (1) Edgar Riffe July 07, 1935. She married (2) Golden Adkins December 16, 1943.

Children of Mattie Carter and Edgar Riffe are:
4290 i. Mary Francis⁷ Riffe. She married Kenneth Blankenship.
4291 ii. Delores Ruth Riffe. She died in infancy.
Children of Mattie Carter and Golden Adkins are:


2965. Cecil⁶ Carter (Grover Cleveland⁵, Agatha "Aggy"⁴ Cline, David³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born February 25, 1920. He married Tazzie Lester May 02, 1946.

Children of Cecil Carter and Tazzie Lester are:


2967. Carrie M.⁶ Carter (Grover Cleveland⁵, Agatha "Aggy"⁴ Cline, David³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born March 18, 1924. She married Vergil Perry August 22, 1941.

Children of Carrie Carter and Vergil Perry are:

4308  i. Franklin James⁷ Perry, born February 14, 1942. He married (1) Bertie Crouch. He married (2) Bonetta Jackson. He married (3) Millie Toler.


4311 iv. Wanda Gail Perry, born July 06, 1955. She married Harry Dale Cline May 19, 1973 in McDowell Co. WV.

2969. Virginia Carter (Grover Cleveland, Agatha "Aggy" Cline, David, Peter Heck, Peter) was born March 02, 1928. She married Nathan Simpson March 14, 1943.

Children of Virginia Carter and Nathan Simpson are:


2970. Everett "Bud" Carter (Grover Cleveland, Agatha "Aggy" Cline, David, Peter Heck, Peter) was born October 04, 1932. He married Brookie Blankenship.

Children of Everett Carter and Brookie Blankenship are:

4319 i. Devonda Carter.

4320 ii. Linda Carter.

4321 iii. Everett Carter, Jr..

4322 iv. Tina Carter.

3023. Ross Cline (Frank, Leander, Anthony, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck) was born January 23, 1922, and died October 18, 1986. He married (1) Pearl Mae Cline April 08, 1943, daughter of Burgoyne Cline and Mary Lockhart.

Children of Ross Cline and Pearl Cline are:


3028. Curtis Wayne Perry (Inda Toler, Ingabo Cline, Peter, Peter Heck, Peter) was born December 11, 1922 in Baileysville, WV, and died November 14, 1953 in Bland, VA. He married Patty Argyle Blevins.

Child of Curtis Perry and Patty Blevins is:

4325 i. Inda Sue Perry. She married Donald Ray Olinger.

NOTE: The following information of the family of Jack Cline and Leona Cline was received after the Chapter was completed and indexed, and for that reason is presented out of the normal order.

2073. Leona Cline (George W., William "Billy", Peter Harper, Michael, Peter) was born May 15, 1881 in Wharncliffe, Logan Co. (Mingo Co.) WV, and died September 03, 1961 in Brooksville, FL. She married Jack Cline July 08, 1897 in Mingo Co. WV, son of Ali Cline and Amanda Cornette.

For the children of Leona Cline and Jack Cline, see Family #1430, pg 207.

2885. Minnie Hazel Cline (Jack, Ali, Jacob "Jake Hog", Peter Heck, Peter) was born January 16, 1900 in Pikeville, KY, and died September 26, 1991 in Brooksville, FL. She married Tony Samuel Langworthy January 30, 1917 in Frenchburg, KY.

Children of Minnie Cline and Tony Langworthy are:

4242 i. Gladys Marie Langworthy, born January 13, 1918. She married George Posey Cooke March 20, 1937 in Cyclone, WV.

4243 ii. Drusetta Langworthy, born December 03, 1919 in Frenchburg, KY; died May 03, 1987 in Spring Hill, FL. She married (1) Brud Paynter August 1939 in WV. She married (2) William Herbert Duncan June 01, 1942 in Princeton, WV.

4244 iii. Nina Gertrude Langworthy, born August 09, 1921. She married Ulvert Ottaway Bailey August 02, 1940 in Canada, KY.

4245 iv. Delma Beatrice Langworthy, born August 08, 1923. She married (1) Grat Stewart, Jr. March 23, 1940 in Belfry, KY. She married (2) James Henry Martin October 02, 1965 in Dade City, FL.

282
4246 v. Norval Clayton Langworthy, born December 09, 1925 in Mineral City, WV. He married Lois Jean Farquer October 30, 1948 in Middletown, OH.

4247 vi. Mary Leona Langworthy, born October 17, 1927 in Mallory, WV. She married Ulvert Harrison Stewart August 12, 1944 in Oceana, WV.

4248 vii. Truby Parthena Langworthy, born July 14, 1929 in Mallory, WV. She married Calvin Coolidge Howard March 10, 1951 in Dayton, OH.

4249 viii. Tony Samuel Langworthy, born June 19, 1931 in Mallory, WV; died June 19, 1931 in Mallory, WV.

4250 ix. Willa Rose Langworthy, born November 23, 1932 in Mallory, WV. She married Clayton Smith, Jr. April 28, 1951 in Hatcher, WV.

4251 x. Kenneth Owen Langworthy, born January 27, 1935 in Campus, WV. He married Peggy Ann Haverty April 25, 1960 in Stantenville, GA.

4252 xi. Shirley Ann Langworthy, born January 22, 1937 in Campus, WV. She married James Harold Burnette June 04, 1955 in Brooksville, FL.

4253 xii. Paul David Langworthy, born April 20, 1939 in Jesse, WV. He married Glenda Erle Miller October 20, 1957 in Brooksville, FL.

4254 xiii. Johnnie Jackson Langworthy, born October 17, 1941 in Jesse, WV. He married Jane Lounette Hammock May 19, 1962 in Brooksville, FL.

4255 xiv. Audrey Yvonne Langworthy, born December 23, 1944 in Oceana, WV. She married Alvin Douglas Adams May 19, 1962 in Brooksville, FL.

2888. Elmer^6 Cline (Jack^5, Ali^4, Jacob "Jake Hog"^3, Peter Heck^2, Peter^1) was born February 18, 1905 in Wharncliffe, Logan Co. WV, and died February 02, 1992 in Ashland, KY. He married Emma Gladis Barnes April 03, 1926 in Davin, WV, daughter of James Barnes and Louise Asher.

Children of Elmer Cline and Emma Barnes are:

4256 i. Joy Bell^7 Cline, born March 08, 1927 in Quinwood, WV. She married James Toler.

4257 ii. Louise Cline, born April 1930 in Davin, WV. She married Paul Sammons.

4258 iii. Leona Cline, born December 16, 1931 in Davin, WV. She married Charles William Cooke.

2890. **Ella May**⁶ Cline (Jack⁵, Ali⁴, Jacob "Jake Hog"³, Peter Heck², Peter¹) was born February 18, 1908 in Wharncliffe, Logan Co. WV. She married **Cecil Herbert Perry** December 24, 1924 in Davin, WV.

Children of Ella Cline and Cecil Perry are:

4260  i.  Doris⁷ Perry, born March 21, 1927 in Davin, WV. She married Albert Johnson November 1950.

4261  ii. Willis Perry, born March 14, 1929 in Davin, WV. He married Joyce Jones October 1950.

4262  iii. Evelyn Perry, born March 22, 1931 in Davin, WV. She married Hiram Sabin.

4263  iv. Jack Perry, born May 22, 1934 in Davin, WV. He married Kitty ________.

4264  v. Nina Perry, born July 05, 1936 in Davin, WV.

4265  vi. Dunlap Perry, born September 18, 1939 in Davin, WV. He married Donna Shrewsbury.

4266  vii. Sandra Perry, born June 08, 1943 in Davin, WV. She married Delmer Gentry February 23, 1962.

4267  viii. Orville Perry, born July 03, 1945 in Davin, WV. He married Beatrice Pittman.
Sources and References

Introduction

Most of the research necessary to compile this volume was done by the author and Harry Dale Cline over a period of several years, as stated in the biographic sketches in the front of the volume. However, many people were contacted and volunteered, or agreed when requested, to send additional information that was not readily available to the researchers. Personal knowledge of facts and family data that was obtained from many of the following sources by the author has contributed in a major way to this volume.

1. Shirley Bane Knewstep, 18527 Avocet Drive, Lutz, FL 33549. Shirley is a descendant of Abraham and Sarah Cline Honaker. She provided the information on the children of Sarah Cline and Abraham Honaker.

2. The McCoys: Their Story, Truda McCoy, Preservation Council Press, 1976, The Preservation Council of Pike County, KY. This book presents the saga of the Hatfield/McCoy feud from the McCoy perspective, with much significant data on the family members, especially the McCoy families.

3. Geraldine Davenport, 711 Mountain Gap Road, Huntsville, AL 35803. Gerry Davenport is a 3rd great granddaughter of David and Margaret Cline Mounts. She has researched the Mounts and Charles descendants for many years and submitted valuable information on these families.

4. Patrick Murphy, Route I, Box 286, Brenham, TX, 77833. Patrick is a brother-in-law to Allene Rae Cline, daughter of Frank H. Cline and Ida Baldridge. He sent new information on the family of Frank Cline. He also sent information on Nancy Jane Murphy, wife of Henry Tucker Cline.

5. Rodney Veitschegger, 2072 Quail Run Dr., Bowling Green, KY 42104. Rodney is a descendant of Archibald Bailey. He provided information on the children of Archibald that enabled the author to arrive at certain conclusions regarding the early Cline-Bailey intermarriages.


7. Lynda McGinnis, 547 Boston Post Road, No. 37, Marlboro, MA 01752. Lynda is a 2nd great granddaughter of Martha Cline Cary, daughter of William “Alum Billy” Cline. The Carys were one of the families that migrated to Minnesota after the Civil War. Lynda, and her cousin Barbara Raemer, provided information on all the families that migrated to Minnesota.

8. Barbara McGinnis Raemer, P.O. Box 82179, Kenmore, WA 98028. Barbara is a great granddaughter of Martha Cline Cary, who migrated to MN after the Civil War.
9. Quinton Willis, 2630 Wolff Road, Gillette, WY 82718. Quinton is a descendant of David and Margaret Cline Mounts. He provided information on many of the descendants of David and Margaret.

10. Everitt Hatfield, 5300 Belfern Drive, Bellingham, WA 98226. Everett is a 3rd great grandson of Michael and Margaret Cline. He submitted significant information on the descendants of Edie Cline and Aly Hatfield.

11. Marie Cline Bishop, HCR 72, Box 91, Gilbert WV 25621. Marie is a third great granddaughter of Michael and Margaret Cline. She has lived her entire life in the Mingo County area and provided information on the family of Elijah "Lige" Cline.

12. Helen Cline Lockhart, Box 662, Welch, WV 25621. Helen is a third great granddaughter of Michael and Margaret Cline and a first cousin of Marie Bishop. She has lived exclusively in McDowell County and submitted information on the family of Lee Cline.

13. Zink Bailey, HCR 60, Box 67, Mohawk WV 24862. Zink is a 2nd great grandson of Michael and Nancy Clevenger through his father and a 3rd great son of Michael and Margaret Cline through his mother. He sent information of the descendants of Lewis Bailey and Susannah "Sukie" Cline. His parents, Theodore Bailey and Nancy Jane Cline, were pioneer settlers on Bull Creek, near Mohawk, West Virginia, where the author grew up.

14. Theodore Bailey, General Delivery, Panther, WV 25872. Theodore is a 3rd great grandson of Michael and Nancy Clevenger and a 4th great grandson of Michael and Margaret Cline. He submitted information on the descendants of Theodore Bailey and Nancy Jane Cline.

15. Ellen Cline Stewart, HCR 72, Box 9, Pineville, WV 24874. Ellen is a 3rd great granddaughter of Michael and Margaret Cline. She sent information on the children of Wyatt Cline and Lucinda Short.

16. Mary Elizabeth Cline HCR 60, Mohawk, WV 24862. Mary is a 3rd great granddaughter of Michael and Margaret Cline. Her husband Epp was also a 3rd great grandson of Michael and Margaret Cline. She sent information on her immediate family as well as her siblings.

17. Carolyn Bell, P.O. Box 4586, Chapmanville, WV 25508. Carolyn is a descendant of James Cline and Pricey Roberts. She sent information on the descendants of Nancy Cline and William Brewster.

18. Margaret Whitt Cline, P.O. Box 171, Bolt, WV 25817. Margaret is the author's sister-in-law.

19. Auldi Cline, 577 Cresthaven Court, Front Royal VA 22630-2328. Auldi is a 3rd great grandson of Michael and Margaret Cline. His grandmother was Mary Prater Cline, the midwife that delivered over 2,000 babies in the Mohawk/Panther area of West Virginia. He submitted information on the descendants of Edward "Ned" Cline, particularly his grandfather, Burl Cline.

20. David Cline, 18424 Jeff Davis Hwy, Triangle, VA 22172. David is a descendant of one of the three Cline brothers that settled in Frederick Co. VA in 1773. David was very helpful in assisting the author with the research that
confirmed that the Michael Cline who married Margaret Jones in Frederick County, Virginia was not the Michael that settled in the Tug River area.

21. Mary E. Cline, 1254 Florence Avenue, Apt. C, Pekin, IL 61554-2353. Mary is the wife of Thelmer Cline, a 2nd great grandson of Michael and Margaret Cline. She provided information on the descendants of Elias Cline and Josie Venie Cline.

22. Scotty Cline, 308 Bourbon Acres, Paris, KY 40361. Scotty is a 3rd great grandson of Peter Heck and Mary Smith Cline and a 3rd great grandson of Michael and Margaret Cline. He was a major source of information on the descendants of Charlie Cline and Susie Cline.

23. Dean Clifton, 4576 Fisher Rd, Franklin, OH 45005. Dean is a descendant of Dicy Cline and Elisha Carter. He provided some information on the children of Elisha and Dicy before and after they moved to Carter County, Kentucky.

24. Dixie Blackburn Cline, 2611 Cowpen RD, Pikeville, KY 41501. Dixie married Montgomery Cline, a great grandson of Jacob “Rich Jake” and Nancy Fuller Cline. She provided information on the descendants of Peter Cline and Elizabeth McCoy.

25. Geraldine Davenport, 711 Mountain Gap Road, Huntsville, AL 35803. Geraldine is a 3rd great granddaughter of David and Margaret Cline Mounts. She provided information on some of the Mounts descendants as well as some of the Charles descendants.

26. Roger Hopson, 200 Oak Harbor Drive, Keller, TX 76248. Roger is a 3rd great grandson of Michael and Margaret Cline. He provided information on the family of George Hopson and Ella Stacy.

27. Effie Cline Hagerman, P.O. Box 243, Coalwood, WV 24824. Effie is a 3rd great granddaughter of Michael and Margaret Cline. She provided information on the family of Wyatt Cline and Lucinda Short.

28. Belle Testerman, 801 Bramwell Road, Bluefield, WV 24701. Belle is a 3rd great granddaughter of Michael and Margaret Cline. The author visited her in her home in July, 1996, and discussed her early life in McDowell County. At the time she was 86 years of age and very alert, with many interesting stories from her early years.

29. Boyd Phillips, 613 Old Finchville Road, Shelbyville, KY 40065. Boyd is a great grandson of Nancy McCoy and Frank Phillips. He provided information on some of the descendants of his great grandparents as well as information on the Hatfields and McCos that were involved in the Feud.

30. Inda Sue Perry Olinger, Route 6, Box 50, Marion, VA 2453. Inda Sue is a 3rd great granddaughter of Peter Heck and Mary Smith Cline. She provided information on some of the descendants of her great grandparents, Ingabo Cline and Leander Calloway Toler.

31. Okie Vance, Laeger, West Virginia. She is the daughter of Elijah Vance and Eliza England, his 2nd wife after Isabelle“Ibby” Cline died. The author talked to her in 1996 and obtained information on the children of Elijah and Ibby. Their son Richard married the author’s aunt, Samatha Stacy.
32. Anna Jean Tedder, 1622 Acre Circle, Panama City, FL 32407. Anna is a 3rd
great granddaughter of Michael and Margaret Cline. She submitted
information on some of the descendants of her grandparents, Moses
Blankenship and Ester Annie Runion Peters.

33. Kay P. Hamrick, 201 Oakmont Drive, Kingsport, TN 37663. Kay is a 3rd
great granddaughter of Mary "Mollie" Cline and Smith Trent. She has
done significant research on her gggrandparents, Lorenzo Dowell Trent
and Nicatie Lambert.

34. Descendants of Peter and Michael Cline of Virginia and Kentucky, Marlin
G. Cline, Ithaca, N.Y. 1992. This compilation was occasionally used as a
reference in the research conducted by the author.

35. Tax List of Montgomery County, VA, 1782, Compiled and Edited by Mary
B. Kegley, Kegley Books, P.O. Box 134, Wytheville, VA 24382. The
Montgomery County Tax Lists were also researched to determine when
Peter Cline left Montgomery County.

36. Militia of Montgomery County VA, 1777-1790, Compiled by Mary B.
Kegley, Kegley Books, P.O.Box 134, Wytheville, VA 24382. This source
was searched to determine if any record could be found to verify if Peter
Cline had served in the local Militia.
The Marriage of Cousins

The geographic isolation and inaccessibility of the region, the large number of children in each family, and the small number of original settlers that inhabited the creeks and hollows of the area between Laeger, West Virginia and Freeburn, Kentucky resulted in the intermarriage of great numbers of cousins. The young people had little choice in selecting a mate, since almost every family within traveling distance was related. No new people moved into the hollows for many years, so cousins continued to marry each other. The marriage of first and second cousins was commonplace, and subsequently an enormous percentage of the inhabitants were related. As the reader can guess, a great many of these inhabitants were the descendants of Peter Cline.

Many of the people in this area are not aware that they are descendants of Peter Cline, and thus have no knowledge that they are related. The author was very close to his grandmother, Elizabeth Stacy, and is quite sure that she was not aware that she and Judson Cline were related. However, her grandmother, Elizabeth Jane Charles was the daughter of David Charles and Sarah Cline, who was the daughter of Michael, the great grandfather of Judson. Likewise, Harry Dale Cline and Wanda Gail Perry were not aware of their common roots until they began researching their families.

Some intermarriages occurred in the 3rd generation of the descendants of Peter, however, the number of such marriages was substantial through the 4th and subsequent generations. As the genealogical information is assembled, the families of inter-related marriages are repeated as each spouse is traced down the descendancy path. In this volume, both marriages are listed, in order to provide a descendancy path of each spouse, but the children have been omitted from one of the marriages to eliminate repetition and confusion. The index will give two separate page numbers for the spouses, but only one family will include the children. While this may appear to be somewhat confusing, it seems to be preferable to the listing of the duplicate families in two different locations in the volume.
Index of Individuals

Ackers
   Vassel: 257

Ackinson,
   Ben: 129

Adams
   Alvin Douglas: 283
   Clarissa: 79
   James: 78
   Paris: 160

Adkins
   Alifair: 221
   Allen Dean: 280
   Austin: 280
   Clyde: 222
   Doctor C.: 68
   Dolly Perry: 146
   Elwood: 222
   Elzy: 222
   Gene Jack: 280
   Golden: 279
   Jimmy Ray: 280
   Mary Caroline: 166
   Milton: 144
   Robert: 222
   Tony Golden, Jr.: 284
   Willard: 266

Akers
   Ruth: 145

Albery
   Robert: 206

Aliff
   Bee: 139
   George: 81
   Martha: 140
   Mary M.: 141
   Pete: 181
   Surilda: 211

Allen
   Cora: 224
   Elizabeth "Lizzie": 228
   Faye: 279
   John: 225
   Leona: 237
   Noah: 252

Arms
   Margaret "Peggy": 53

Arrant
   Kenneth: 281

Asbury
   David: 123

Ashworth
   Joe: 183

Atkins
   Donna: 244

Austin
   Mary Jane: 71

Autry
   Sophia: 144

Auvill
   Laura: 198
   Shirley: 253

Babbs
   Wanda: 223

Bailey
   Ada: 106
   Albert: 107
   Alemonia: 59
   Alice: 185
   Amos: 256
   Ance: 107
   Andrew "Andy": 95
   Araminda: 183
   Archibald: 56, 58, 59
   Arthur: 257
   Bennie: 255
   Bettie: 105
   Birchie: 249
   Birchie: (1924): 256
   Boyd: 131
   Calloway: 162
   Carona: 185
   Cecil: 160, 220
   Charles: 256
   Charlie: 131
   Chloe: 114
   Christian: 184
   Claude: 59, 101
   Clema: 107
   Clemmia: 59
   Cloia: 106
   Cordelia: 106
   Craig: 225, 256
   Crockett: 59, 104, 131
   Daisy: 107
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bailey (continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delbert</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dott</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drewy</td>
<td>184, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eda</td>
<td>131, 154, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>93, 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;Betsy&quot;</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;Betty&quot;</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott</td>
<td>184, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvira J.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennus</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estil</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felander</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freda</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetta</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genetta &quot;Nettie&quot;</td>
<td>160, 183, 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie</td>
<td>185, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey (1860)</td>
<td>59, 106, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey (1868)</td>
<td>131, 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey (1873)</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey (1875)</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey (1890)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulbert</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob C.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Eloise</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenetta</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John A.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julina</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahoma</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawyer, Jr.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leta &quot;Letty&quot;</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis</td>
<td>59, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>119, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madaline</td>
<td>257, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret &quot;Peggy&quot;</td>
<td>107, 170, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>227, 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>105, 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Jean</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocie</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octavia</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollie</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pricy</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond</td>
<td>167, 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reney</td>
<td>59, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>131, 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rispy</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roscoe</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roxie</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah &quot;Sally&quot;</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surilda</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tazewell &quot;Tazzie&quot;</td>
<td>(1822) 58</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Blankenship (continued)

John: 231
John W.: 166
John W.: (1869) 117, 195, 207
John Watkins: 101
Joseph E.: 231
Josiah: 72
Judith: 141
Julia: 205, 231
Kenneth: 279
Laddie: 190
Laudie: 270
Laura: 96
Lenford: 191, 269
Lewis: 59, 118
Linda Lou: 260
Lizza: 131
Locia: 268
Lottie: 105
Lovis J.: 231
Lucinda: 76, 78
Lydia: (1875) 102
Lydia: (1882) 161
Lydia "Liddie": 270
Lydia Jane: 95, 117
Lynco: 137
Mabel: 268
Mack: 269
Margaret: 136, 213, 271, 279
Margaret: (1853) 59, 101
Martha: (1884) 161
Martha: 194, 256
Martha Cline: 92
Martin P.: 231
Mary: 80
Mary "Polly": 71
Matthew: 162
Merle: 195
Miles: 159
Molly: 223
Mose: 161
Moses: (1860) 100, 179
Moses Jennings: 179, 251
Nicodemus: 102
Nina Fay: 270
Orie: 268
Paris: 161
Pearl: (1898) 195
Pearl: (1901) 179
Pearl: 142, 270
Phoebe: 125
Phyllis: 271
Polly: 105
Rachel: 81
Raleigh: 100
Randolph: (1892) 161
Rayburn: 270
Reaford: 269
Rebecca: 112, 164, 184
Rebecca: (1873) 102
Rebecca E.: 212
Reece: 164
Retha: 268
Ricky: 265
Robert "Bob": 227
Rohn: 269
Rosa: 161
Royal: 1901, 269
Rufus: 270
Samuel: 194
Sara Rosetta: 139, 147
Sarah: (1857) 101, 178
Savannah "Van": 195, 170
Scott: 164
Sharon: 271
Shelva: 261
Stella: 231
Theodore "Ted": 260
Thomas C.: 59
Thomas G.: 101
Troy: 195, 269
Troy, Jr.: 270
V. Lillie: 231
Vicey: 269
Viola L.: 194
Violet: 213, 269
Virgie: 155
Walker: 277
Wallace Jennings: 251
Walter E.: 231
William: 99, 166, 178
William B.: 112
William Greene: 231
Willie: 190
Willie June: 69
Zettie: 209
Blevins
   Nancy: 249
   Patty Argyle: 282
   George W.: 84

Bowens
   Mary Ruth: 210

Bowles
   Mildred G.: 227

Bowman
   Christean: 238

Bradford
   John: 119
   Willis: 191

Bradshaw
   Clairbourn: 48
   Jane: 48
   William: 48

Bragg
   Joyce: 216
   Sarah Emma: 158

Brasher, Billie 264

Breeding
   Andrew J.: 48
   Brenda: 230

Brewster
   Alice: 155
   Arie Peter: 155
   Bernice: 222
   Bessie: 222
   Charles: 155
   Charlie: (1915) 222
   Charlie: 222
   Clifford: 222
   Donald: 222
   Dora: 222
   Dorothy: 222
   Edith: 222
   Ester: 222
   Genetti: 221
   Greeley: 221
   Gustav: 222
   Harrison: 222
   Hershel: 221
   Hugh: 155, 222
   James: (1881) 155
   James: 223
   John: 155
   Joseph: 155

Browning
   Ardith: 262
   Carol: 191
   Earl: 271
   Edith: 229
   Gertrude: 135
   James: 279
   Jewell: 274
   John: 81
   Leo: 202
   Mariah D.: 137
   Martha: 131
   Mary: 141
   Matilda: 92
   Phoebe: 92
   Sadie: 134

Juney: 221
Kitty: 222
Lindsey: 221
Mary Ann: 222
Paul: 222
Robert: 155
Rufus Raymond: 221
Russell: 221
Sylvia: 222
Wetzel: 221
William: 155, 221
Zell: 222

Brooks
   Bill: 235
   Posey: 190
   Richard L.: 106

Brown
   Charles A.: 146
   Dorthea: 138
   Ethel: 146
   Gilbert: 65
   John: 138
   Joseph Howard: 146
   Leck: 145
   Mary: 226
   Morris Thomas: 145
   Myrtle Ann: 146
   Narcie Lee: 146
   Thomas Eli: 146
   Vannie Ellen: 146
   Vergie: 146
   Walter: 201
Browning (continued)
Sarah: 269
Shirley: 229

Buchanan
Maxine: 261
Ossie: 213
Tom: 261
J. C.: 73
Theodore: 260

Burgess
Donald: 260

Burkey
Lester: 182

Burnette
James Harold: 283

Burney
Harrison: 261

Burress
Willa Belle (Smith): 248

Butner
Peggy: 183, 258

Calloway
Wanda: 279
Campbell: 232

Canada
Also see Kennedy
Albert: 80
Ballard: 80
Eli: 80
Elijah: 80
Henry: 80
Jasper: 99
John: 80
Mark T.: 79
Mina: 78
Polly: 78
Samuel (Kennedy): 97
Sis: 134

Canterberry
Lewis: 147

Cantrell
Barbara: 276
Dee: 276
Hiram: 72
John: 276
Lois: 276
Pauline: 276
Randolph: 276

Roger: 276

Carbough
Elizabeth: 50

Carnes
Betty: 280

Carnette
Eleanor "Nellie": 130
William: 130

Carpenter
William: 159

Carter
Alifair: 82, 113, 143,
Alvin: 279
Amanda: 80
Amanda: (1880) 136, 208
Andrew: 136, 208
Bessie: 195
Betrie: 136
Bonnie: Van (1906) 210, 213, 278
Bonnie Jean: (1948) 280
Carlos Ray: 280
Carrie M.: 210, 280
Catherine: 135
Cecil: 279
Cecil: (1920) 210, 263, 280
Charles L.: 279
Charlie: 210, 279
Columbus: 213
David (abt 1853) 77, 136
David Lee: 280
Devonda: 281
Dock: 124, 136
Dorothy Hackney: 279
Edward: 279
Edward: 207, 269, 271
Edward: (1912) 213
Elisha: 79, 79
Ellery Eugene: 280
Ernest: 209
Erza: 210, 279
Estill "Pistol": 208
Eva: 144
Everett "Bud": (1932) 210, 281
Everett, Jr.: 281
Ezra: 280
Fannie: 209
Francis: 213
Geneva: 210
Carter (continued)

George C.: 210, 279
Glen: 279
Grace: 136, 213
Grover: (1921) 210
Grover Cleveland: (1886) 136, 210
Helen: 269
Henderson: 136
Howard: 213
Ida: 191, 210, 278
Ina Francis: 210, 278
Jackson C.: 79
Janice: 279
Jasper: 79
John W.: 136
Judith Darlene: 280
Julius: 212
Julius: (1882) 136, 209
Katherine Renea: 280
Kenneth Dwyane: 280
Leander: 208
Lee: 144
Leona: 213
Leonard: 144, 206
Liddie: 213
Lilly: 136, 196, 208
Linda: 281
Lizzie: 208
Lydia: 79, 136
Manuel: 213
Martha: (1878) 135
Martha: 210
Mary: 79, 93, 210
Mary "Polly": 77
Matilda: 136
Mattie: 210, 279
Maude: 144
Nancy: 79
Nancy Jane: 210
Omar: 279
Ott: 209
Paul: 279
Peter: 79
Ritt: 213
Rosa: 143
Rosa E.: 209
Roy Lynvill: 280
Rufus Moss: 209
Sarah: 79, 136
Steven Dale: 280
Ted: 269, 279
Terry Lynn: 280
Thomas: 82
Thursa Jane: 136
Timothy Charles: 280
Tina: 281
Vicey: (1863) 82, 143
Vicey: (1874) 136, 195, 208
Virginia: 210, 281
William: 77, 79, 136
William Ballard: 82, 144

Cartright
Amanda Francis: 151

Carver
Charles William: 234
Donald Lee: 234
Douglas O'Dell: 234
Glen Edward: 234
James: 234
Patricia Sue: 234
Phyllis Jean: 234
Richard Dale: 234
Wilma Ann: 234

Cary
Alifair: 65
George Henderson: 65
Hannah: 65
John B.: 66
Margaret May: 65
Martha Ellen: 65, 120
Mary Ann: 65
Rebecca "Becky" Francis: 66
Sarah Jane "Sally": 65
William: 65
William F.: 65

Cassidy
John: 98

Casteel
Pearl: 225

Castle
Ellen: 110

Casto
Harry: 222

Chafin
Alonzo: 127
Andrew J.: 98, 127
Chafin/Chafins
Andrew, Jr.: 127
Don: 127
Georgia 133
Georgia Ann: 127
Jane: 188
John: 127
Julius: 127
Leonard: 127
Levisa: 109

Chambers
Nell: 269

Chapman
Denver: 216
Harrison: 123
Irene: 216
James: 145
Josie: 216
Juneau Wills: 216
Junior: 222
Louis: 145
Mary: 145
Montana "Tain": 145, 215, 238
Montana, Jr.: 216
Racy: 216
Sarah: 73, 128
Thomas: 69,
Venice: 216

Charles
Adam: 102
Arinda: 102
Armedia: (1865) 103
Armedia: (1874) 102
Bernard: 248
Bernice: 248
Causby: 103
Celia: 102
Celia: (1861) 103, 180
Clara: 103
Clarinda: 102
Clinton: 248
David: 57, 126
David Walter: 177, 248
David, Jr.: (1835) 57, 102,
Dorothy Mabel: 248
Elizabeth: 198
Elizabeth: (1860) 102
Elizabeth: (1864) 101, 102

Chafin/Chafins
Andrew, Jr.: 127
Don: 127
Georgia 133
Georgia Ann: 127
Jane: 188
John: 127
Julius: 127
Leonard: 127
Levisa: 109

Chambers
Nell: 269

Chapman
Denver: 216
Harrison: 123
Irene: 216
James: 145
Josie: 216
Juneau Wills: 216
Junior: 222
Louis: 145
Mary: 145
Montana "Tain": 145, 215, 238
Montana, Jr.: 216
Racy: 216
Sarah: 73, 128
Thomas: 69,
Venice: 216

Charles
Adam: 102
Arinda: 102
Armedia: (1865) 103
Armedia: (1874) 102
Bernard: 248
Bernice: 248
Causby: 103
Celia: 102
Celia: (1861) 103, 180
Clara: 103
Clarinda: 102
Clinton: 248
David: 57, 126
David Walter: 177, 248
David, Jr.: (1835) 57, 102,
Dorothy Mabel: 248
Elizabeth: 198
Elizabeth: (1860) 102
Elizabeth: (1864) 101, 102

Elizabeth Jane: (1834) 57, 100
Ernest: 103
Ethelbert: 248
Frederick: (1836) 57, 106
Frederick, Jr.: 103
George: 57, 101
George: (1843) 57, 103
George Washington: 103
Harvey George: 100, 103
Hiram: 102
Hiram Harrison Harvey: 177
James David: 100
James Mont: 103
John: (1832) 57,
John: (1862) 102
John Frederick: 177, 248
John G.: 103
John Harrison: 99, 176, 196
John Sherman: 103
Jonathan: 103
Kentucky May: 177
Kermit: 248
Kezziah: 100
Margaret: 108
Margaret "Peggy": (1830) 57, 73, 99
Margaret "Peggy": (1860) 102, 125, 180
Margaret "Peggy": (1861) 99
Mariah Belle Amanda: 177
Mariah L. "Shug": 100, 177, 197
Mary: 103
Mary "Mollie": (1824) 57, 98
Mary A.: 99
Mary E.: 103
Mary Jane Comfort: 177
Matilda: 103
Mose Bert: 177
Moses: (1840) 57, 103
Nancy: (1828) 57, 99
Nancy: 102
Nancy Nora: 177
Paul Morris: 2448
Pearl Walker: 177
Pricy: 108
Rebecca: 102
Rosabelle: 100, 178, 197
Rosetta: 102
Sarah: (1858) 102
Charles (continued)
Sarah: (1868) 102
Sarah Margaret Virginia: 177
Seymore Arthur Blaine: 177
Theodore Walter: 248
Thomas: 103
Victoria Jane: 103
Walter William: 100
William Julian: 177

Chen
George: 236

Childress
Theodore "Ted": 230

Christian
Amanda: 74
Charles: 245
Chloe: 73
Claude: 128, 198
Daniel: 74
Dorothy Faye: 176
Elsie: 128
Ester Helen: 176
Eudora: 147
Hiram: 206
Joan: 260
Laura: 163
Lawrence "Larry": 245
Lon: 247
Louisa: 153
Maggie: 128, 198
Margaret "Maggie": 74
Mastin: 74
Mastin: (1847) 153
Merle: 176
Moses: 74, 128
Nancy: 73, 109, 128
Nettie: 206
Noah: 143
Octavia: 74
Ollie: 128
Pearl: 209
Rebecca: 74
Rubb: 141
Ruth: 61, 74
Sandra: 247
Thomas: 143
U. P.: 116
Vicey: 74

Wade: 128, 198
William: 128, 176, 198
William: (1870) 1523
Witcher: 128

Cisco
Tennessee: 133

Clack
John: 146

Clark
Enerstine: 187
Eunice: 209
Naomi: 252
Vicki: 279

Clevenger
Hannah: 50
Nancy Elswick: 46

Clifton
Herbert: 257
James: 152

Cline
Abigail "Abby": 91
Abraham: 218
Abraham Isaac: 77, 135
Acy P.: 62
Adaline: 226
Adam: (1834) 56, 94
Adam: (1871) 90, 156
Adam: (1889) 163, 230
Adam: (1893) 156
Adam: (1903) 166
Adam, Jr.: (1858) 95
Addie: 202, 205
Addie Rokie: 144, 215
Adeline G.: 208
Aderiel: 269
Agatha "Aggy": 77, 135
Ailene: 226
Albert: (1888) 141
Albert: (1891) 195, 271
Albert: (1909) 155
Albert Lee: 82, 144
Alberta: 140
Alcie: 129
Alda: (1895) 134
Alda: 91
Alderson: 155
Alderson: (1853) 56, 97
Alderson: (1875) 96 168
Cline (continued)
Alderson: (1913) 173, 244
Aldridge: 201
Alexander: 155
Ali: 76, 133, 282
Alice: 167
Allen: (1820) 49
Allen: 81
Allen: (1895) 186, 252, 258
Allen D.: (1872) 63
Allie: 201, 260, 274
Alma: 207
Alma Ruth: 243
Alonzo "Lonnie": 169
Alsey: 165
Alsie: 170
Alta: 157
Altie: 206
Alva A.: 218
Alvin: 244
Amanda: (1845) 56
Amanda: (1852) 59, 97
Amanda: (1865) 76
Amanda: (1874) 92, 159, 184
Amanda: (1878) 91
Amanda: (1904) 157, 223, 230
Amanda: (1909) 166
Amanda: 174, 217
Amanda F.: (1892) 169
Amanda M.: 96
Amanda Victoria: (1881) 149, 218
Amel Brience: 219
America: 155
Amos: (1885) 76
Amos: (1895) 150
Ance: 226
Ance: (1891) 92, 167
Ance: (1930) 167
Anderson "Anse": (1877) 130, 200
Anderson Grover: 165, 232
Anderson Jackson "AJ": (1874) 95, 166
Andrew: (1897) 163
Andrew "Andy": (1869) 95, 131, 165
Andrew "Andy": (1883) 119, 197
Andrew Wesley: 80, 141
Anice: 162
Ann: 234
Ann Marie: 163
Anna: (1846) 85, 148
Anna: (1847) 55
Anna Belle: 141
Annie: 142
Ansel: 164
Anthony: 157
Anthony: (1844) 75, 129
Anthony: (1847) 113, 132, 143
Anthony: (1885) 97, 174
Anthony: (1907) 170, 235
Anthony: (1963) 242
Anthony "Tony": 169, 236
Aracoma: 237
Araminta "Mendy": (1851) 58, 105
Arizona: 171, 186, 259
Arlene: 237
Arminda: 90
Arminda: (1879) 114
Arthur: 201, 206
Artie: 201
Arville: 232
Athalene: 142
Aubrey B.: 218
Audra: 232
Audrey: 173
Augusta: (1869) 75
Augusta: 91, 159
Auldi Franklin: 230
Austin: 205
Ava: 170
Avie: 243
B. Ellen: 186, 260, 269
Babe: 238
Ballard Shannon: 82, 144
Barbara: 175, 272
Barbara: (1860) 59, 97
Barbara: (1870) 153
Barbara: (1953) 275
Beckley: 123
Belinda Kay: 247
Belle: 172, 206, 244
Belva Lee: 202, 275
Bennett: 174
Benny: 238
Bernard: 162
Bernard Perry: 243, 257
Cline (continued)

Bernice: 157, 260
Bernice M.: 167
Bert Lee: 144
Bertha: (1964) 96, 167
Bertha Jane: (1917) 173, 245
Bertha May: 166
Bertie: 144
Bessie: 144
Bessie: (1898) 170, 235, 237
Bessie: (1900) 134
Bethel: 221
Betty: 238
Betty Lou: 167
Betty Sue: 244
Beulah "Boots": 247
Billy: 225
Birchie: 221
Birthel: 217
Blanche: 167
Bobbie Jean: 172, 241
Bole: 189
Bonnie: 206, 235, 246
Bony: 111
Branson "Bran": 142, 270
Brenda: 244, 246
Brenda Sue: 228, 278
Bridie: 218
Brooke: (1882) 133, 192, 207
Brooke: (1905) 123, 152
Brooks James: 167, 234
Bryan: 157, 161
Buddy: 207
Buna: 133, 173, 207
Burb: 158
Burb: (1898) 134, 208, 253
Burb: (1918) 158, 2254 266
Burgess: (1895) 91, 158
Burgess: (1903) 155
Burgess: (1917) 219
Burgoyne: 186, 239, 251, 258
Burl S.: 93, 162
Burnnis Vernon: 160
Bush: 171, 239, 275
Butler: 63, 111
Byron: 110, 189
Bryan: (1896) 157
Candice: 265
Candice N.: (1892) 141
Carey: 237
Carlotta "Lottie": (1887) 165
Carlotta "Lottie": (1894) 196
Carmel: 218
Carmella Fran: 282
Carol: 269
Caroline: 89
Caroline: (1886) 116
Carolyn: 272
Casander: 91, 156
Cathy: 244
Cecil: 226
Cecil Clay: (1923) 208
Cecil Lee: (1930) 243
Celia: 151, 206
Charity: 202, 274
Charles: 202, 213
Charles: (1892) 186
Charles: (1931) 171, 241
Charles Luther: 157
Charles Randy: 232
Charley: (1893) 156
Charlie: (1892) 129, 171, 258
Charlotte: 87, 152, 244
Chloe: (1902) 186, 261
Chloe: (1921) 260
Chloe Ann: 86
Christian: 237
Christina "Tina": 248
Christopher: 265
Clara (1900) 150
Clara Belle: 237
Clarence: (1897) 142, 214
Clarence: (1900) 123, 151
Clarence: (1908) 119
Clarence E.: (1915) 166
Clarissa: (1934) 54, 88
Clarissa: (1852) 60
Clarissa: (1868) 77
Clarissa "Clara": (1843) 53, 81, 122
Clarissa "Clara": (1855) 86, 149
Clark: 224
Claude: 144
Clayton: 238
Clayton Norman: 172, 237, 242
Cliff: 135
Clementine: (1875) 82, 143, 142
Cline (continued)
Clementine "Clemmie": (1850) 106, 158
Clemmie: (1887) 159
Clemmon: 60
Cletis: 146, 216, 239
Cleveland: (1884) 165
Cleveland: (1885) 155
Clifford: 157, 163, 193, 266
Clinton A.: 147
Cloa: 230
Cloia M.: 218
Clyde: 226
Clyde: (1918) 175
Clyde: (1926) 221
Colbert: (1892) 151, 218
Colbert C.: 60
Collins: 156
Columbus: (1899) 159, 226
Columbus: (1926) 226
Compton: (1878) 153
Compton: (1891) 164, 231
Compton, Jr.: 231
Connie: 244
Connie Ray: 229
Cora: 144, 156
Cordelia "Delia": 74, 118
Cornelius "Buddy": 162, 229
Corrina: 261
Cosby: (1888) 128
Cosby: (1899) 162
Cosby: (1917) 166, 167
Craig: 226
Crockett: 196
Curtis: 83, 237
Cynthia: (1824) 54, 75, 89
Cynthia: (1866) 107
Cynthia: (1905) 187, 262
D. Ella: 98
D.K.: 81
Daisy: 175
Damon: 236
Daniel H.: 97
Danny: 216
Danny O.: 236
Darlene: 224
Darrel: 221
Darrell Marlin: 259
Darren: 242
Datin: 225
David: 189, 224, 261
David: (1825) 53, 77,
David: (1849) 76, 134
David: (1870) 130
David: (1872) 107, 186, 192
David: (1880) 163
David: (1914) 142
David "Preacher": (1840) 75
David Crocket: 86
David D.: (1906) 153
David Estil: 85
David Shannon: 88
Debbie: 247
Deboli: 154
Dee "D C": 130
Delbert: (1886) 141
Delbert: (1917) 171, 239, 252
Deleta Jo: 240
Delilah: 203
Delilah "Dillie": 164, 182, 230
Della: (1892) 123
Della: (1926) 167
Della M.: (1889) 151
Della Mae: 163
Della Marie: (1943) 244
Dem: 159
Dempy: 224
Denice: (1916) 224
Denise: (1928) 171
Dennis: 189
Dennis: (1892) 92
Dennis: (1931) 220
Densil: 213
Denver "Pete": 174, 247
Depass: 260
Dewey: (1909) 186
Dewey: 205
Dexter: 270
Dexter Dale: 278
Diana: 236
Dianese: 238
Dicy: (1851) 58, 105
Dicy: (1852) 90, 155
Dicy: (1833) 53, 79
Dicy: (1843) 56, 96
Dicy: (1872) 95, 118
Cline (continued)

Dillard: 171, 240
Dimple: 241
Don: 238
Donald: (1935) 223
Donald Lee: 277
Donna: (1957) 228
Donna F.: 224
Dora: 134
Dorcas: 261
Dorene: 225
Dorothy: (1926) 229
Dorothy Edna: (1924) 220, 247, 20
Dotson: 130, 202, 259
Douglas: (1898) 217
Douglas: (9137) 223
Drema: 225
Duane T.: 236
Dudley: 189
Earl: 157, 213
Eda: (1854) 75, 119, 156
Eda "Edie": (1838) 55, 91
Eda "Edie": (1846) 56, 92, 97, 167
Eddy: 237
Edgar: 226
Edie: (1823) 50, 64, 74
Edith: 225
Edith Lois: 173, 245
Edna: (1928) 252,
Edna Jean: 163
Edna Mae: 167, 234
Edna Marie: 230
Edsel Lee: 234
Edward: 157, 206, 244
Edward: (1901) 163, 229
Edward "Ned": (1830) 54, 93
Edy: (1850) 76, 131
Effie: (1907) 169, 200
Effie Frances: (1916) 220
Elbert: 135
Elburn: 196
Eleanor: 237, 242
Eli: 108
Elias: (1886) 92, 160, 233
Elijah: 91
Elijah "Lige": (1881) 97, 173, 207
223
Elisina: 163
Eliza: 268
Eliza "Liz": (1906) 186, 202, 259
Elizabeth: (1819) 50, 63
Elizabeth: (1828) 53, 78
Elizabeth: (1842) 60
Elizabeth: (1847) 75, 135
Elizabeth: (1858) 90, 122
Elizabeth: (1860) 95, 164
Elizabeth: (1882) 130, 140
Elizabeth: (1887) 134
Elizabeth: (1922) 220
Elizabeth "Betsy": (1831) 49, 62
Elizabeth "Betsy": (1838) 54
Elizabeth "Betsy": (1847) 89
Elizabeth "Flossie": (1904), 165
Elizabeth (1847) 77
Elizabeth "Lizzie": (1876) 129
Elizabeth "Lizzie": (1896) 170, 236
Elizabeth "Lizzie": (1904) 203
Elkany "EL": 62, 110,
Ella: (1882) 87
Ella: (1900) 201
Ella Mae: (1894) 165, 232
Ella Mae: (1896) 162
Ella Mae: (1908) 219
Ella May: (1907) 168
Ella May: (1908) 207, 283
Ellen: 63, 91, 270
Ellen: (1929) 220
Ellen E.: (1857) 80, 140
Ellie 220
Elliot: 118
Elliot "Bud": (1919) 157, 206
Elmer: (1905) 207, 283
Elmer: (1911) 205
Elmer: (1917) 146
Elsie: (1891) 147
Elsie: (1919) 220
Elsie: 202
Elvina: 134
Elvira: (1907) 163
Elzada: (1923) 157, 205
Elzora: 224
Emerson: (1895) 159, 225
Emerson: (1896) 169, 235
Emerson: (1919) 225
Emma Zetta: 93
Emmert: 60
Cline (continued)

Emmitt: 174
Emory: 260
Emory: (1909) 170, 205, 237
Emory (Blankenship): 270
Enerstine "Ernie": 201, 259, 274
Epp: (1887) 130, 201, 211
Epp: (1914) 220, 277
Epson: 135
Ermal: 268
Ernest David: 278
Ernest Lee: (1929) 207, 278
Ervin: 244
Essie: 203
Ethel: (1908) 153
Ethel: (1911) 172
Ethel: (1914) 220
Ethel: (1919) 213
Ethel F.: (1910) 167
Ethel Lee: 277
Eugene: 110, 189, 254
Eugene: (1927) 202
Eva: (1839) 56, 95
Eva: (1869) 96, 160, 168
Eva: (1886) 83, 119
Evaline: 137, 196
Eve: 132, 206, 212
Evelyn: 213, 234
Evelyn M.: (1909) 145
Everett: 224
Everett: (1904) 170, 238
Ezra "Cousin Ezra": (1904) 170, 237, 240
Fannie: 186, 224, 259
Flemming: 213, 278
Florence: (1921) 207, 268, 277
Florence: (1922) 221
Flossie: 190
Floyd: (1887) 132, 205
Floyd: (1888) 133, 157
Floyd Shanon: 54
Francis: 189
Francis: (1886) 123
Frank: (1896) 169, 236
Frank: 212
Frank H.: (1895) 153, 219
Frank Leonard: (1932) 243
Frank, Jr.: 219
Fred: (1882) 91
Fred: (1910) 142
Frederick: 189
Frederick: (1887) 97, 175
Frederick "Casey": (1866) 95, 165
Freeland: 201, 269
Freida: 229
French: 202
Frieda Ethelene: 244
Garnet: 189
Gay: 246
Gayle: 234
Gayle Lee: 228
General G.: 83, 119
Genet "Nettie": 59, 92
Geneva: 261
Genevieve: 226
Gentry: 81
George: 142
George: (1872) 86, 151
George: (1872) 153
George: (1894) 195
George: (1916) 163
George "Jay": 206, 221
George F.: (1860) 89
George F.: (1903) 151
George H.: (1875) 147
George W.: (1854) 89, 154, 166
George W.: (1869) 66
George W.: (1893) 116
Georgia: (1903) 207
Georgia: 212
Gerald: 232
Geraldine: (1929) 223
Geraldine: (1935) 172, 241
Gladith: 151
Gladys: (1910) 160, 227
Gladys: (1919) 197, 272
Gladys E.: (1899) 152
Gordon (1843) 58, 84, 147
Gordon: (1866) 77, 135
Gordon: (1899) 135
Gordon: (1915) 208
Gordon: 222, 231
Gordon C.: 81, 145, 146, 217
Grace: 265
Grace: 252
Gracie: (1889) 111
Cline (continued)
Gracie: (1891) 152
Gracie: (1901) 170, 215, 238
Gracie: (1912) 160, 227
GreenvaUey: 187, 262
Greenville A. P.: 60
Greenway: (1903) 159, 226
Greenway, Jr.: 226
Grover: 134
Hallie: (1909) 170, 216, 239
Hallie Essie: 144
Hallsie: 174
Hamford: 213
Hannah: 57, 67
Hannibal: 225
Hansford: 157
Harlan: 146, 223, 235
Harlan: (1920) 219
Harold: (1905) 217
Harold: (1936) 221
Harold: 212, 260
Harold Eugene: 257, 277
Harper: 115
Harper: (1873) 93, 161
Harrison: 173
Harrison: (1865) 95, 165
Harrison: (1867) 129, 168
Harrison: (1874) 90
Harrison: (1886) 154, 219
Harrison: (1888) 97
Harrison: (1889) 156
Harry Dale: 280
Harry Glen: 252, 262
Harry James: 236
Harvey: 174, 201, 230
Hassie: 171
Hattie: (1899) 169, 235
Hattie: (1906) 142
Hattie Marie: (1921) 173, 245
Hattie May: 196
Hazel: 226, 236
Hazel: (1909) 169
Hazel Pearl: (1907) 175
Helen Louise: 172, 245
Helen Sadie: 259
Henderson: (1845) 55, 92, 95
Henderson: (1845) 93
Henderson: (1876) 92, 160, 168
Henritta Mae: 229
Henry: (1833) 55, 933
Henry: (1858) 90
Henry: (1885) 86
Henry J.: 85, 138, 148
Henry Thomas: (1851) 87, 151
Henry Tucker: 47, 53,
Herbert: (1883) 151
Herbert: (1898) 169
Herbert: (1904) 218
Herbert: (1912) 220
Herbert Enos: 87
Herman: (1929) 229
Herman: (1928) 225
Herndon: (1829) 54, 87
Herndon Milburn: 88, 152
Herndon T.: (1899) 152
Herschel: (1899) 152
Hessie: 163
Highland: 230
Hillard: 207
Hillard: (1907) 174
Hiram: 150
Homer: 110, 189
Homer: (1889) 164
Homer: (1920) 219
Homer Jr.: 189
Hoover: 261
Howard: 189, 235
Howard: (1890) 83, 146
Howard: (1896) 195
Humphrey: 52, 76
Jaeger: 135
Ida: 81
Ida: (1892) 157
Ida: (1919) 239, 252
Ilene: (1929) 202, 275
Ilene Rae: 219
Imogene: 202, 275
Inda: 134
India: (1905) 157
Inez: 20
Ingabo: 80, 140
Ingabo: (1895) 141
Inis: 119, 174
Ira: (1881) 118
Ira: (1895) 162
Ira S.: (1919) 196

306
Cline (continued)

Ireland "Ira": 171
Irene: 236
Irma: 226
Isabel: 151
Isabelle: (1877) 97, 173
Isabelle: (1891) 98, 175
Isabelle "Ibby": (1847) 58, 104
Ivan: 244
Ivy: 169
J. P.: 166
J.B.: 224
Jack: 110, 244, 260
Jack: (1880) 133, 182
Jackson: 90
Jacob: (1846) 50, 63
Jacob: (1850) 60
Jacob: (1856) 60, 108
Jacob: (1859) 66
Jacob: (1869) 130
Jacob "Alum Jake" (1832) 51, 66
Jacob "Jake Hog": (1822) 52, 75
Jacob "Rich Jake": (1790) 45, 49
Jacob "Shettle Jake": (1842) 74, 117
Jalie: 235
James: (1842) 54
James: (1843) 55
James: (1852) 76, 132,
James: (1854) 95
James: (1860) 90
James: (1867) 77
James: (1877) 86
James: (1892) 162
James: (1908) 224, 259
James: (1917) 219
James: (1948) 189, 265
James "Gayeye": (1828) 54, 90,
James "Jimmy": 157
James A.: (1879) 87
James A. "Dick": (1805) 47, 56, 64
James Adam: (1867) 96, 166
James Arthur: 246
James Brooks: 234
James E.: (1899) 151
James Judison: (1857) 57, 97, 145
James L.: 232
James L. "Crack" (1860) 107, 158
James Leckie: 202

James Madison: 93
James Oliver: (1871) 129, 169
James R.: 174
James Rex: 213
Jane: (1834) 53, 79
Jane: (1876) 117
Jane: (1906) 162
Jane: (1908) 165
Janet: 260
Janice: 162, 224
Jason: 206, 235
Jasper C.: 148, 217
Jay: 201, 213
Jean: 207
Jeanetta "Nettie": 66, 120
Jeneva: 110
Jeniva: 223
Jennie: 142
Jerry Alton: 244
Jerry Raymond: 169
Jesse J.: (1896) 132, 206
Jesse Lee: (1894) 151
Jessie: (1893) 163
Jessie: (1902) 135
Jessie A.: 194, 208
Jessie J.: 244
Jimmy: 207
Jo Ann: 257
JoAnn: (1932) 167
Joda: 252
Joe: 202
John: (1780) 45
John: (1805) 47, 55
John: (1828) 54
John: (1844) 53, 82, 113
John: (1857) 75, 114, 119
John: (1882) 134
John: (1883) 138
John "Jack": (1845) 58
John "Scoby": 50, 149
John A.: (1835) 55
John A.: (1868) 153
John Anderson: 186, 259, 274
John Bunyon: 66
John Dexter: 213
John E.H.: 159
John Floyd: (1894) 169
John H.: (1834) 54, 84, 90, 122
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Year(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cline</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>(1857) 89, 116, 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>(1872) 147, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harrison</td>
<td>(1841) 56, 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harvey</td>
<td>(1845) 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>(1838) 55, 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John K.</td>
<td>(1899) 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John P.</td>
<td>(1852) 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>(1869) 63, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>87, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Walter</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John, Jr.</td>
<td>(1877) 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny</td>
<td>157, 224, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnse</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>(1892) 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson K. &quot;Johnse&quot;</td>
<td>(1898) 186, 260, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas</td>
<td>207, 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>(1842) 55, 92, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>(1896) 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>(1928) 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>(1941) 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie</td>
<td>(1918) 170, 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie Vene</td>
<td>160, 167, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy Bell</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>(1933) 220, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juanita</td>
<td>226, 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judd</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith &quot;Judy&quot;</td>
<td>225, 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson</td>
<td>(1876) 97, 172, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson</td>
<td>(1877) 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius</td>
<td>(1896) 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julius</td>
<td>(1902) 163, 223, 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junior Lewis</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Sue</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karmen</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>53, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td>(1921) 174, 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathlena</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelsie</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall</td>
<td>146, 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenner</td>
<td>(1882) 159, 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>189, 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny</td>
<td>96, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kermit</td>
<td>(1909) 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kermit</td>
<td>(1952) 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessler</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittie</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette &quot;Lafe&quot;</td>
<td>97, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake</td>
<td>(1903) 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake E.</td>
<td>(1877) 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakie</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lantie</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin</td>
<td>(1847) 53, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin</td>
<td>(1869) 82, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin</td>
<td>(1894) 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>226, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassa</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lassie</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>(1904) 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Belle</td>
<td>(1874) 83, 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura J.</td>
<td>(1897) 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Phyllis</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>(1905) 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>(1924) 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrencce &quot;Larry&quot;</td>
<td>(1943) 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>108, 174, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>(1930) 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layfette &quot;Lafe&quot;</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander</td>
<td>(1869) 129, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander</td>
<td>(1881) 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leander</td>
<td>(1889) 130, 202, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leck</td>
<td>(1904) 172, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leck</td>
<td>(1916) 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leck</td>
<td>(1923) 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>(1876) 97, 154, 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>(1889) 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>(1897) 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>201, 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenford</td>
<td>174, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennie</td>
<td>(1918) 171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Margie: (1891) 157
Margie: (1911) 219
Marie: 194
Marie "Sis": 142
Marie "Spiegal": 174, 248
Mark: 237
Mark Winston: 247
Marina: 121
Martha: (1832) 53, 78
Martha: (1849) 74, 118
Martha: (1857) 77, 136
Martha: (1858) 76, 134
Martha: (1879) 116
Martha: (1882) 164
Martha: (1888) 133
Martha: (1907) 142
Martha: (1908) 195
Martha "Mattie": (1853) 89, 115, 154
Martha "Patsy": (1820) 47
Martha "Patsy": (1839) 58
Martha "Patty": (1828) 49, 61
Martha "Patty": (1831) 51, 65,
Martha Ann: (1869) 147
Martha C.: (1888) 150
Martha E.: 140
Martha E.: (1877) 138, 140
Martha Jane: 87
Martha K.: 81
May: 112
May: 226
May: (1841) 50
May: (1840) 55
May "Mollie" (1828) 51, 83
Mary: (1861) 76
Mary: (1878) 116, 194
Mary: (1900) 170
Mary "Polly": (1832) 54, 121
Mary "Polly": (1834) 54
Mary "Polly": (1845) 89, 153
Mary "Polly": (1846) 76, 107
Mary "Polly": (1862) 66
Mary "Polly": (1865) 93, 158
Mary "Polly": (1868) 81
Mary "Polly": (1881) 108
Mary A.: (1845) 74, 118
Mary Ann: 207
Mary Ann: (1839) 53, 80
Mary Ann: (1860) 66
Mary Anna: 93, 161, 179
Mary E.: 95
Mary Elizabeth: (1855) 87, 152
Mary Elizabeth: (1880) 83, 145
Mary Elizabeth: (1917) 206, 220, 277
Mary Ellen: 85, 139, 149
Mary P. (1899) 91
Mary Sue: 196
Mason: 202
Masten G.: 147
Matheny: 201
Mathursa: (1848) 56, 129
Matilda: 108
Matilda: (1821) 54, 69, 89
Matilda: (1878) 90
Matilda: (1886) 97
Matthew: 159, 162, 225
Matti Lena: 87
Maud: 63, 138, 157
Maud: (1904) 194
Maxey: 229
Maxine: 203
May: 166
Maybelle: 174, 246
Mazy: 159, 226
McClellan: 123
McKinley: 142
Melvin: (1864) 91, 156, 161
Melvin, Jr.: 157
Merlie: 201
Michael: abt 1778 45, 46 93
Michael: (1821) 54, 85
Michael: (1848) 60, 108
Michael: (1858) 85, 150
Michael: (1881) 138
Michael (1890) 116
Michael Marshall (1862) 89, 154, 184
Michael Lee: (1879) 148, 217
Michael, Jr: (1813) 47, 58
Mickey: 246
Miley: 213
Miley: 161
Milly E.: 160, 220
Milton: 815 150
Minnie Blanche: 140, 145
Cline (continued)

Minnie Hazel: 207, 283
Minus: 169
Missouri: 60
Mollie: (1890) 138
Mollie: (1897) 167
Molly: 91
Mona: 157, 206, 225
Monica: 189
Monroe: 158
Monroe: (1909) 157
Mont: (1904) 142
Mont: (1907) 166
Monterville "Mont": (1874) 82, 144
Montgomery: 110, 189
Monty Joe: 240
Mose "BR": 107, 186
Mose Christian: (1818) 47, 60
Mose Christian: (1836) 54, 88
Moses C.: (1895) 186, 192, 260
Myra: 111
Myrah: 63
Myrtle: 192, 202,
Nancy: (1816) 47, 59
Nancy: (1821) 50, 63, 70
Nancy: (1830) 55, 93
Nancy: (1833) 49
Nancy: (1836) 56, 95
Nancy: (1841) 58, 92
Nancy: (1845) 85, 147
Nancy: (1855) 90, 155
Nancy: (1856) 86, 149
Nancy: (1858) 76, 133
Nancy: (1861) 60, 108
Nancy: (1862) 77, 95, 164
Nancy: (1878) 149
Nancy: (1884) 133
Nancy: (1899) 165
Nancy: (1902) 164
Nancy: (1917) 196
Nancy Ann: 87
Nancy J.: (1859) 84
Nancy J.: (1886) 108
Nancy J.: (1897) 119
Nancy Jane: 74, 80
Nancy Jane: (1877) 154, 184, 219
Nancy Jane: (1885) 141
Nancy Luellen: 228
Nancy Pearl: (1898) 151
Nannie: 155
Naomi: 146, 296
Nathan: 191, 202, 207
Nelius: 219
Nell: 158, 203, 207
Nellie: 77
Nellie: (1880) 132, 205
Nellie: 200, 205
Nellie: (1926) 220
Nevada: 230
Nita Fay: 235
Noah: 97, 175
Nora: 157, 166, 190
Nora: (1886) 151
Nora: (1906) 195
Nora: (1938) 226
Norman: 240
Noxal: (1931) 174
Noxal "Rocky": 248
Ocie: (1904) 155, 221
Ocie Ellen: 163
Octavia: (1884) 107, 187, 252
Octavia: (1891) 111
Odell: 171
Oka T.: 153
Okie: 207, 225
Okie: (1910) 170
Okie: (1927) 223
Oliva "Ollie": 76, 133
Ona: (1902) 169, 235
Ona: 170
Opal: 206
Opal: (1905) 175
Orie: 138
Orville: (1896) 123
Orville W.: 252
Oscar: (1909) 175
Oscar: (1909) 173, 223, 245
Oscar Eugene: (1935) 283
Ott: 130, 202
Owen: 135
Oza: 169, 236, 274
Pamela: 248, 281
Pandora: 259
Paris: 66
Patricia: 241, 244
Patricia Gail: 247
Cline (continued)
Paul: (1887) 134
Paul: (1924) 226
Pauline: 223, 232
Pauline: (1845) 53, 82
Pearl: 225, 236, 264 285
Pearl: (1883) 141
Pearl: (1899) 167
Pearl: (1905) 160, 168
Pearl: (1919) 173
Pearl: (1922) 229
Pearl Mae: 252, 281
Peggy: 244
Peggy R.: 81
Perry: (1866) 63, 111
Perry: (1880) 129, 170, 187
Perry: (1883) 116, 194
Perry: (1892) 150
Perry A: (1875) 50, 62, 84
Peter: (1756) 47-63
Peter: (1825) 54, 85
Peter: (1836) 50, 62
Peter: (1836) 55
Peter: (1840) 53, 80
Peter: (1851) 89, 123, 153
Peter: (1854) 76, 134
Peter: (1856) 90
Peter: (1873) 82, 142, 210
Peter: (1880) 150
Peter H.: 81
Peter Harper: (1801) 47, 54
Peter Heck: (1800) 46, 52
Phebe Rhoda: 77
Philamenda: 130
Phill: 201, 203
Phoebe: 86
Phyllis: 162
Polly: (1883) 123
Polly A.: (1866) 129, 168
Preston: 166
Pridemore: 96
Quinton: 203
Rachel: 157, 265
Rachael Catherine: 86
Rachel: (1851) 76, 132
Ralph: (1907) 217
Ralph: 277
Ramona: 236
Randall: 244
Ranse, Jr.: (1921) 201, 211
Ray "Curley Ray": 171, 240
Rayburn: 260
Rebecca: (1891) 165
Rebecca J.: (1871) 147
Rebecca Jane: (1879) 86
Rebecca Jane: (1865) 88
Rebecca Jane: (1859) 87
Rena: 133, 157
Retha: 214, 270
Rex: 221
Rhoda: 82, 224
Rhoda: (1839) 55, 92, 106
Rhoda (1857) 90
Rhoda: (1858) 107, 155
Rhonda: 241
Richard: 244
Richard E.: (1898) 150
Rick: 164
Ricky: 242
Riley: (1873) 117, 196
Rita: 229, 237
Robert: (1898) 154, 221, 231
Robert: (1900) 166
Robert B.: (1900) 151
Robert Danny: 232
Robert Leonard: 230
Robert M.: 265
Robert Rexford: (1917) 160, 228
Robert S.: 88, 152
Robin Joy: 239
Rodney Allen: 241
Roland: 168, 189, 230
Roland: (1898) 142
Romaine: 146 235
Ronald Dean: 234
Ronnie Steven: 244
Roosevelt: 261
Rosa: 135
Rosa A.: (1883) 97, 175
Rosa Belle: 162
Rosa L.: (1887) 147
Rosa Lea: 238
Rosetta: 164, 174, 224
Rosetta: (1879) 138
Rosie: 63
Rosie V.: (1886) 119
Cline (continued)
Ross: 212, 252, 281
Rosselle: 223
Roy C.: 169
Rozella: (1894) 135
Rozella: 207, 213
Ruben Elbert: 142
Ruby: 175
Ruby: (1919) 160
Rush: 226
Rush: (1893) 142, 213
Russell: 75, 119
Ruth: (1911) 196
Ruth: (1916) 220
Ruth: (1918) 201
Ruth: (1922) 146
Ruth C.: (1893) 152
Rutherford: 207
Sadie: 226
Sadie: (1905) 195
Sadie: (1908) 201
Sampson: 66, 121
Sampy: (1895) 170, 235, 236
Sampy David: (1914) 173, 244
Samuel: 86, 203
Samuel: (1884) 130
Samuel Lee: 87
Sanford: 173
Sarah: (1785) 45, 48
Sarah: (1839) 53
Sarah: (1859) 89, 116, 154
Sarah: (1885) 132, 205
Sarah "Sally": (1807) 47, 57
Sarah "Sally": (1836) 51, 67
Sarah A.: (1887) 84, 116
Sarah E.: (1889) 150
Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie": (1907) 167, 234
Sarah Etta: 81
Sarah Evaline: 88
Sarah Jane: 167, 233
Sarah M.: 98
Sciotha: 134
Scott: 145
Scott: (1892) 133
Scotty Ireland: 240, 242
Sebert: 202
Shanon: 86
Shelby: 247
Sherman 129, 170, 185
Sherri Lynn: 278
Shirley: 157, 206, 236, 280
Silas: 170, 238, 252
Sis: 118
Son: 190, 194, 208, 218, 271
Stella: 192
Stella: (1888) 83
Stella: (1895) 156
Stella: (1906) 155
Stella: (1913) 205
Stephanie: 242
Steven D.: 241
Susan: 135, 189
Susan: (1865) 107, 118, 159
Susan: (1877) 108
Susan: (1902) 141
Susanah: (1850) 85, 148
Susanna "Sookie": (1822) 51
Susannah "Sukie": (1849) 76, 131
Susannah "Sukey": (1833) 54
Susie: (1891) 155
Susie E.: (1896) 171, 186, 258
Sydney: 212
Sylvania: 123, 198
Tammie: 241
Tammy Lynn: (1961) 277
Teddy: 237
Tennessee: (1900) 169
Tennessee: (1910) 162
Teresa: 271, 280
Terri Lynn: 268
Tessie: 201
Tex: 213
Thelma: 110, 189
Thelma: (1894) 111
Thelma Janice: (1928) 246
Thelmer Anderson: (1924) 160, 228
Thelmer Anderson Jr.: 228
Theodore "Teddy": 229
Thomas: (1821) 52, 74
Thomas: (1850) 64, 74, 80
Thomas: (1853) 94
Thomas: (1865) 117
Thomas: (1873) 87
Thomas: (1898) 159, 225, 258
Thomas: (1899) 218
Cline (continued)
Thomas B.: (1840) 60, 107
Thomas B.: (1879) 108
Thomas B.: (1893) 114
Thomas B.: (1945) 163
Thomas H.: 89
Thomas Kenily: 86
Thomas M.: (1883) 150
Thompson: (1895) 164
Thompson: 157, 161
Thurman: 98
Thurman: (1924) 229
Thurman K.: (1901) 151
Thursa: (1882) 107, 187
Thursa: (1883) 97
Thursa: (1906) 145, 170
Thursa J.: 132
Timmy: 235
Timothy: 229
Timothy "Timmy": 241
Tina: 213
Tivis: 83 145
Todd: 247
Toliver: 134
Tommy: 241
Toney: 207
Trila: 191, 272
Trixie: 189
Troy: (1902) 170
Troy: 244
Truby: 213
Ula "Uley": 170, 237, 270
Ulysses: 91
Ulysses Grant: 86, 151
Valerie Pearl: 98
Valona: 121
Vanessa: 238
Vennie: 171
Vennie: (1910) 142
Vennie: (1915) 238, 251
Vergie: 142, 168
Verla: 212
Verlie: 267
Verna: 202
Vernon: 229
Vertie Kate: 157
Vicey: (1867) 93, 156, 161
Vicie: (1851) 60
Vicie Ellen: (1901) 169
Victoria: 244
Victoria: (1888) 155
Vinnie: 186
Viola: (1859) 81, 140
Viola: (1875) 66
Viola: (1886) 133
Viola: (1918) 167
Violet: 157, 191, 212
Virgie: 110, 174, 188, 224
Virgie: (1893) 155
Virgie Lee: 84, 108
Virgil: 224, 272
Virgil: (1895) 151
Virgil: (1914) 166
Virgil Lafe: 166, 167
Virgil Woodrow: (1913) 169
Virginia: 175, 203, 224
Virginia Jane: (1843) 50
Virna: 213, 270
Wade: 202
Walter: (1885) 149
Walter: (1889) 141, 212
Walter: 91, 157
Walter: (1906) 170
Walter, Jr.: (1926) 158
Wanda: 175
Ward: (1889) 129, 171, 259
Warnie: 110
Warren A.: (1848) 76, 130
Wayne: (1902) 166
Wayne: (1915) 201
Wayne: (1925) 223
Wayne: (1927) 230
Wayne: (1950) 247
Wayne Pete: 272
Weaver A.: 152, 218
Wetzel: 260
Wilburn: (1873) 130
Wilburn: (1900) 169, 201
Wilford: 211
Willard: 212
Willard C.: (1895) 114
William: 189
William: (1844) 60, 107
William: (1866) 86
William: (1866) 89
Cline (continued)
William: (1893) 150
William: (1896) 186
William "Alum Billy": (1792) 45, 50
William "Bill": (1911) 235, 252
William "Bill": (1927) 224, 261
William "Billy": (1823) 54, 89
William "Billy": 133, 172
William "Buffalo": (1900) 186, 261
William "Will": (1864) 66
William "Willie": (1906) 150
William A.: (1870) 117, 195
William A. Hugh: 91
William Anderson: 97
William D.: (1876) 147, 217
William Floyd: (1931) 223
William H.: (1855) 95, 163
William Harrison: (1875) 134, 207
William Herbert: (1917) 207
William Herndon: (1845) 56
William Jefferson: 77
William McKinley: 243
William P.: 232
William Pursell: 132
William Ray: 189
William Steve: 275
William Trigg: 49, 60
Willie "Little Bill": (1925) 171, 241, 275
Willie E.: 237
Willie Gene: 226
Willis: (1907) 207
Willis Willard: (1914) 161, 228
Wilma Jean: 243
Wilson: 89
Wilson: (1914) 165
Winnie: 189
Winston: 174, 247
Witcher: 154, 220
Winnie: 201
Woodrow: 96
Woodrow: (1913) 167
Woodrow: (1914) 219
Woodrow: (1916) 173, 244
Wyatt: (1878) 149, 218
Wyatt: (1889) 154, 270
Zandra: 241
Zella: (1908) 162
Zella: 183, 213, 278
Zelvia: 114, 119, 192, 196
Zetta: 123
Zona: 135
Cohenour
Rose: 272
Colangelo
Brenda: 226
Cole, Agnes: 169
Amanda: 132,
Martha: (1860) 95, 154, 166,
Peter: 95, 117
William: 95
Coleman Barbara: 257
Doctor: 132
Elijah "Lige": 156
Florence: 103
Harvey: 226
Imogene: 266
John: 96
Lena: 103
Marie: 224
Mary Elizabeth: 109
Molly: 96
Octavia: 177
Ray: 262
Rosa: 155
Virginia: 226
Collins
Alex: 75
Arminda: 115
Arnold: 260
Bazella: 90
Edward: 133
Elijah: 225
Frank: 223
Geneva: 260
Hattie Lester: 146
Janet: 279
John: 88
Lou: 254
Luther Mollie: 231
Matilda: 66
Nancy: 132
Odell: 198
Peter: 91
Reba: 241
Steven: 223
Collins (continued)
   Willard: 223
   William: 66, 115

Combs
   Alice: 214
   Grace: 214
   Pete: 214
   Virgil: 214

Compton
   Allie: 191
   Bonnie: 230
   Chalmer: 191
   Elmer: 191
   Floyd "Buddy": 191
   Frank: 191
   Kenny: 191
   Myrtle: 191
   Rena: 191

Conley
   Frankie Jane: 208

Conner
   Ronald: 280

Cook
   Bessie Mae: 177
   Bill: 236
   Bruce: 139
   Hallie: 216
   Hugh: 139
   Lillian: 139
   Mary Etta: 88
   Nellie: 76
   William M.: 88

Cooke
   Addie: 232
   Charles William: 283
   George Posey: 282
   James Oliver: 182
   Ott: 207
   Sarah: 88

Cooper
   Zora: 140

Cornette
   Amanda: 133

Crick
   Arthur: 169

Crockett
   Lucy: 201

Crouch
   Bertie: 280

Curry
   Elvert: 141
   Walter: 251

Damron
   Lucy: 192
   Ocie: 146

Daniels
   America: 109
   David: 50
   Levicey: 120
   Nancy: 109
   Nelson: 109
   Peggy: 113
   Perry: 109
   Richard: 109
   Shelby Jean: 266
   Vicye: 109
   Victoria: 109
   William: 109

Darnell
   Toni R.: 281

Daugherty
   Kesiah Virginia: 103

Daughet
   Glen: 188

Davis
   Burl: 185
   Carol: 216
   Causby: 176
   Clarinda: 98
   Craig: 201
   Daniel: 176
   David "Dutch": 98, 176
   Delzie: 268
   Dennie: 268
   Donald Lee: 268
   Donnie: 201
   "Doodoo": 268
   Dorothy: 213
   Elizabeth Jane: 99
   Francis C.: 49
   Frankie Jane: 93
   Francis: 99
   Garfield: 143
   Garnet: 268
   Harold Ray: 268
   Harrison: 99, 102
Davis (continued)
Harvey George: 98
Hazel: 268
James Madison: 176
James R.: 99
James Robert: 98
Janet: 202
John G.: 98
Laura: 200
Lena Pearl: 176
Leonard: 268
Louisa: 176
Louvenia: 176
Lydia: 266
Martha: 168
Marvin: 268
Mary: 102
Mary J.: 99
Myrtle: 245
Nell: 207
Reece: 99
Robert H.: 176
Sarah: 99, 176
Sherman: 168, 205
Vertie: 174
Victoria: 176
Virgie: 176, 20
William Harvey: 176

Dawson
Sara Elizabeth: 103

Deal
Elizabeth "Betsy": 117

Dean
Ida: 142

Deaner
John: 254

Deaton
W. E.: 72

Deboard
Eloise: 188

Dee
George: 164

DeFantis
Sam: 279

Delong
Garnet: 116

Dennis
Viola: 247

Derossett
Pete: 256

Deskins
Albert: 249
Ella: 220, 249
Emma Jean: 249
Ethel Mae: 255
Francis Marion: 248
Francis Marion: (1921) 249
George Franklin: 255
Harvey: 131
Jessie Millie: 249
Mayme Eloise: 249
Sarah Belle: 2549
Thurman Franklin: 25249
William P.: 249

Dewese
Robert: 226

Dietrick
George: 116

Dillon
Emmett: 222

Dingess
Betty: 276
Con: 276
Darrell: 276
Dock: 205
Elbie: 276
George: 205, 276
James: 205
Jean: 276
Jimmy: 276
John: 205, 276
Kelly Dale: 276
Kenneth: 276
Lawrence: 276
Mae: 205, 276
Martin: 276
Minnie: 205, 277
Rose: 276
Sarah Jane: 276
Shirley: 276
Willie: 276

Dixon
Mary: 266

Dotson
Andrew: 178
Anthony: 272
Dotson (continued)
    David: 248
    Duff: 194
    Earl: 272
    Elijah: 199
    Ella: 272
    Ellen: 272
    Elsie: 272
    Emory: 199
    Garfield: 199, 272
    George: 199
    Helen: 273
    Jane: 242
    Jarvie: 206, 272
    John: 199, 272
    Kathleen: 272
    Keith: 242
    Lena: 248
    Louise: 69
    McKinley: 199
    Mertie: 199
    Ralph: 233
    Roger: 272
    Russell: 233
    Willard: 272
    William: 77

Duncan
    William Herbert: 282

Durham
    David: 237

Eastridge
    Benny: 185, 190

Edwards
    Beverly: 262

Eggleston
    Clyde: 280

Eldridge
    William: 68

Elkins
    Emmaline: 78
    Lillian: 210
    Luther: 140

Ellis
    "Cracker": 78
    Alfred: 261
    Belle: 77
    Benny: 279
    Betty: 270
    Betty Lou: 261
    Bill: 235
    Calvin: 261
    Chapman: 81
    Erastus: 83
    George: 210
    Hall: 191
    Harold: 145
    Ira: 122
    Jack: 203
    Lewis: 78
    Lilly: 127
    Minerva: 73
    Odell: 261
    Phillip: 198
    Verlie: 191
    Zella Faye: 261
    Linda: 237

Elswick
    Samuel: 70
    Victoria: 69
    Virginia: 207

Emmett
    Florence: 231

Endicott
    Marie: 146

England
    Audry: 146
    Clela: 232
    Gladys: 135

Estep
    Alma Lee: 188
    Stella Mae: 255
    Taulby: 110
    William: 99
    Jaquetta: 201

Evans
    Donald: 245
    Howard B.: 245
    Howard, Jr.: 245
    Nancy: 91
    Sarah: 114

Farley
    Alice: 222
    Betty: 238
    Lucinda: 91
    Washington: 221
Farquer
Lois Jean: 282

Ferguson
Jesse: 119

Ferrell
Andrew: 74
Carl: 216
Elmer: 277
Johnny Ray: 277
L.K.: 124, 123
Lanny: 278
Mary Lou: 278
Paulina: 123
Shelba: 226

Fillinger
Eliza: 73

Fineout
Nettie Eva: 250

Fletcher
Floyd: 108
Will: 62

Floyd
William: 108

Fogle
Kenneth: 232

Ford
Alonzo: 110
Mary: 63

Forlines
Wallace: 199

Foster
John: 245
Joseph: 245
Millie: 245
Ralph: 245
Robert: 245

Fox
Mary Edith: 228

Frame
Sheila Francis: 247

Francis
Andrew Jr.: 67
Delilah: 69
Hiram Mahlon: 180
Isabella: 67
John C.: 67
Joseph: 67
Maggie: 67
Sarah: 67
Sarah Ann: 98
William: 67

French
Eliza Jane: 49
John A.: 49
Sarah Ann: 49

Frye, Myrtle: 208

Fuller
Dee: 161
John N.: 49
Lee: 226
Nancy: 49
Roger: 256
Sarah: 228

Galleyan
Buela: 96
John: 161

Garland
Peggy: 253

Garner
Claude Homer: 218

Gentry
Delmer: 284

Gibson
Alvis: 118
Cordelia: 91, 163
Edwin: 243
Ermal: 267
Hazel: 267
Icey: 210
Mae: 205
Robert: 119
Sylvia: 193
Walter: 91

Gillenwater
Belle: 144

Glandon
Aldrich: 214
Alma: 260
Artie: 204, 214
Audrey: 214
Carol: 215
Dale: 214
Dixie Myrtle: 144, 215
Doug: 214
Earl: 214
Effie: 144, 211
Glandon (continued)
- Ethel: 142, 214
- Francis: 141, 214
- Fred: 214
- Garland "Bud": 144, 214
- Henry: 144, 214
- Jackie: 215
- Janice: 214
- John: 82, 144, 214
- Laura J.: 144, 214
- Lennie: 206,
- Lizzie Eugene: 144, 214
- Lola Belle: 144, 215
- Odessa: 214
- Ted: 270
- Thomas: 144, 214
- Verna Faye: 237
- Virgie: 215
- William "Billie": 215
- William Ballard: 144

Gillman
- William: 225

Glundel
- John: 133

Godfrey
- Nancy Agnes: 56, 58, 59

Goetz
- Maria: 48

Goff
- Mary: 52

Goodman,
- Buoy: 138
- David: 138
- Elmer: 266
- Hallie: 269
- Mary: 139

Graham
- Floyd: 139
- Robert: 182

Gravely
- Benny: 237
- Isaac: 157

Green
- Barry: 274
- Donny: 273
- Edward: 273
- Hubert: 273
- Jimmy: 273

Grimmett
- Cordelia: 137
- Harvey: 78
- Caroline: 137
- Edward: 259
- Okey: 208
- Pamela: 247
- Vicey: 144
- Wilma: 209

Grimms
- Margaret: 216

Grose
- Harrison: 96

Grubb
- Albert: 142
- Emory: 184

Guinn
- Betsy Ann: 253
- Jackie Ray: 254
- John Lawrence: 253
- Patty Jo: 253
- Ray: 253
- Stevie Robert: 254
- Thomas Stanton: 2563

Gussois
- Gus: 261

Guthrie
- Helen Josephine: 251

Hackney
- Barbara: 279
- John: 179
- Rosa Ann: 220

Hager
- Claude: 229
- Elias: 178
- Susan: 85

Hagerman
- Clara: 131
- Nanie: 184
- Ules: 220

Hagy
- Clarence: 234
- Cledith: 234
- Mary Lou: 229
- Phyllis: 234
- Robert: 235
- Sue: 235
Hagy (continued)
Terry: 235
Thelma Jean: 234
Willy: 143

Hall
Alice: 152
Audrey: 198
Eliza: 149
Geneva: 208
Levina: 199
Rhoda: 188
Rosie: 142

Hammond, Mary J 85
Hammock
Jane Lounette: 283

Hammonds
Sarah: 179

Hamrick
Larry 237

Hanshaw
William: 207

Hardin
Albert: 155
Jane: 125
Jeff: 155
Troy: 207

Harless
India: 131
Maude: 229

Harlow, C. B. 84
Harper
Cynthia: 134
John B.: 77
Mary: 77
Maudy: 134

Harris
Elizabeth "Betts": 85
Faye: 247
Raymond: 210

Harrison
Anna Marie: 281
Martha: 136
Maude: 209

Harry, Russell 209

Harvey
Dolly: 81
Mary E.: 138
Walter "Ike": 141

Hatfield
Ada: 147
Add: 137
Albert: 115, 137
Alice: 137
Allie: 202
Alma: 135
Aly: 91
Ambrosia: 158
America: 62
Amos: 256
Amos: (1903) 204
Anderson: 78
Anderson "Devil Anse": 110
Andrew: 148
Angeline: 137
Anna: 92
Ballard: 78
Brady Wayne: 209
Bruce: 144, 208
Buster: 256
Cary: 148
Catherine: 137
Cecil: 209
Charley Kennison: 158
Clara: 115, 137
Clarissa: 147
Cora: 137
Cordelia: 210
Crawley: 209
Dallas: 207
Dewey: 209
Dr. Albert J.: 147
Drewey: 183, 210, 258
Edna S.: 224
Edward: 147
Eliza: 77
Elizabeth "Lizzie": 137
Ellen: 210
Ellie: 209
Elliott: 210
Eska: 208
Ferguson: 80, 140
Florence Mae: 209
Flossie Edith: 254
Francis: 209
Frank: 78
Geneva Ruth: 254
Hatfield (continued)
George: 137, 144
Gracie: 174
Harriett: (1871) 115
Rebecca: 120
Harrison: 77, 137
Hattie: 158
Hazel: 169
Humphrey: 147
Ida: 209
Ida C.: 148
Ira: 137
Iva: 169
Jacob: 77
James F.: 158
James H.: 259
Jane: 263
Jasper: 148
Jay Paris: 62
Jessie Lee: 209
Joan: 216
Joanne: 270
John: 137
John Wesley: 80
Johnson "Johnse": 110
Joseph: 91
Joseph: (1845) 62
Joseph Alvin: 255
Joseph Green: 210
Kenny: 193
Lane: 91
Laura: 78
Layton: 207
Leah: 62
Leander: 92, 137, 208
Lewis: 78
Lloyd: 115, 210, 254
Loranzo "Lowe": 148
Lydia: 137
Maggie: 211
Major Preston: 203, 269
Malinda: 78
Marion F.: 158
Marshall: 78
Martha: 143
Martha: (1852) 62
Martha: (1856) 78
Martha "Mattie": 92
Martha M.: (1890) 158
Mary: (1876) 115
Mary: 137, 209, 210
Mary: (1904) 158
Mary "Polly": 62, 77
Matilda: 78
Maxine: 240
Mazey Ellie: 204
McKinley: 193
Minnie: 209
Mitchell: 92
Molly: 91, 195
Morris: 226
Myrtle: 210
Nancy: 62, 198
Nancy: (1861) 78
Nancy Jane: 209, 271, 278
Newton M.: 148
Pamela: 237
Parthena: 141
Pauline: 240
Pearl: 262
Perry B.: 158
Phoebe: 62, 115
Rebel: 145
Rhonda: 241, 277
Rhonda Anette: 240
Richard: 213
Richard Thomas: 62
Robert E. Lee: 198
Rosa: 151
Rose: 133
Roy: 195
Rozetta: (1900) 204
Rozetta "Rose": 269
Ruby Janis: 254
Sadie: 210
Sanford: 91, 158
Sarah: (1870) 115
Sarah: 137, 144, 158, 174
Sarah Ann: 62
Sid: 237
Sidney: 137, 210
Smith: 77, 174
Stella: 110
Susan: 151
Susan: (1890) 148
Hatfield (continued)
  Susan Irene: 254
  Tennis: 209
  Thomas: 62, 114
  Toler: 92
  Troy: 210
  Valentine: 125, 137
  Virginia: 273
  Wallace "Wall": 72
  Wallie: 144
  Ward: 204
  William Frank: 115
  William McKinley: 158
  Willie: 209
  Zetta: 147

Haverty
  Peggy Ann: 283

Heaton
  Dessie Marie Trivette: 251

Hebert
  Carolyn: 232
  Loretta: 233

Helton
  Tammy: 280

Henderson
  Blanche: 255

Hensley
  Edith: 273

Hensley
  Woodrow: 252

Herndon
  Nancy Clarissa: 54, 87

Hess
  George: 108
  Iowa: 24

Hickman
  Francis: 216
  Geraldine: 188

Highlander
  Imogene: 201

Hill
  Jane: 74
  Lawrence: 249

Hinkle
  Gertrude: 119

Hoderfield
  Herman: 143

Holbrook
  Irene: 202
  Louisa: 155
  Marie: 202

Holcomb, Harry E.: 81

Honaker
  Abraham: 48
  Andrew Jackson: 48
  Edith: 48
  Elizabeth: 48
  Elizah Jane: 49
  Henry: 48
  Jacob: 48
  James: 48
  John: 48
  Margaret Ann: 48
  Mary: 48
  Peter: 48
  Samuel: 49
  Sarah: 48
  William Crockett: 49

Honegger
  Hans Jacob: 48

Hopkins
  Elliott: 190
  Elliott, Jr.: 190

Hopson
  Earl Edward: 250
  Edith Jane: 250
  George Washington: 250
  Gladys: 250
  Harold Wendell: 251
  Hazel Sarah: 250
  John Bishop "Jay": 251
  Maxine Virginia: 250
  McKinley: 250
  Merrell Roger: 251
  Noah Earnest: 251

Horton
  Agnes Elizabeth: 54

Howard
  Calvin Coolidge: 283
  Christine: 248
  Lillian: 226

Howell
  Carolyn Ann: 251

Huddleston
  Lena Mae: 228

323
Huff
Crell: 270
Henderson: 204
Hughes
George: 141
Josie: 141
Hunt
Asa "Acy": 233
F.H.L.: 50
John: 233
Lila Fern: 277
Lonnie Leo "Tony": 233
Maple: 216
Ollie Jane: 187
Opal: 256
Raymond Ersel: 233
Rebecca: 84, 124
Sanford Eric: 227
Vicy: 123
Hurley
Alifair: 70, 126, 180
Andrew Jackson: 70
Arminda: 122, 125, 180
Asbury: 70
Asbury "Tom": 70, 125, 180
Clarissa: 125, 199
Comfort: 68
Delilah: 248
Dicey: 173
Dicy: 70
Elijah: 125, 178
Evermont: 70
Fleming: 70
George W.: 173
Gridley: 199
Harrison: 125
Hubert: 125
James Robinson: 103
John: 112
Jonathan Jr.: 70
Lovis: 125, 178
Martha "Patsy": 70, 102
Mary: 70, 224
Miles Hibbert: 199
Nora Myrtle: 199
Norma Jean: 245
Peyton: 70
Raymond: 225
Samuel Robert: 70, 102
Sarah: 103
Verna Lee: 199
Victoria: 125, 178, 199
Virginia: 112
Walter: 125, 199
Willie: 220
Hutchinson
Minnie: 127
Jackson
Bonetta: 280
Carl: 257
Cletis 254
Donna: 277
Harvey: 147
Margaret: 60
Jacob
James: 272
Jennings
Nancy: 256
Jewell
Carol: 215
Everett: 215
Lola: 215
Tom: 215
Johnson
Albert: 284
Arthur: 191
Belle: 197
Ben: 271
Daniel: 246
Debbie: 246
Dicey: 225
Dowell: 160
Ellen: 261
George: 116
Isham: 175
James: 48
Jimmy: 246
John: 93
Kathy: 246
Margie: 143
Otto Martin: 225
Pearl: 203
Peyton: 68
Simon: 82, 143
Velma: 276
Johnson (continued)
   Walter: 97
   William A.: 73
   William P.: 68

Jones
   Amanda May: 256
   Anthony: 272
   Harold: 215
   Joyce: 284
   Phyllis: 215
   Richard: 215
   Verda: 240

Jordan
   Irene: 246

Journell
   William: 48

Justice
   Ada: 203
   Alice: 105
   Amanda: 132
   Andrew: 95
   Arminda: 105
   Betty Lou: 268
   Bud: 105
   Burt: 105
   Charles: 262
   Dallas: 216
   Doris: 256
   Francis: 105
   Haulsey: 223
   Herschel: 167
   Joanna: 242
   John P.: 105
   Judith: 277
   Lassie: 226
   Lonnie: 206
   Luanna: 126
   Margaret: 105
   Mary: 190
   Mary E.: 105
   Maudy: 105
   Nancy: 212, 231
   Robert: 150
   Ronald: 224
   Shirley: 199
   Sid: 205, 237
   Simon: 105
   Thomas: 105

Victoria: 128
William Anderson: 105

Justus
   Ellis: 102
   Harrison: 102
   Jacob "Joab": 58
   James Raleigh: 58
   Joab: 57
   John Wesley: 58
   Larkin: 103
   Lorena: 103
   Mary Jane "Polly": 102
   Sarah: 58

Kawson
   Cora: 73

Keeton
   Lanny: 185

Keiling
   Elizabeth: 219

Kennedy
   Alice: 273
   Amanda: 99, 133, 176
   Dixie: 99
   Frazier: 177
   Humphery: 77
   Ida: 117
   Isabelle "Ibby": 99
   Jasper: 99
   Laura: 131
   Lee: 133
   Lilly: 114, 143
   Luther: 258
   Margaret: 108
   Margaret "Peggy": 99
   Margie: 109
   Marvin: 163
   Mary "Polly": 99
   Nancy: 176
   Rebecca: 99
   Ruth: 249
   Samson: 176
   Samuel 99
   Virgie: 270
   William E.: 176
   William Trigg: 176

Kergan
   Jeanine: 280
Kidd
  Lorna: 265

King
  George: 198

Kirk
  John: 229
  John: 177
  Minerva Ann: 48
  Mose: 220

Kitchen
  Betty: 274

Kitts
  Oliver: 143

Lamb
  Iris: 260

Lambert
  Addie Sue: 256
  Alice: 150
  Amanda: 88
  Anna Morgan: 85
  Audrey: 233
  Bertha: 233
  Bertha P.: 152
  Blaine: 233
  Callie: 233
  Charlotte: 88
  Clyde: 233
  Donald: 233
  Edith Kathleen: 233
  Edward: 149, 233
  Elaine: 280
  Eliza: 235
  Elizabeth: 88, 204
  Francis M.: 150
  George E.: 152
  George W.: 88
  Gracie: 233
  Harrison: 150
  Henry F.: 88
  Herndon: 88
  Hiram Jr.: 150
  Howard: 233
  Humphrey: 88
  Isaac: 96
  James B.: 233
  John: 96, 192
  Laura: 150
  Lawrence: 233

Lewis: 233
Lloyd: 233
Martha: 88, 97
Martha "Mattie": 85
Martha Jane: 86
Mary: 89
Mary: (1879) 152
Michael: 88
Nancy: 85, 88
Nancy J.: 150
Naomi A.: 150
Nicatie 83, 84
Otto: 152
Philip: 84, 86
Philip: (1880) 150
Raymond: 233
Rebecca: 180
Irene/Rena 84
Robert B.: 233
Ronnie: 233
Ruth: 233
Samuel: 85, 96
Sara Elizabeth: 87
Sarah: 150
Sarah E.: 88
Sherman: 233
Thomas H.: 152
Vena: 150
William G.: 88
William T.: 152
Wyatt: 83, 89

Lane, Ethel 205

Langworthy
  Audrey Yvonne: 283
  Delma Beatrice: 282
  Drusetta: 282
  Gladys Marie: 282
  Johnnie Jackson: 283
  Kenneth Jackson: 283
  Mary Leona: 283
  Nina Gertrude: 282
  Norval Clayton: 283
  Paul David: 283
  Shirley Ann: 283
  Tony Samuel: 282
  Truby Parthina: 283
  Willa Rose: 283
Lawrence
  Joseph: 76

Lawson
  Thomas "Tom": 179

Layne
  Amanda: 252
  Ethel: 252
  Iza: 105
  Matilda: 69
  Sanford: 260

Lazarus
  Ann: 223

Lee
  Anderson: 118
  Anna Mae: 167
  Henry: 78
  Michael: 97
  Noah: 141
  William: 58

Lefler
  Josie: 91

Lester
  Absalom: 131
  Adam: 163
  Addie Stella: 263
  Agnes: 263
  Alcie: 94
  Alex: 203
  Alice Agnes: 262
  Allie: 190, 296, 270
  Allie June: 264
  Alonzo: 186
  Amanda: (1862) 163
  Amanda: (1878) 169
  Amos: 185, 187
  Amos: (abt 1845) 131
  Amos: (1882) 132
  Anthony: 250
  Arminta C.: 131
  Arnold: 205
  Arnold Howard: 264
  Bart: 204, 207
  Bennie Ray: 264
  Bessie: 205
  Bessie: 244
  Bobbie Joe: 263
  Brenda: 264
  Burgess: 260, 262, 270
  Burgess: (1893) 132, 204
  Burgoyne: 204
  Burlee: 190
  Calvin: 211
  Cecil: 204
  Celia: 203
  Charlotte Marie: 263
  Chester: 200
  Chloe E.: 131
  Clementine: 144
  Cornelius: 77, 136
  Cosby: 107
  Curtis: 168
  Curtis Morris: 263
  Dallas Lee: 266
  Daniel Lewis: 264
  David: 132, 236
  David R.: 131
  Delmas Remely: 263
  Dennis Clark: 204
  Denver Glen: 263
  Dicey: 140, 152
  Donald: 205
  Donna Marie: 263
  Dorothy Marie: 263
  Dorsey E.: 182
  Douglas: 183
  Dougals: 264
  Drewey: 144
  Edward: 262, 264
  Ella Edith: 256
  Ella Safronia: 183
  Ellie: 211
  Elsie: 247
  Emma: 202
  Emmy: 211
  Ermal: 203
  Ermel: 202, 205
  Esther: 203
  Estill: 203
  Ethel: 186
  Eunice: 205, 237
  Everett Monroe: 262
  Evil: 259
  Floyd: 204
  Forrest: 201
  Frank J.: 264
  Franklin Bertie: 262
Lester (continued)

Freddie Lee: 264
Garrison: 174, 204
Gladys: 204, 253
Grace: 182
Harold Edward: 262
Hazel: 262
Herbert: 196, 201, 203, 261
Hershel: 277
Hildan: 203
Hubert B.: 266
Hulda: 108
Ibba: 105
Imojean Thursa: 263
Iverson P.: 132
James: 172
James A.: 131
James R.: 259, 273
Jason: 203
Jean: 226
Jennings: 201
Jennings Bryan: 187, 264
Jessie Lane: 264
Jimmie Darrell: 262
Joseph: 203, 213
Judy Francis: 184, 186, 258
Kelsie: 277
Kenner: 118
Kenneth Glen: 204
Laura: 264
Laura E.: 186
Laura Walker: 165
Lawrence: 190
Lawson: 132, 108, 203
Leck: 202, 238
Lee: 203
Lee: 203
Lillian: 242
Lillie: 264
Linda Sue: 264
Linzie Glen: 187, 264
Lity Loss: 187, 263
Lizzie: 91
Lloyd: 60, 211
Lois Jean: 262
Lorrene Essie: 263
Louisa "Eliza": 119
Louvicie: 60

Lucille: 263
Marcie: 144
Marcus Dale: 263
Marshall: (1901) 186
Marshall: (1937) 262
Marshall: 185, 261, 203
Martha: 142, 211
Martha: (1925) 204, 239, 275
Martie: 159
Mary: (1883) 136, 142, 211, 241
Mary: (1927) 204, 275
Mary Lucinda: 185
Melinda: 256
Meta Ann: 262
Michael "Mike": 203
Minnie: 203
Morris Clarence: 187, 263
Murkie: 190
Myrtle: 262, 264
Namoi Sue: 263
Nancy Jane: 132, 204, 269
Nancy Louisa: 131
Nelson: 220
Noah: 136
Norris: 204, 214
Nova: 168
Octavia: 187, 262, 264
Ottway: 187
Patsy Maxine: 263
Pauline: 262
Pearl: 174
Pearlie: 263
Priscy: 105
Ralph: 204
Randolph: 264
Reba Ann: 264
Rebecca: 225, 258
Remely Edward: 187, 264
Ricky Clinton: 263
Roberta Lynn: 263
Roderfield: 131
Roger: 279
Roger Lee: 263
Rosa L.: 186
Roscoe: 190, 211
Roy Lee: 264, 280
Ruby: 263
Sarah: 118
Lester (continued)
Sarah Mae: 264
Shelva Jean: 264
Sherman: 203
Shirley: 225
Simon: 132
Tazzie: 280
Tazzie: 263
Thelma: 261
Thomas: 94, 211
Tice: 136, 211, 214
Vicey: 172, 190
Vicey Powers: 105
Vicie: 211
Virginia: 183
Wanda Lea: 263
Wayne: 182
Wayne "Pluto": 146
Wesley: 211
Wheeler: 221
William: (1874) 190, 204
William "Billy": 203
William Bertie: 187, 262
William Bryan: 263
William Calloway: 185
William Henderson: 244
Willis Gene: 263
Winnie: 276

Lewis
Andy: 82, 143
George Washington: 65, 120
Gerty: 182

Lilly
Wayne: 255

Livingood
Marie: 216

Lockhart
Ada: 182
Alcie J.: 164
Amanda: 164, 181
Argentina Della: 181, 253
Arminda: 108
Artie Irene: 182
Athelene: 255
Barbara: 255
Bertha: 182, 255
Betty: 231
Billy: 255

Brian Keith: 245
Buddy: 255
Byrd: 103
Byrd: (1870) 104, 180
Cecil: 183
Cecil Fred: 245
Charley: 255
Chela Ann: 253
Chilton: 232
Clarence: 182, 255
Claude: 182
Clayton: 232
Clayton Ellis: 253
Clyde: 182, 255
Clyde Dowell: 256
Corie Harris "Dock": 181, 255
Crede: 183, 213
Dicy: 164
Ellie "Lucy": 165
Elva: 231
Ettie M.: 181
Fannie Vesta: 181
Frank: 231
Fred: 183
Fred: (1889) 16
Freeman: 183
George: 165, 231
Grant: 183
Helen: 231
Homer, 201, 211
Ida: 256
James Abb: 118
James Judson: 104, 182, 230
Janice Artie: 253
Jason: 256
Jay: 253
Jerry Sue: 255
Joann: 183
John: 108, 183, 253
John K.: (1922) 183
John Kenneth: 104, 182
John W.: (1892) 164, 231
Josie: 183
Kathryn Francis: 232
Larken: (1876) 104, 181
Larkin: 255
Lawrence: 182
Liddie Margaret: 181, 254
Lockhart (continued)

Lolen: 182
Lorenzo Dowell: (1884) 105, 183, 227 (Son of Byrd and Lucy).
Lorenzo Dowell "LD" (1884) 165, (Son of Richard and Nancy).
Louisa: 253
Lucie Maxey: 182
Lucy: (1897) 181, 252, 258
Lucy E.: (1895) 181
Maggie: 254
Mansfield Earl: 183
Margaret: 181
Marge: 181, 192, 254
Martha: 181, 202, 251
Mary: 150
Mary: (1909) 182
Mary Jane: 253
Mary S.: 232
Maude: 183
Michael: 257
Michael: (1872) 104, 181
Michael: (1907) 181, 253
Molly Virginia: 182
Morris: 255
Mossie: 182
Natalie: 255
Neva: 1801
Nola Ann: 255
Nolan: 182
Okey: 231
Okey Virginia: 250
Orpha: 182
Pat: 182
Patty Rae: 256
Pauline: 182
Pearl: 181
Pearl J.: 183
Phyllis: 253
Richard: 164
Rita: 255
Robert: 231
Rosie Ellen: 181
Roxie: 181
Roy: 231
Russell: 105, 183
Sara Jane: 181
Sarah: 58, 182
Sarah: (1899) 180, 207, 253
Sharon Gail: 245
Shirley: (1927) 183
Shirley: 232
Stanley Cline: 245
Steven Conrad: 245
Susie Mae: 182
Susie Robinett: 231
Thomas: 180
Tommy: 255
Troy: 182, 255
Vada: 181
Verna: 232
Victor: 253
Vida: 182, 256
Walter: 165, 232
William: 104
William: (1888) 164
William Troy: 105, 183
Willie: 182

Looney
Jamima: 98
Shelby: 230

Lovell
Martha Jane: 48

Lowe
Charlie: 209
Eugene Sylvester: 66

Lucas
Mary: 45

Lukins
Penny: 239

Lusk
Averel T.: 148, 217
Boyd E.: 148
Cecil: 217
Chessey: 148
Christopher: 148
Effa: 148
Elizabeth: 134
Ethel 84
Kenna: 148
Marinda: 148
William G.: 88

Lyall, Eugene 252

Mahone
Jim: 195
Mangus
   Jerry: 268
Manuel
   Nettie: 271
Manyard
   Sandra: 279
Marcum
   Elizabeth: 112
Marron
   Kaye Lynn: 268
Marshall
   John: 203
Marsingill
   Illene: 237
Martin
   Isham: 207
   James Henry: 282
   W. B.: 127
Matheny
   Lawson: 226
   Vestal: 226
Matney
   John: 163
May
   Andrew "Andy": 190, 208
   Andrew, Jr.: 190, 265
   Barbara: 265
   Daisy: 212
   Delena: 252, 265
   Denver: 252, 265
   Fred: 191
   Freeland: 191
   Hattie: 143, 209
   Jane: 191
   Joann: 248
   Lon: 190
   Madison: 196
   Neely "Cotton": 191
   William "Bill": 142, 209
Maynard
   Bernard: 211
   John Wayne: 177
McArcle
   Jack: 226
McBrayer
   Anthony: 247
McClanahan
   Lydia: 176
McClery
   Harrison: 118
McCormick
   Carol: 254
McCoy
   Asa H. "Bud": (1862) 61, 109, 128
   Asa Harmon: (1890) 109, 188
   Asa Harmon: 60, 128
   Caldonia: 110
   Carl: 188
   Charlie: 136
   Claude: 188
   Clifford: 188
   Clyde: 188
   Daniel: 61
   Edward: 188
   Elizabeth: 62
   Floyd: 109, 187
   Frank: 109
   Frankie: 188
   Herman: 188
   Ida: 109, 188
   Jacob: 61, 74, 109
   James: 187
   Jesse: 109
   John: 50, 62
   Joseph: 109
   Joseph "Mix": 188
   Larkin: 61, 109
   Leonard "Tab": 188
   Lewis Jefferson: 61
   Lucy: 166
   Margaret: 60
   Martha Adkins: 62
   Mary: 110, 128
   Mary Jane: 109
   Mary M.: 61, 109
   Nancy: 61, 110
   Opal: 188
   Reuben: 188
   Rosetta 165
   Sadie: 187
   Sarah: 120
   Selkirk: 166
   Vicy: 109
   Walter "Bud": 110, 128, 188
   Will: 151
McDade
  Johnnie: 177

McDonald
  Marvel: 203
  Marvel Mae: 130

McGinnis
  Barbara Patricia: 197
  Clyde Willard: 120, 197
  Finley Thomas: 65, 120
  John Elliott: 66

McGraw
  Della: 216
  Robert: 175

McKinney
  Albert: 186

McNeeley
  Martha Ellen: 151

McWees
  Mary Jo: 253
  Jean: 253

Mead
  Keziah: 55

Meade
  Luther: 201

Meadows
  George B.: 96
  Peter: 96
  William: 96
  William H.: 96

Medlin
  Betty: 163
  Robert: 163

Meixsell
  Roy Vernon: 160

Michael
  Christean: 57

Midkiff
  Ted: 245

Miller
  Frank: 116
  Glenda Erle: 283
  Hazel: 255
  Julia: 170
  Kathleen: 216, 239
  Mike: 255
  Son: 216, 239

Mitchell
  Archibald: 94
  Augustus Crocket: 94
  Eugene: 175
  James: 147
  Lockhart: 94
  Mary J.: 94
  Ruben: 239
  Talbert: 94

Mollett
  Nelva: 123

Montgomery
  Dwayne: 281
  James: 65
  John W.: 65

Moore
  Alfred: 139
  Christine: 205
  Linda: 265
  Paul: 246
  Paul Robert: 246
  Sarah: 70

Mora
  Jesse: 254

Morgan
  Alexander: 148
  Alice: 254
  Amanda: 76
  Ambrose Ken: 130, 140
  Amos: 140
  Benny: 254
  Blanche: 175
  C. Traner: 140
  Charles: 148
  Clyde: 175
  David: 76
  David "Kelly": 140
  Elizabeth: 130, 147, 169
  Emma: 144
  Ernestine: 192
  Essie: 200
  Eva: 80, 140
  Florence O.: 218
  Floyd: 140, 152
  Fred: 218
  Jack: 194
  John Weaver: 148, 217
  Kesiah: 137
  Lake: 250

332
Morgan (continued)

Lenora: 108
Lula: 140, 210, 211
Mabel Virginia: 217
Marie: 276
Milton: 147
Morris: 182
Morris Johnson: 217
Nora: 217
Norman: 253
Okey J.: 148
Opal: 217
Paris F.: 149
Peter: 79
Peter: (1880) 138, 140
Powell: 133
Robert: 183
Robert E.: 148
Sadie: 81
Shellie: 192
Stella: 140, 272
Taza Rebecca: 152
Thomas: 175
Thomas F.: 149
Vida: 140, 201, 211
Wallace Compton: 140
William Anderson: 140, 144
William P.: 149

Mounts

Ada: 141, 209, 212
Adam: 113
Alexander: (1827) 52, 73, 99
Alexander: (1856) 69, 124
Alexander: (1874) 127
Alexander: (1886) 122
Alice: 128
Allie: 218
Alonzo "Lonnie": 129
Altema: 128
Amanda: (1878) 113, 132, 143
Amanda: (1920) 191, 224, 266
America: 124
Anderson: 74
Anderson: (1858) 125
Anderson: (1899) 114, 142, 191
Anna: 72
Anna: (1897) 125
Arden: 198
Arvid: 206
Asbury: 68
Ashby: 125
Augusta: 119
Barbara: 272
Beldora: 122
Bellora: 119
Bessie: 126, 185
Betty: 200, 273
Billy: 200, 273
Bonnie: 273
Boyd: 126
Brenda: 272
Brian Charles: 266
Brooke: 127
Bruce: 143
Cadle: 120
Calla: 199
Carlos: (1892) 124, 235
Carlos H.: 272
Carol: 274
Catherine "Kate": 118
Cecil: 200
Cecil: (1891) 127
Charles: 119, 272
Charles: (1811) 52, 68
Charles: (1866) 69
Charles: (1882) 124
Charles W.: (1835) 68, 121
Charlie: 117, 119
Charlotta: 68
Chloe: 70, 82, 112
Clara: 73
Clara Bell: 206
Clarence: 200
Clarinda: 199
Clarissa: 141
Clifton: 206
Conley: 71, 126
Connie: 273
Cora: 119
Cynthia: 118
D. Wayne: 273
Dallas: 274
Daniel: 72, 120, 200
Daniel Peter: 266
Danny: 273
Mounts (continued)

David: (abt 1790) 51, 63
David: (1833) 68, 122
David: (1882) 122
David: (1894) 125
David C. (1848) 69, 124
Deanie: 191
Debbie: 274
Dixie: 126
Dolly: 141
Donald E.: 128, 200
Dora: 119
Dorothy: 143
Drewey: (1894) 125
Drewey: (1940) 191, 266
Drewey, Jr.: 266
Eda: (1844) 128
Eda: 72
Eda: (1900) 192
Edgar: 200
Edgar: (1896) 114, 143
Edith: 69
Edmund J.B.: 119, 192, 196
Edna: 206
Edward: 72
Elias: 125
Elijah: (1810) 52, 68
Elijah: (1840) 69
Elijah: (1846) 126
Elisha: 69
Eliza: 200199
Elizabeth: (1830) 52, 73
Elizabeth: (1848) 71
Elizabeth: (1879) 112
Elizabeth: (1880) 122
Elizabeth: (1889) 124
Elizabeth "Betsy": (1841) 70
Elizabeth "Betsy" (1846): 69
Ellen: 68
Ellison: (1867) 120
Ellison: (1889) 200
Emaline: 81
Emma: 197
Ephriam: 120
Ernest: 126
Ernestine: 206
Eskie: 143
Everett: 206

Fannie: 114 143, 191, 271
Flora: 122
Flossie: 143
Floyd: 71, 126
Francis: 143
Frank: 192
Frederick: 68
Genn: 200
George: (1862) 73, 127
George: (1913) 200, 272
Greenway: 125
Harriett: 191, 265
Harrison: 69
Henderson: (1854) 119, 156
Henderson: (1861) 122, 199
Henry: 120
Herman: 200
Hibbard: 124
Hiram: 199
Howard: 126
Huling: 125
Ibba: 68
Ida: 143
Ida: (1894) 200
Ida Mae: 143
Ira A.: 124
Ireland: 125
Isaac: (1834) 68, 81, 122
Isaac: (1887) 141, 206, 212
Jack: 200, 214
Jack, Jr.: 274
Jackson: (1822) 52, 64, 71
Jackson: (1842) 71
Jackson: (1845) 69, 124
Jackson: (1884) 122
Jackson: (1887) 124
Jacob L.: 124
Jacob R.: 68
Jala: 206
James: 200, 208, 214
James: (1846) 69
James: (1878) 72
James: (1894) 119
James: (1889) 141
James A.: (1886) 124
James H.: (1869) 122
Jamie: 124
Jeffrey J.: 266
Mounts (continued)

Jennifer: 266
Jerry: 273, 274
Jesse: 74
John: 141
John: (1847) 70, 113
John: (1849) 73
John: (1854) 69
John: (1871) 113
John: (1874) 122
John: (1885) 119, 190, 196
John "Booker": (1865) 82, 141
John B.: (1869) 120
John D.: (1855) 69, 124
John M.: (1886) 125
John M.: (1892) 124
Joseph: 191, 200, 273
Josie: 128
Julius: 125, 127
Junior: 206
Kelsie: 206
Kenna: 143
Kennison: 114, 119, 143
Kimble A.: 125
L.C.: 125
Laura: 119
Lemon: 200
Lenna: 127
Lenora: 114, 143, 191
Leonard: (1886) 128, 157, 200
Leonard: (1887) 114, 143
Leonard: (1893) 72
Leonard: (1921) 200, 274
Leonard, Jr.: (1914) 190
Lettie: 191, 207
Levi: 113
Levicy: 73, 112
Lewis: 73
Lillian: 198
Lillie: 198
Linda: 237
Linda Sue: 274
Lonnie: 205
Lonnie, Jr.: 236
Lorna: 199
Louisa: (1861) 122
Louisa: 144
Louise: 272
Louvicy: 69, 123
Lowell "Hoppy": 274
Loyd: 124
Lucy: 70, 112
Lydia: 71
Madison: 71
Maggie: 141
Margaret: 118
Margaret: (1863) 72
Margaret: (1871) 120
Margaret: (1895) 120
Margaret "Peggy": (1834) 68, 121
Margaret "Peggy": (1851) 70
Marlena: 272
Martha: (1856) 68
Martha: (1860) 82, 111
Martha: (1878) 113
Martha "Patsy": (1825) 52, 72
Martha "Patsy": (1842) 69
Martha "Patty": (1854) 70
Mary: (1853) 68
Mary: (1874) 120
Mary: (1885) 72
Mary: (1888) 127
Mary: (1893) 114, 143, 190, 195
Mary: (1902) 192
Mary: (1910) 199
Mary "Polly": (1857) 73
Mary "Polly": (1859) 126
Mary "Polly": (1869) 69
Mary "Polly": (1906) 141
Mary A. "Polly": 68
Mary Ann: 122
Mary Etta: 141
Mason: 114, 193, 143
Matilda: 73
Matilda: (1858) 123, 153
Matilda: (1887) 192
Mayorna: 125
Meda: 141
Michael: (1814) 52, 69, 89
Michael: (1838) 71, 125
Michael: (1839) 70, 111, 112
Michael: (1841) 118
Michael: (1877) 124
Mitchell: (1871) 88, 122
Mitchell: (1871) 124, 198
Mounts (continued)

Mitchell: (1876) 113
Mordicia: 128, 200
Mose: (1847) 73, 127
Mose: (1876) 82, 122, 142
Moses: (1892) 125
Naaman: 199
Nancy: (1816) 52, 70
Nancy: (1836) 69, 122
Nancy: (1842) 68
Nancy: (1864) 122
Nancy: (1867) 118
Nancy: (1869) 113
Nancy: (1872) 72, 126
Nancy Jane: 114, 190
Nancy Sue: 272
Nellis: 191
Nicholas: 126
Nitty: 120
Octavia: 124
Ona Dale: 190
Oscar: 198
Paris: 71
Patricia Clarice: 198
Paul Allen: 266
Pearl: 114, 143
Peggy E.: 1245
Peter: (1818) 52, 63, 70
Peter: (1858) 122
Peter: 113,
Peyton: (1858) 70, 112, 143
Polly: 122
Randy: 274
Rayettie: 118
Rebecca: 71
Rebecca: (1888) 124
Reuben: 69
Ricky: 273
Robert: 113
Robert "Robby": 72, 120
Roland A.: 125
Rosa: 127
Russell: 119, 196
Sadie: 192
Samuel: 70
Sanford: (1860) 69
Sanford: (1867) 122
Sanford: (1887) 112
Sanford: 119
Sarah: (1844) 73, 113, 120
Sarah: (1854) 69
Sarah: (1864) 72
Sarah: 144
Sarah: (1873) 72
Sarah "Sally": (1832) 52, 74
Sarah "Sally": (1849) 69
Sarah E.: (1890) 125
Sarah J.: (1837) 68
Sharon: 272
Sug: 141
Susan: 70, 112
Susannah: 68
Sylvia: 206
Tennessee: 124, 135
Thaddiss Earl: 200
Thomas Anderson: 266
Trecie: 200
Vella: 206
Verlie: 191, 269
Vernon: 200
Vicey: (1860) 71, 75, 114, 119
Vicey: (1888) 125
Vicie: (1876) 118
Victoria: (1860) 126
Victoria: 111
Victoria: (1876) 118
Victoria: (1883) 114, 143, 190, 204
Vida: 200
Viola: 124
Virdle: 120
Walter: 200, 273
Wanda: 273
Wayne: 126
Wiley: 206
William: (1875) 135
William: (1820) 52, 71
William: (1844) 69
William: (1845) 70, 113, 120
William: (1865) 126
William: (1869) 111, 126
William "Billy": 191
Willie: 142
Willie "Jake": 143
Willy: 142
Zilpa: 72
Mullins
Andrew Jackson: 64
David: 277
James: 55
John: 55, 69, 122, 136
Judge: 190
Kathy: 258
Mary "Polly": 66
Mary Magdalene: 190, 265
Rebecca J.: 139
William: 149

Munsy
Thomas Beecher: 249

Murphy
Brooks: 203
Florence: 104
Gabriel: 53
Harry: 182
Hattie: 201
Hazel: 203
Icey: 203
James Chester: 176, 196
Kenton Clifford: 219
Nancy Jane: 53
Norma: 204
Okie: 203
Pearl: 203
Rosetta McCoy: 165
Walter: 203

Musick
Albert: 193
Andrew: 266
Angela Gail: 267
Bennie: 266
Cathy: 277
Connie: 266
Delores: 277
Donnie Ray: 266
Joseph: 193, 267
Juanita: 267
June: 266
Lana: 267
Larry: 267
Odell: 266
Oliver: 267
Purcell: 193
Quill: 193, 266
Robert: 266
Roland: 266
Rozella: 266
Sarah: 210
Sassel: 267
Shirl: 267
Shirley Jane: 266
Tessie: 193, 265, 267
Will: 193
Sarah "Sally": 217

Musser
Leroy: 223

Neace
Harvey: 203

Neal
Richard: 192
Eleanor: 48

Nelson
Betha: 205
Charlie: 129
Patrick "Pat": 205

Nester
Macel: 210

New
Alice: 271
Alma: 207, 271
Alta: 132
Amos: 271
Douglas: 191, 271
Gladys: 191, 271
Kelsey: 235
Lucille: 226
Pat "Jodie": 271
Raymond: 271
Troy: 270

Newsome
William: 54

Noe
Mary: 196

Norman
Betty: 193

Oakes
Clarice: 236

O'Brien
Warren G.: 187

Offenburg
John: 238
Barry: 275
Gregory: 275
Offenburg (continued)
  Martin: 275
Ohtsuka, Reiko 230
Olinger
  Donald Ray: 282
Osborne
  Bobby: 239
  Bud: 235
Osington
  Jennings: 207
Overbee, Ken 196
Pack
  Lizzie: 200
Painter
  James N.: 106
  Mary: 85
Pancake
  Glenna Sue: 275
  James: 263, 275
  James A.: 275
  Loran: 275
Paschall
  Billy: 265
Patrick
  Elvira Elaine: 92
  Lennie: 119
  Lewis: 79
  Nancy: 77
  Ruth: 207
  Shirley: 206
  Zella: 206
Patton
  Edward: 203
Paul
  Denver: 244
Paynter
  Brud: 282
  Charles: 212
Peak
  Jean: 223
Peck
  George: 272
  Myrtle: 272
Perdieu/Perdue
  Charles Dexter 227
  Charles Winfred 227, 232
  Edward McKeno 227
  Faye 227
Lee 227
Mack 145
Mamie 84
Norman Taylor 84
Perry
  Betty: 216
  Bobby: 224
  Bruce: 145
  Cecil Herbert: 284
  Curtis Wayne: 212, 282
  Doris: 284
  Drema Sue: 216
  Dunlap: 284
  Eda: 207
  Edna Loretta: 281
  Evelyn: 284
  Floyd: 168
  Frank: 145, 170
  Franklin James: 280
  Garnett: 216
  Huey: 216
  Inda Sue: 282
  Ira: 146, 168
  Jack: 284
  James Cyrus: 212
  Laney: 145
  Laura: 73
  Lois Romaine: 280
  Lona: 207
  Lydia: 133, 145
  Mertie: 168
  Merville: 216
  Midgie: 263
  Myrtle: 142
  Nina: 284
  Oliver: 168
  Orville: 284
  Romaine: 264
  Ross: 145
  Ruby: 245
  Sandra: 284
  Simon D.: 216
  Sina: 213
  Susie: 168, 214
  Thurman: 216
  Uley: 216, 239
  Vergil: 280
  Vida: 168
Perry (continued)
W. Jasper: 145
Wanda Gail: 281
Willis: 284
Winston: 216

Peters
Ester Annie Runion: 178

Peterson
Peter: 233

Petti
Patricia: 265

Pettit
Linda: 283

Phillips
Boyd M.: 188, 264
Boyd, Jr.: 265
Catherine: 188
Elsie: 110
Flora: 110
Frank: 110, 188
Fred: 175, 18
Golda: 110
Jesse: 110, 188
Ruth: 188

Pickup
Roy: 1010

Pierce
Ray: 129

Pittman
Beatrice: 284

Poffenberger
Opal: 198

Pope
Johnny: 229

Porter
Juanita: 225

Prater
David: 71

Prater
Mary Ann: 162

Preece
Henry Joseph: 103
John 207

Premo, Jack Jr. 250

Preventio
Darrell: 257

Pridemore
Mahulda: 221

Prophet
Rebecca: 122

Prozman
Elaine: 273

Pruett
Arthur: 160
Everitt: 265
Nancy-Carol: 265

Puckett
Annabelle: 255
Chloe 182
Fannie: 181

Punteri
Ali 239

Purdue/Perdue
Charles Dexter: 228
Charles Winfred: 228, 234
Edward McKeno: 228, 229
Faye: 228
Lee: 228
Mack: 144
Mamie 84
Norman Taylor 84

Raemer
Dainel Phillip: 197

Ramsey
Bertha: 244

Rasnick, John Walker 140

Ratcliff/Ratliff
Alexander: 112
Amaretta: 112
Betty: 112
Clemmie: 112
Hester Ann 112
Jacob: 112
John B. 63
Johnson 63
Lillian F. 112
Lorenzo: 112
Martha 63, 112
Mary: 63, 112
Melville 112
Nancy 63, 111, 114
Paulina: 112
Plena: 112
Richard 63
Sherman: 112
Susannah 63
Ratcliff/Ratliff (continued)
Tennessee: 112
Thomas: 112
Vicey: 112
William: 62, 111
William Jasper: 111

Rayburn
Red: 110

Redford
Nancy: 117

Reed
Rachael: 96
Jackson 84

Reynolds
Bennie: 257
Dexter: 257
Ermel: 243, 257
Florine: 257
Franklin Delano: 257
Margaret: 257
Mary Louise: 160
Moran., 257
Richard: 257
Wilson: 257

Richey, Robert 92

Riffe
Clarence: 182
Claudette: 256
David: 163
Delores Ruth: 279
Denver: 261
Edgar: 279
Ernest: 256
Ernestine: 256
Floyd L.: 101
Georgia: 256
Glen Montgomery: 248
Hazel: 146
Hopie: 256
Irene: 230
Jack: 135
James A. Garfield: 111
Jane: 104, 255
Jesse J.: 182
Larkin: 80
Leander: 164
Marilda: 135
Mary E.: 181
Mary Francis: 279
Moses: 96
Stuart: 125

Riley
Martha: 223

Ritchie
Austin: 170
Cosby: 270
Dessie Mae: 213
Estill: 170
Virgil: 252

Roberson
Hub: 170

Roberts
Cordie Louise: 251
Cynthia: 165
Elmer: 145
Gus Eugene: 163
Jess: 244
Mary: 90
Pricey: 90

Robertson
Viola: 123

Robinett/Robinette
Addison: 47
Barbara: 225
Lydia 166
Nancy: 126
Sarah "Sally": 279
Susie 180
Thomas: 180, 225

Robinson
Bess: 250
Dana Coleen: 241
Ermel: 241
Herbert: 241
Jimmy Dale: 241
Kent: 241
Michael: 282
Sonja: 242
Teresa: 242
William "Billy": 241

Rodiou
Elizabeth: 140

Rose
Eda: 163

Rowe
Elizabeth: 176
Rowe (continued)
  Harvey: 136
  Runyan
  Irene: 71
  Day: 188
  George: 135
  Henry: 69
  Nancy: 71
  Rutledge
  Everett: 204
  Sabin
  Hiram: 284
  Salmons
  Lula: 188
  Genevia: 203
  Howard: 206
  Paul: 283
  Samson/Sansom
  Andrew: 67
  Caroline: 123
  Chapman: 129
  Samson, Eska: 141
  Samson, Francis: 67
  Samson, Hannah: 67
  James: 67
  Samson, Levi: 67
  Samson, Margaret: 67
  Samson, Mary: 67
  Samson, Nancy: 70
  Samson, Riley: 67
  Samson, Sarah: 67
  Samson, William Riley: 67
  Saunders
  Mildred: 249
  Scaggs
  Joseph: 127
  Scarberry
  Ora: 216
  Polly: 156
  Schilling
  Carl: 223
  Sebastain
  Ersa Jane: 218
  Sexton
  Charles: 275
  Shaffer
  James: 215
  Shann
  Brian: 275
  Earl: 275
  Susan: 275
  Shannon
  Maggie: 140
  Maggie: 138
  Will: 81
  Sheppard
  Ab: 203
  John: 185, 268
  Willy Andy: 181
  Shivley
  Gary: 254
  Shoot
  Louise: 190
  Short
  Betty: 232
  Luinda: 240
  Sarah D.: 85
  Verlin: 141
  Shortridge
  Bonn: 93
  John: 93
  Ruth: 93
  Showalter
  Virginia: 212
  Shrewsbury
  Donna: 284
  Shumate
  Billy: 277
  Dennis: 276
  Sarah Jean: 277
  Simmons
  Esther: 232
  Simpkins
  A. D.: 133
  A. J.: 133
  Anderson: 133
  Dee: 133
  Elias: 133
  Ella: 133
  Jack: 133
  Laura: 133
  Lee: 133
  Martha: 82
  Samuel: 133
  Scott: 133
  Warren: 133
Simpkins (continued)
Wayne: 133

Simpson
Arnold G.: 281
David: 281
Dimple: 281
Earl: 271
Elizabeth: 271
Harry G.: 281
James E.: 271
Marie: 271
Martha: 119, 195
Nathan: 281
Roger: 281
Ruby Jean: 271
Stella Mae: 281
Tommy Joe: 281
Toney: 271
Vicie Belle: 271

Sizemore
Helen Virginia: 232
Hugh Rich: 233
James Dwight: 232
Jane: 88
Lydia: 150
Ord Kelly: 232
Ord Kelly, Jr.: 232
Phyllis Joanne: 232
Rita Sherill: 232
Rupert Ripley: 232
Ruth: 232
Stewart A.: 232
Thelma Delores: 232

Sloan
Mazie: 226
Robert: 223
Ruby J.: 279
Thomas: 142

Smelser
Brenda Marie 230

Smith
Clayton, Jr.: 283
Cora: 213
David: 254, 279
Donald "Donnie": 278
George: 88
Harlan: 99
Homer: 278

Irena: 58
James: 186, 279
James Harvey: 78
Jefferson D.: 88
Joe: 254
John: 115, 125
Joyce: 279
Julia: 278
Julia Ann: 178
Larkin: 64
Lunford: 147
Lurana: 58
Margaret: 73, 125
Mary: 136, 279
Mary "Polly": 52
Patricia: 251
Paul: 279
Robert: 279
Sarah Jane: 186
Sherry: 279
Thomas: 52
Vergil: 142
Willy: 224

Smithson
Guy Elliott: 190

Solona
Anthony "Tony": 205

Spalding
Dillard: 229

Spence
Josephine: 244
June: 273

Spenser
Mary Alice: 162, 221
Paris: 221

Spratt
Connie: 141
Edward: 199
Elsie: 141
Grace: 219
Issac: 68
Laura Bell: 85
Mae: 157, 199
Mary Ann: 68, 118
Ocie: 115
Rosa Mae: 200
Scott: 115
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alderson</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arminda</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arminda Jane</td>
<td>180, 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jo</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carla Jean</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecil</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>(1879) 172, 178, 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth &quot;Betty&quot;</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella</td>
<td>179, 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epperson</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Jean</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobart</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karman</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKinley</td>
<td>179, 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Marie</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samantha</td>
<td>178, 179, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shadrack &quot;Shade&quot;</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Jean</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vexter</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William &quot;Big Billie&quot;</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Mae</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ott</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodocia</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellison</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Ray</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollie</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inas</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>117, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate &quot;Katie&quot;</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liza</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah &quot;Sally&quot;</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will</td>
<td>82, 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camel</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darla</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JoAnn</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>104, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mona</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowell</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazey</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billie</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Paul</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. D.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pricy Jane</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

343
Steel/Steele (continued)
Ralph: 72, 123
Rebecca: 72

Stephens
Steve: 175

Stepp
Dorothy: 221
Zeke: 203

Stevens
Robert 207, 229

Stewart/Stewart
Grat, Jr.: 282
Ulvert Harrison: 283

Stiltner
Viney: 213

Stinson
George: 123
James: 123, 198
Lydia: 198, 272
Rebecca: 157
Vicey: 198
Willis: 198

Stokes
Nancy: 212

Stone
Beulah: 249
Sterling: 272
Sylvia: 142

Stricklin
Elizabeth: 56
Mary: 56

Sturgeon
Clarence: 177

Suiters
Carey: 154

Sullivan
Nora: 229

Sumney
Columbus: 77

Surber
Hattie: 196
William: 174

Sutton
Walter: 261

Tate
Joseph: 281

Taylor
Catherine: 258
Hugh: 90, 122
Ida: 177
Johnny H.: 267
Margaret "Peggy": 61
Mary E.: 226
Rebecca: 63

Tedder
Robert Gideon: 251

Terry
Golden: 231
Mary Magdaline "June": 233

Testerman/Testament
Bernice: 228
Butch A. 275
James: 201
Jean: 191
Troy Winslow: 249

Thacker
Elsie M.: 182

Thomas
Brady: 201
Mary: 209

Thompson
Aaron: 265
Alice: 222
Vernie: 214

Thornsbury
George: 192

Tickle
Winnie: 178

Tilley
Rebecca Ann: 243

Tilley
Thomas: 139

Toler
Ada: 204
Allie: 115
Alverta "Allie": 140
Betty: 213
Cleveland: 138
Cora: 139
David: 85
Elizabeth: 152
Elise: 211
Erie E.: 139
Eva: 139
Gordon Crockett: 139
Toler (continued)

Harriet: 82
Henry: 78, 138
Inda: 140, 212
Ira H.: 139
Isaac Edward: 152
Jacob Ellis: 78, 138
James: (1856) 78, 138
James: 283
James A.: 116
James H.: (1893) 211
James Russell: 137
Jane: 137
John: 78
John Dolliver: 78
John M.: 138
John W.: 139
Julia Ann: 78, 138, 148
Kenforas: 140
Kent: 116
Leander Calloway: 140
Lee: 277
Lewis: 141
Lillie: 139
Lucinda: 80
Luna: 140
Lurana: 76, 137
Margaret: 134
Martha E.: 139
Martha J.: 152
Mary: 141, 152
Mary "Polly": 78
Maud: 211
Millie: 280
Milton H.: 138
Minnie: 115
Okey: 139
Peter: 78, 139
Price: 139
Rebecca Jane: 85
Reena: 138
Richard: 140
Richmond: 138
Rinda: 138
Squire: 134, 141
Susan: 139
Susannah: 79
Susie: 224

Tennie: 141
Vida: 139
Weaver: 141
William: (1814) 152
William E.: (1876) 137
William R.: (1879) 139
William Squire: (1861) 78, 139, 149
Wyatt A.: 137, 211
Zachariah: 78
Zettie: 140
Tolliver, Reba 212
Totten, Edward 150
Tracy
Helen: 146
Trammel
Marlette: 262
William: 261
Trent,
Ada: 413, 143
Alafair: 64, 83, 116, 154
Alexander: (abt 1828) 73
Alexander: (1858) 64, 108
Alexander: (1905) 192
Ali: 19
Amanda: (1902) 192, 260
Amanda Jane 84
Amsel: 115
Anderson: 73
Anna: 116
Anna Lee: 254
Anthony: 242
Archimedes: 115
Argus: 226, 268
Armsdale: 116
Arren: 84
Arthur: 192, 202
Asa: 128
Augustus: 73
Ballard: 73
Barbara: 247
Bertha: 194
Bertha: (1903) 190, 192
Bessie: 128
Boley: 194, 267
Bud: 263
Buna: 192
Callie: 193
Cameron: 126
Trent (continued)
Mathias: 194
Maudie: 149
Mazey Jane: 193
Mazie Jane: 114, 143
McClarity: 193
McKinley: 126
Melvin: 115
Michael: 116
Michel: 142
Minota R.: 117
Molley: 118, 194, 192
Mollie Ellen 84
Mona: 193, 266
Morris: 202
Nadene: 194
Nancy: 69
Naomi: 193
Nathaniel: 193, 205, 269
Nichodemus: 115
Patsy: 118
Peter: 64, 117, 159
Pheba: 194
Pooch 193
Powell: 19, 254
Raymond: 194
Rebecca 84
Retha: 193, 267
Romana Madge: 116
Roscoe: 190
Rose: 115
Rush: 190
Samantha: 116
Samson: 115
Sarah: 72
Sarah: 72, 115, 193
Siggy: 118
Silbothiath "Boley": 115, 193
Silothes "Loafey": 115, 193
Smith: 52, 64, 115 193
Smith Edward 84
Sophronia: 116
Stella: 191, 194, 207, 268
Stella: (1896) 128
Susan: (1856) 111
Susan: (1877) 118, 186, 192
Susan: (abt 1944) 254
Susanna "Susan": 146
Susannan: 148
Temph: 193
Tennessee: 193
Thomas Ray: 194
Velva: 194, 266
Vida L.: 116
Vienna: 126
Viola: 115
Walter: 169
William Ance: 115, 194, 225
William C.: 108
William Sherman: 116
Woodrow: 192

Tuttle
George A.: 121
Jeanettie Leona Jane: 121
Mary Ann: 121
Matilda Eliza: 121
Paris B.: 121
Walter: 121
William Jacob: 121
William Nelson: 121

Vance
Armenta: 73
Atha: 180
Bernice: 180
Birchie: 180
Blanche: 180
Claude: 206
Cleo: 180
Clifford: 196
Earnest: 180
Elias: 104
Elijah: 104
Elizabeth: 61
Elmer: 180
Eugene: 180
Gene Arden: 257
George: 128
Hazel: 180
Helen: 180
Isabelle: 120
James: 104, 255
James R.: 255
Janet: 255
Jeffrey: 247
JoAnn: 255
John: 104, 250
Johnson: 104
Lanty: 104
Leander: 104, 180
Mary J.: 255
Michael: 104
Nancy: 131
Raymond: 180
Vance (continued)
   Richard: 102, 180
   Stella: 180
   Thelma: 180
   William: 104
   William E.: 255
   William E., Jr.: 255
Vanhorn,
   Clifford: 216
Vannatter,
   Cheryl: 205
Vanover
   Carl: 281
   Francis: 194
   Genell: 281
Varney
   John: 220
   Nicholas: 128
Vinson
   William: 206
Waldrop
   Linda: 268
Walker
   Arizona: 193
   Athlean: 208
   Azzie: 208
   Chloe: 195
   Elbert: 135
   Rebecca: 192
   Virginia: 201
   Waco: 138
   William: 103
Wallace
   Aron: 153
   Brad: 247
   Chester: 214
   George: 123, 198
   George W.: 153
   Henry T.: 153
   John H.: 153
   Lacy: 214
   Lilly: 153
   Moses: 153
   Nora: 92
   Perry: 116
   William: 153
Waller
   Luther: 175
   S. T.: 175
   Samuel: 175
Walls
   Arminta: 69, 124
   Delmas: 224
   Duranny E.: 281
   Edna: 270
   Elizabeth Lusk: 87
   Hopie Marie: 169
   John: 134
   Josie: 211
   L. D.: 169
   Margie: 119
   Peerce: 81
   Sarah: 134
   Shirley: 270
   Vincent: 227
   William Sherman: 115
Ward
   Cecil: 279
   Jenkie: 205
   Richard: 133
Warren
   Eunice Lee: 241
Watkins
   Essie Idell: 197
Waugh
   Verlin: 188
Weaver
   Violet: 203
Weir
   Helen: 202
Welch
   Vincent: 244
West,
   Ellen: 135
   Hester Anne: 135
   Vickie: 77
   Wanda: 183
Whaitston
   Frank: 206
White
Andrew Jackson: 79
  James H.: 73
  Linda: 280
  Nancy: 170
  Virgie: 161

Whited
  Nadine: 279

Whitt
  Arminda: 165
  James: 165
  Margaret: 243
  Patti: 196

Whitten
  Bethel J.: 215
  Earl Homer: 215
  Earl, Jr.: 215
  Mabel: 215
  Mauriel Maxine: 215
  Robert E.: 215

Williams
  Isadora: 68

Williamson
  Clara Belle: 169
  Nancy: 249

Wills
  Richard: 216

Wilson
  Amos Clark: 262
  Anna Francis: 150
  Charles: 233
  Evelyn Marie: 262
  John: 262
  Josie M.: 151
  Laura: 238
  Loretta: 262
  Lucy Mae: 262
  Mary Susie: 262
  Richard Cecil: 262
  Robert: 150, 151
  Shelba: 278
  Thomas Anderson: 262
  Thursa Ann: 262

Wolford
  Audley: 178
  Comfort: 179
  Cora: 177
  David: 121, 177, 197
  Dock: 177
  Elijah: 121
  Elkanah: 121, 178, 197
  Emma J.: 213
  Frederick: 121, 177
  Green: 143
  Greenvile: 121, 177, 197
  Hattie Kate: 178
  Jacob: 121
  James L.: 121
  Jesse: 177
  Jonathan: 121
  Juanita: 269
  Leona: 178
  Margaret: 68, 178
  Mariah "Kate": 121, 128, 198
  Mary: 121, 177
  Nancy: 121
  Nehemiah: 108
  Sara Roma: 178
  Sarah: 61
  Sarah "Sally": 121
  Sylvania: 121
  Viola: 178

Workman
  Charles H.: 147
  Iowa: 88
  Leona: 145
  Myrtle: 257
  Nettie S.: 139
  Victoria: 147

Wright
  Florida: 188

Yarbrough,
  Sue A.: 266

Yates
  Carl: 226

Young
  Edna: 246
  Larry: 268
  Larry, Jr.: 269